FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Nathan Pearson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	Nov 1862			MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1884	acc. to Verna Howard 1892		married	(Think 1884 right acc. to marriage record)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Nathan Lafayette Pearson (b 1837 AL) Mother's Maiden Name Morning Systers Brook

Info. given by Verna Pearson Howard daughter of Nathan Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Elizabeth McBride

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	July 1868			MS	Children born 14
Chr'nd					
Death	1937		Jones Co	MS	Children Living 13
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father David McBride (b 1832 NC) Mother's Maiden Name Agnes (b 1834 SC ?)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Arnold Pearson	Birth	July 1884			MS	on 1900 Cens MS, Jones Co, Errata
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Walters	Mar.		no children			
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lula Pearson	Birth	18 Feb. 1886			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: James Thomas Jimmie Tabulins	Mar.		6 Children			
		Death	1 Mar. 1976	B. Dec. 15, 1876 d. April 27, 1932		AL	
		Burial					
3	Lela Pearson	Birth	Aug 1888				
	Full Name of Spouse: Bob Howard	Mar.		3 children			
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James L Jim Pearson	Birth	Dec 1889			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Lena Lee Fairy E	Mar.		6 Children (1 died when 2 years old) killed			
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Bertie Bert Pearson	Birth	May 1890			MS	1890
	Full Name of Spouse: Jim Baugh	Mar.		5 Children			
		Death					
		Burial					
6	George Pearson	Birth	June 1893			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Lela McGee	Mar.					
	(Temple)	Death					
		Burial		5 Children by Temple			
7	Elizabeth Bessie Pearson	Birth	Mar 1895			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Cleo Thomas	Mar.		9 Children			
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Hilda Wilda Pearson	Birth	Feb 1897			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		died when 10 years old			
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Ona Orna Pearson	Birth	Apr 1899			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Balta Summyard	Mar.					
		Death		2 Children			
		Burial					
10	Pearson Verna Howard	Birth	4 Aug 1900	Beat 3 Jones		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: R.L. Howard	Mar		4 Children			
		Death					
		Burial					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form 81, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold for firmware with less and full descriptions of many prerelease rule.

1920 MS, Jones Co., Erata Dt 91 pg 259
Pearson, William 58 MS farmer
Emma 53 MS
Ona Annie (D) 26 MS
Major W (S) 16 MS
William S (S) 14 MS
William W/N (S) 9 MS
J. R (S) 7 MS

1900 MS, Jones Co
Erata Dt 61
Beat 3, Sheet 20 B

1920 MS, Jones Co, Erata Dt 91 Sheet 1B
Pearson, James L 30 MS Occ. Cook-road comp.
Lena 26 MS
1) Haskel (S) 8 MS
2) Otis (S) 6 MS
3) Fred (S) 2 1/2 MS
4) Emma D (D) 9/12 MS

1930 MS, Jasper Co, Southwest Dt 0
Beat 4 Sheet 28A
Jim 40 MS farmer
Lena 35 MS
1) Haskell 16 MS
2) Odis 16 MS
3) Feed 13 MS
4) Dorris 11 MS
5) R.H. 4 6/12 MS

1910 MS, Jones Co, Bt 3 D t 80
Sheet 24 B
Pearson William N. 48 al 3 farmer / General Farmer
Emma (w) 43 @ 26 yrs children 13 born 12 living
1) Elizabeth D 13 D MS
2) Ona (D) D MS
3) Verna M (D) 9 @ MS
4) Major W (S) 6 @ MS
5) Bill S (S) 4 @ MS
6) William N (S) 8/12 MS

next door
Pearson, James L 20 @ 1 yr @ MS General Farmer
(wife) Fairy E 16 @ MS
Bertha M (D) 2/12 MS @ L 1920 MS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Family information and Census.

Parents of Marie Pearson Purvis and Grandparents of John M. Purvis.

Husband's Full Name George H. Pearson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	22 Mar. 1871		Clarke Co.	MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Feb. 1893				
Death	31 Mar. 1932				
Burial		Mt Vernon Cemetary			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Nathan Lafayette Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Lene Rogers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	4 June 1875		Clarke Co.	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 May 1913				
Burial		Mt Vernon Cemetary			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Britton Rogers — Mother's Maiden Name LeVesa McCarty

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Rubin Earl	Birth	28 Aug. 1895			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Rainey	Mar.					
		Death	19 Sept. 1966				Sattie Mae Gamble 1st wife - 2 Children
		Burial		1 Child Clarence Pearson			
M	2 Artis Lamar	Birth	25 Sept. 1898			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Gertha Todd	Mar.					
		Death	2 Feb. 1961				
		Burial					
F	3 Marie Pearson	Birth	15 June 1901			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: William M Purvis	Mar.	23 Dec. 1917				
		Death	25 Dec. 1975				
		Burial					
M	4 Winton Sylvan	Birth	2 July 1904			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse: Verna Etta Morgan	Mar.					
		Death	2 Dec. 1985	2 - Dec. 1985			
		Burial					
	5 R. H. Pearson	Birth	27 Nov. 1906			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1907	died young			
		Burial					
	6 Mable	Birth	15 Oct. 1908			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	30 Oct. 1908	took sore mouth and Cried a lot at night and wanted light on and next morning it was dead. This inf. from Aunt Verna Pearson.			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth		1910 MS, Jones Co, Beat 3, Dt 80 pg 30 Sheet 2A			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial		1920 MS, Jones Co, Ernata, Dt 91, Beat 3 pg 265 Sheet 6B			
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY GENEALOGY DEPT. DO NOT CIRCULATE

Major Pearson
Lela Rushton 2 children

- Bill Pearson -
M- Doris Riley 5 children
3- Wyatt Pearson 4 or 5 children
M- Hellman Myrick

1- J. R. Pearson - 8 children
M. Lucille Myrick

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Family information and Census.

Parents of Marie Pearson Burris and grandparents of John M. Burris.

Husband's Full Name George H. Pearson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	22 Mar. 1871		Clarke Co.	MS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Feb. 1893				
Death	3 / Mar. 1932				
Burial		Mt Vernon Cemetary			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Lafayette Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name Harriet Johnson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Lene Rogers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 June 1875		Clarke Co.	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 may 1913				
Burial		Mt Vernon Cemetary			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Britton Rogers — Mother's Maiden Name LeVesa McCarty

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Rubin Earl	Birth	28 Aug. 1895				
	Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Rainey	Mar.					
		Death	19 Sept. 1966				Nattie Mae Gamble 1st wife - 5 Children
		Burial		1 Child Clarence Pearson			
M	2 Artis Lamar	Birth	25 Sept. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse: Gertha Todd	Mar.					
		Death	2 Feb. 1961				
		Burial					
F	3 Marie Pearson	Birth	15 June 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse: William M. Burris	Mar.	23 Dec. 1917				
		Death	25 Dec. 1975				
		Burial					
M	4 Winton Sylvan	Birth	2 July 1904				
	Full Name of Spouse: Verna Ella Morgan	Mar.					
		Death	2 Dec. 1985	2 - Dec. 1985			
		Burial					
	5 R. H. Pearson	Birth	27 Nov. 1906				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	20 Aug. 1907	died young			
		Burial					
	6 Mable	Birth	15 Oct. 1908				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	30 Oct. 1908	took sore mouth and cried a lot at night and wanted light on and next morning it was dead. This info from Aunt Verna Pearson.			
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Part of inf off 1900 Jones Co. MS Census

Husband's Full Name Nathan Lafayette Pearson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Oct. 1837				Census says Father R.C. Ga. mother unknown
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1900				
Death	5 July 1915				
Burial		mt Oral Cemetary			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. — 2nd Barriet Johnson Walters, 3rd Melvina Pearson

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

no futher inf on these wife.

Noah Melvina according to whom married Whom Jones Co. MS 1827 1880

Wife's Full Maiden Name Noah Harris or Alls or Melvina

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 May 1854 or 1853			SC	Census says mother & father b. in SC
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Aug. 1932				
Burial					

Compiler — Places of Residence

Address — Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date — Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		no Children			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Lafayette Pearson

This Information Obtained From: Father of George H. Pearson who was father of Madie Pearson Purvis.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Oct. 1837			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		during war between states			
Death	5 July 1915	Mt. Oral Cemetary			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wife Manerva Systuer Brock

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Inf. given by Debra Pearson Howard ~~grand~~ daughter of Nathan L. Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name No 1 wife Manerva Systuer Brock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death		died in Ala.			
Burial		~~Mt Oral Cemetary~~		Ala.	

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ~~William Jr.~~ W. Nathan	Birth	1861			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Emma Elizabeth McBride	Mar.	10 Jan 1884	who married Wharn Jones Co. MS		1827-1886	
		Death		Father Daniel McBride			Ala.
		Burial		mother Agnes ?			
	2	Birth		Emma McBride B. 1867			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth		Daniel McBride B. 1832		NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Agnes ? McBride B. 1834		SC	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nathan Lafayette Pearson

This Information Obtained From:

Father and mother of George H. Pearson who was father of Marie Pearson Pierce

Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband

Birth | 7 Oct. 1837
Chr'nd
Mar.
Death | 5 July 1915
Burial | Mt Oral Cemetary

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | 1 Wife Morning Systuer Brook

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Inf. on Morning S Brack given by granddaughter Verna Baward

Inf. on Harriett Johnson off of 1850 Jones Co. Census and Tombstone at Myrick Cemetary (Children) 1880 Jones Co. Census

II wife

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriet Johnson

Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife

Birth | 15 Sept. 1835
Chr'nd
Death | 2 Feb. 1900
Burial | Myrick Cemetary

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | 1 Husband Benjamin Walters

Date

Her Father David Johnson | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 N. L. William Nathan W. N. Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Mc Bride Emma Elizabeth	Birth	1862				
		Mar.	10 Jan. 1884				
		Death	1941				
		Burial		Father David Mc Bride mother Agnes ?			
	2 L. Arnold Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Bell Walters	Birth					
		Mar.	©1867	melton			
		Death		died before Dau. Ina Faye born			
		Burial					
	3 George H. Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Emmaline Rogers	Birth	29 Mar. 1871				
		Mar.	22 Feb. 1893				
		Death	31 Mar. 1932				
		Burial		Mt Vernon Cemetary			
	4 Newton N. L. Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Lilley ?	Birth	©1873				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		relative to Dr. Pittrill			
	5 Charlie C. Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Sally Buckanna	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Nannie Lee Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Jenkins William Turner	Birth	Nee. 24 Dec. 1876				
		Mar.	31 Oct. 1897	Called Aunt "Dallas Dallie"			
		Death	12 May 1966				
		Burial		B-Jan. 13, 1874 D-June 5, 1958			
	7 Plummer Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Laura Lee Leigh	Birth	©1879				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Nathan Pearson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1861				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1884	acc. to Verna Howard	1893 married		(Think 1884 right acc. to marriage record.)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Nathan Lafayette Pearson Mother's Maiden Name morning Systuer Brook

Inf. given by Verna Pearson Howard daughter of nathan Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Elizabeth McBride

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1867				
Chr'nd					
Death	1937				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father David McBride B-1832 NC Mother's Maiden Name Agnes B-1834 SC ?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Arnold Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Walters	Birth		no children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lula Pearson Full Name of Spouse: James Thomas Jimmie Tabbens	Birth	18 Feb. 1884	6 Children			
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Mar. 1976				
		Burial		B. Dec. 15, 1876 d. April 27, 1932			
	3 Lela Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Bob Howard	Birth		3 children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jim Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Lena Lee	Birth		6 children (1 died when 2 years old)			
		Mar.					
		Death		killed			
		Burial					
	5 Birt Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Jim Baugh	Birth		5 children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 George Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Lela McGill (Wife)	Birth		5 children by 1st wife			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Bessie Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Cleo Thomas	Birth		9 children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Wilda Pearson Full Name of Spouse:	Birth		died when 10 years old			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Orna Pearson Full Name of Spouse: Balta Summyard	Birth		2 children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Verna Pearson Howard Full Name of Spouse: R.L. Howard	Birth	4 Aug 1900	4 children			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. (P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

11- Major Pearson
M- Lela Rushton 2 children

2- Bill Pearson -
M- Doris Riley 5 children

3- Wyatt Pearson 4 or 5 children
M- Lillman Myrick

4- J. R. Pearson - 8 children
M. Lucille Myrick

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DESCENDANTS OF LYDIA [HOLDEN] AND HARVEY PEARSON

Harvey Pearson [possibly b. ca 1778] d. 5 Jan. 1830 m. in 1796 in Spartanburg, South Carolina to Lydia Holden, b. 16 Dec. 1781 d. 24 Apr. 1857 (dau. of Margaret [Spurgeon] and Revolutionary Soldier Thomas Holden from Bladen Springs, South Carolina. They were in Amite County, MS. in 1805 and died ca 1810 in Washington Parish, LA. They are buried in the Old Pearson-Fornea Cemetery in Washington Parish, LA.). After Harvey's death, Lydia married 2nd William Day. Both Harvey and Lydia are buried in the Old Pearson-Fornea Cemetery on the Pearl River in Washington Parish, LA. They had at least ten (10) children as follows:

I. JOEL PEARSON b. 16 July 1798 d. 10 Oct. 1877 m. on 26 Aug. 1830 to Sarah E. Fornea, b. 7 July 1808 d. 19 Sept. 1858 (sis. to Tobitha Fornea).
Children:
   A. MIRIAM CLEOPATRA PEARSON b. 19 Aug. 1833 in Washington Parish, LA. d. 27 Oct. 1873 m. on 30 Jan. 1861 to Elijah Yarbrough, b. 23 Jan. 1833 in China Grove, MS. d. 5 July 1901 (son of Charlotte [Burns] and William Yarbrough). After Miriam's death, Elijah married 2nd to Deborah Allen, b. 20 June 1850 d. 20 July 1932.
   Children:
      1. JOEL PEARSON YARBROUGH b. 20 Jan. 1863 d. 12 May 1932 m. Kathryn Methvin.
      2. CHARLES WILLIAM YARBROUGH b. 24 July 1864 in Liverpool, LA. d. 1 Aug. 1936 m. on 1 Nov. 1885 to Nancy Deborah Day, b. 1870 d. 1948 (dau. of Martin P. Day).
      3. SUSAN ELIZABETH YARBROUGH b. 5 Jan. 1866 d. 20 Jan. 1948 m. on 31 Dec. 1887 to Thomas Jones Griffin.
      4. DARIAN REBECCA YARBROUGH b. 16 Feb. 1868 d. 4 Oct. 1898 m. John Ross.
      5. SARAH MIRIAN YARBROUGH b. 5 Aug. 1870 d. 23 Aug. 1871.
      6. ALICE A. YARBROUGH b. 12 July 1871 d. 5 Oct. 1871.
      7. MARGARET WATKINS YARBROUGH b. 22 Apr. 1873 d. 19 June 1918 m. James H. McCartney.
   B. ISAAC PEARSON b. 13 Nov. 1835 m. on 20 May 1859 in Marion County, MS. to Nancy Jane Lewis (dau. of Polly [Williams] and Rev. Lemuel Lewis). According to the 1850 Marion County Census, N. Lewis (Female age 14) is living in the house with J. B. Lewis.
   C. NAOMI PEARSON b. 2 Dec. 1837 d. 20 June 1861 m. on 12 Mar. 1857 to Stephen R. Poole (son of Charlotte and John Poole).
   D. MARGARET "MILLIE" PEARSON b. 28 Mar. 1840 d. 14 Jan. 1862 m. on 8 Oct. 1860 to Charles W. Williams.
   E. HANNAH MATILDA PEARSON b. and d. 1 May 1844.

II. MARGARET PEARSON b. 4 Oct. 1800 d. 5 Sept. 1857 m. Theophilus

Dillon, b. ca 1800. They were listed on the Pike County, MS. 1850 Census.
Children:
A. JOHN PEARSON DILLON b. 1825.
B. CONSETTA DILLON m. James B. Morris.
Child:
1. THEOPHILUS DILLON MORRIS b. 1848 d. 1881.
C. WILLIS R. DILLON b. ca 1834.
D. NARSINA DILLON b. ca 1841.

III. JOHN PEARSON b. 22 Jan. 1803.

IV. THOMAS PEARSON b. 15 Mar. 1805 m. Tobitha Fornea, b. ca 1811 (sis. to Sarah E. Fornea).
Children:
A. SARAH ANN PEARSON m. in 1851 to John Yarbrough (son of Charlotte [Burns] and William Yarbrough).
Children:
1. EUDORA KITTURA YARBROUGH b. 21 Mar. 1866 d. 8 Apr. 1890 m. on 27 Dec. 1883 to James M. "Jim" Pearson, b. 27 Feb. 1867. After Eudora's death, he married 2nd Mattie Alford, d. 5 Oct. 1953 in Slidell, LA. (dau. of Augusta [Addison] and Julius Harmon Alford).
Children:
a. MABLE PEARSON.
b. EMMETT PEARSON.
2. TOM YARBROUGH m. on 24 Mar. 1874 to Winnie Pearson, b. 26 July 1858 (dau. of Amelia "Millie" [Holden] and Simon Holden Pearson).
B. JOHN PEARSON b. ca 1837 m. Rebecca A. ?, b. ca 1834.
Child:
1. M. M. PEARSON (dau.) b. ca 1859.
C. HOLDEN PEARSON b. 15 Apr. 1840 d. 11 May 1905 m. Louisa Kaigler, b. 15 May 1845 d. 4 May 1920. Both are buried in the Columbia Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
1. W. T. PEARSON b. 30 Apr. 1868 d. 22 May 1911, buried in the Columbia Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
2. FLORENCE PEARSON b. 1874 d. 1947 m. George Ira Carney, b. 1873 d. 1956. Both are buried in the Mt. Sinai Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
a. LENA CARNEY b. 19 Sept. 1902 d. 1990-1991 m. John Lafayette "Fate" Morgan, b. 7 Dec. 1887 d. 7 Oct. 1972 (son of Samantha Siene [Dunaway] and James Austin "Jim" Morgan). Samantha Siene Dunaway was the daughter of Jennie "Jane" [Beard] and Richmond Dunaway. Jennie "Jane" Beard was the daughter of Kizziah [Carter] and Aaron Beard. Aaron Beard was the son of Mary [Blackstock] and John Beard. Mary Blackstock was the daughter of Mary [Bobo] and William Blackstock, Sr. James

Austin "Jim" Morgan was the son of Louisa C. [Payne] and Benjamin J. Morgan. Louisa C. Payne was the daughter of Jemima [Owens] and Nelson Payne. Benjamin J. Morgan was the son of Mary [Andrews] and David Morgan. Lena was his second wife. Both Lena and Fate are buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, next to his 1st wife.

Children:

(1) EMMIE LOU MORGAN b. 23 Aug. 1928 m. on 15 Dec. 1950 to Vernon Lee Beal, b. 11 Feb. 1932 (son of Iva Lavista [Morgan] and Daniel Lee "Dub" Beal). Ivy Morgan was the daughter of Mollie [Peak] and Daniel Webster Morgan. Mollie Peak was the daughter of Elizabeth B. and Thomas Peak. Daniel Webster Morgan was the son of Mary Lavista "Polly" [Dunaway] and Elvin Lewis "Ebb" Morgan. Elvin Lewis "Ebb" Morgan was the son of Angeline [Sanders] and William Morgan. Angeline Sanders was the daughter of Cynthia [Bennett] and Nathan Sanders. William Morgan was the son of Mary [Andrews] and David Morgan. Mary Lavista Dunaway was the daughter of Armenia "Sina" [Beard] and Dennis Daniel Dunaway. Armenia Beard was the daughter of Kizziah [Carter] and Aaron Beard. Aaron Beard was the son of Mary [Blackstock] and John Beard. Mary Blackstock was the daughter of Mary [Bobo] and William Blackstock, Sr. Dennis Daniel Dunaway was the son of Elizabeth [Dennis] and Jonathan Dunaway. Emmie and Vernon live on the Morgantown Road, near Foxworth, MS.

Children:

(a) JUDY DIANE BEAL b. and d. 6 Oct. 1950, buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

(b) DONNIE LYNN BEAL b. 8 July 1953 m. 1st Patricia Ratcliff; m. 21 Oct. 1977 to 2nd Barbara Lynn Dunaway, b. 23 Apr. 1957 (dau. of Mary Olivia [Holmes] and Allen Quin Dunaway). Res.: Morgantown, MS. This information was provided by Barbara Beal, Morgantown, MS.

Child by Patricia Ratcliff:

i) DANIEL BURTON "DAN" BEAL b. 24 Oct. 1973.

Children by Barbara Dunaway:

ii) KEISHA LeANNE BEAL b. 6 Oct. 1980.
iii) LEE ALLEN BEAL b. 27 May 1984.

(c) RICKY LYNN BEAL b. m. on 23 Aug. 1974 to Jenny Rebecca Pearson, b. 25 June 1956 (dau. of Ila Magdelean "Delean" [Hammond] and Charlie May Pearson). **[See Charlie May Pearson section for further ancestry of Ila Magdelean "Delean" Hammond.] Ricky is self-employed at Triple B Auto Sales in Columbia, MS. Jenny works as a nurse for the Columbia Family Clinic. Res.: Morgantown, MS.
Children:
i) BRANDON LEE BEAL b. 9 Jan. 1980 in McComb, MS.
ii) JULIE ELIZABETH BEAL b. 18 Nov. 1986 in Columbia, MS.

(d) TIMMY LEE BEAL b. 2 Jan. 1961 m. on 9 Nov. 1979 to Vivian Myra Duncan, b. 21 Jan. 1961 (dau. of Edith [Haddox] and George Wesley Duncan). Edith Haddox was the daughter of Annie Myra Lena [Stuckey] and Virgil Hubert Haddox. George Wesley Duncan was the son of Elma [Bass] and J. W. "Monk" Duncan. Annie Myra Lena Stuckey was the daughter of Sophia [White] and Iddo Stuckey. Virgil Hubert Haddox was the son of Mary Angeline [Graham] and Columbus Haddox. Mary Angeline Graham was the daughter of Mary Jane [Broom] and Rev. Hugh Graham. Columbus Haddox was the son of Delilah Jane [Jay] and Robert A. Haddox. Mary Jane Broom was the daughter of Courtney and John Broom. Hugh Graham was the son of Lucinda [Norris] and John Graham. John Graham was the son of Mary and Hugh Graham. Timmy and Myra live in the Bunker Hill Community, Marion County, MS.
Children:
i) LINDSAY MORGAN BEAL b. 30 Sept. 1984.
ii) TIMOTHY BLAKE BEAL b. 8 Aug. 1987.
iii) LACEY McKENNA BEAL b. 29 Nov.

1991.

(2) RAY MORGAN m. Betty Gartman (dau. of Nell [Bracey] and Jack Gartman).
Children:
(a) BRIAN MORGAN m. Susie McDaniel. Susie had a daughter, Nicki McDaniel, by a previous marriage.
Child:
i) B. J. MORGAN.
(b) RUSTY MORGAN m. Marie Cox.
Children:
i) SANDY MORGAN.
ii) KATIE MORGAN.
(c) JAY MORGAN.

b. LOU CARNEY b. 13 Sept. 1907 d. ?. She is buried in the Mt. Sinai Cemetery, Marion County, MS. Never married.

c. HUBERT RAMSEY CARNEY b. 25 Sept. 1914 m. 1st Mattie Lee Magee, b. 25 Oct. 1909 (dau. of Abie Emily [Dunaway] and Charles Lafayette Magee); m. 2nd Myrtle Morgan. Abie Emily Dunaway was the daughter of Mary Sophronia [Mulford] and William Frances "Bill Tuck" Dunaway. Charles Lafayette Magee was the son of Mary [Boone] and Daniel Ira Magee. Hubert is buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
(1) MARTHA JANE CARNEY b. 13 Apr. 1934 m. Lloyd Anthony (son of Mildred [Bennett] and Ed Anthony).
Child:
(a) TOMMY WAYNE ANTHONY b. 22 Mar. 1954.
(2) JERRY CARNEY b. 12 Oct. 1939 m. on 6 Jan. 1963 to Sue Rogers.
Child:
(a) TERRY EUGENE CARNEY b. 5 Dec. 1963.

d. CHARLIE MAY CARNEY.

e. SAMMY CARNEY.

3. HETTIE I. PEARSON b. 28 July 1877 d. 8 Mar. 1963, buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS. Never married.

4. HERCY PEARSON m. Homer Blair.

5. SIMON M. PEARSON b. 13 Dec. 1880 d. 9 Mar. 1907, buried in the Columbia Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

6. SAMUEL W. PEARSON b. 1882 d. 1950 m. Johnie Mae ?, b. 1906 d. ?. Both are buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
a. BLANCHE PEARSON m. a Cranford.
b. HAROLD EDWARD "TINY" PEARSON b. 27 Mar. 1932 m. 1st Joyce ?; m. 2nd Ruth Jean Lee, b. 11

Feb. 1946 (dau. of Ruth Marie [Martin] and Robert Edward Lee).
Child by 1st marriage:
(1) SHEILA JOYCE PEARSON b. 26 Sept. 1957 d. 1 Oct. 1961, buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children by 2nd marriage:
(2) BILLY TODD PEARSON b. 31 Dec. 1971.
(3) LEIGH MARIE PEARSON b. 28 May 1981.

c. MAMIE LOU PEARSON b. 1937 d. 1938, buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

d. SAMIE LEE PEARSON b. 17 Nov. 1941 d. 22 Aug. 1946, buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

e. BEA PEARSON m. Tommy Dunaway (son of Wilmer "Nig" Dunaway). Wilmer "Nig" is the son of Ella Lee [Pearson] and Alva E. Dunaway. Ella Lee Pearson was the daughter of Sarah Elizabeth [Gartman] and Charles Sherwood Pearson. **[See section under Charles Sherwood Pearson for further ancestry of Sarah Elizabeth Gartman].
Children:
(1) TOMMY DUNAWAY, JR.
(2) TAMMY DUNAWAY.

f. DORIS PEARSON. Never married. She retired in 1991-1992 from South Central Bell.

g. JOHN PEARSON. Never married.

h. VIVIAN PEARSON m. Ran Hollis.
Child:
(1) RANDY HOLLIS m. Stacy ?.

i. CECIL PEARSON m. Christine ?.
Children:
(1) MICHELLE PEARSON.
(2) ANGELA PEARSON b. 1973.

7. BESSIE PEARSON m. Alvin Hill.

D. CATHERINE (?) PEARSON b. ca 1842.

E. MARY PEARSON b. ca 1844.

F. J. T. PEARSON b. ca 1845.

G. THOMAS PEARSON b. ca 1845.

H. W. F. PEARSON b. ca 1850.

I. MICHAEL PEARSON b. ca 1851 d. 5 Feb. 1889 m. 1st Lucy L. Bracey, b. ca 1852 (dau. of Elizabeth [McGowan] and Harrison Bracey, Sr. They were m. on 3 Dec. 1825 in Marion County, MS. Bondsman was Isaac Breakfield). Elizabeth McGowan was the daughter of Otee Montro and Robert McGowan. Otee Montro was an Indian Princess.

Notes on genealogy of Harrison Bracey: Harrison Bracey, Sr., b. 1 Mar. 1799, was the son of Lucy Harrison [Hicks] and Sackfield MacLin Bracey. Lucy Harrison Hicks, b. 7 Mar. 1768 in Brunswick County, VA. d. 1850 in SC., was the daughter of Rebecca [Harrison] and Robert

Hicks. Robert Hicks was the son of Rebecca [Harris] and Robert Hicks. Revolutionary Soldier Sackfield MacLin Bracey, b. 13 Feb. 1757 d. 10 Oct. 1807 in SC., was the son of Mary [MacLin] and Randolph Bracey. Michael m. 2nd on 25 June 1879 in Marion County, MS. to Matilda Ratliff. After Michael died, Matilda married William "Bill" Deen.

Children by Lucy L. Bracey:

1. WALTER PEARSON b. ca 1873 m. Willie Willoughby (?). Both are buried in the Sartinville Cemetery, Walthall County, MS.
2. CHARLES SHERWOOD PEARSON b. ca 1874 d. ca 1912 m. on 14 Aug. 1897 in Pike County, MS. to Sarah Elizabeth Gartman (dau. of Nancy Missouri [Toney] and John Alexander Gartman. Sarah Elizabeth is buried in an unmarked grave in the Old Morgantown Cemetery, next to her grandson, Jack Dempsey Pearson. Nancy Missoura Toney, b. 13 Nov. 1849 was the daughter of a Stewart and Henry Toney. Notes on the genealogy of John Alexander Gartman: John Alexander Gartman, b. 14 Nov. 1849, was the son of Sarah A. [Holmes], b. ca 1822 and George B. Gartman, b. ca 1819. George B. Gartman was the son of Nellie [O'Quin] and Bartholomew Gartman, b. in Germany. Nellie O'Quin was the dau. of Elizabeth [Singleton], b. 1749 d. 14 July 1827, and Daniel O'Quin, b. 1746 in Maryland d. 1824.

   According to old newspaper clippings and other family sources, Charles was quite a boisterous fellow with a bad temper when he drank. On one such occasion, he became involved in a dispute with a man named Haskell (or Pascal) Sauls. There had been ill feelings between the two men for some time, and on this particular occasion, Charles began to ridicule and threaten the Sauls man. A short time later, the Sauls man went home and got his gun and went to a mill where Charles was talking to a Mr. Ballard. Mr. Sauls shot Charles on the side of the head at close range and killed him instantly. Another version of the story told by John Mike "Jack" Pearson (son of Charles Sherwood) says that the Sauls man shot Charles Sherwood in the back of the head through a crack in an old barn where Charles had fallen asleep. Charles Sherwood Pearson is reported to be buried in an unmarked grave in the Bracey Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

   Children:

   a. ELLA LEE PEARSON b. 15 Feb. 1899 d. 8 July 1974 m. Alva E. Dunaway, Sr., b. 18 Oct. 1892 d. 1 May 1959 (son of Ella [Peak] and James "Jim" Dunaway). Both Ella Lee and Alva are

buried in the Pine Grove Pentecostal Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:

(1) IRA WATTS DUNAWAY b. 7 Oct. 1913 d. 24 Mar. 1982 m. on 5 Sept. 1937 to Lavern Carney, b. 12 Feb. 1920 (dau. of Ollie [Price] and Siemon Estus Carney). Watts is buried in the Pine Grove Pentecostal Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

(2) WILMER "NIG" DUNAWAY m. 1st Pearl Reid (dau. of Murray Reid); m. 2nd Effie ?; m. 3rd Joyce [Thornhill] Wilkes; m. 4th Erma Jean [Hammond] Dixon (dau. of Johnie [Williamson] and William Wesley "Bill" Hammond). William Wesley Hammond was the son of Rosa L. [Morgan] and Robert Washington "Bob" Hammond. **[See Charlie May Pearson section for further ancestry of Robert Washington "Bob" Hammond].

(3) CHARLES WILLARD "JOSH" DUNAWAY b. 21 Nov. 1920 m. 1st Mila Magdaline Ellzey, b. 9 Nov. 1926 d. 11 Apr. 1965 (dau. of Lizzie [Bracey] and Leland Ellzey); m. 2nd ?; m. 3rd Mildred ?. Mila is buried in the Rowley Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children by Mila Ellzey:
(a) ELLEN GAYLE DUNAWAY.
(b) SUE ROBIN DUNAWAY m. Mike Stewart.
(c) NANCY JOYCE DUNAWAY m. Mike Kemp.
(d) CHARLES FERRELL DUNAWAY.
(e) CHERRY KAYE DUNAWAY.

(4) DORIS DUNAWAY m. Cleo Alford.
Children:
(a) BETTY ALFORD m. James "Jimmy" Bracey, b. ca 1941 d. 26 Feb. 1986 (son of Ivy [Carney] and Hershell Bracey). Jimmy is buried in the Rowley Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
(b) PATSY ALFORD.
(c) MAXINE ALFORD m. Chester Tanksley (son of Margie Lucile [Carney] and Chester Lee Tanksley).
Children:
i) RHONDA TANKSLEY m. ?.
ii) Son.

(5) ELLA EARLINE DUNAWAY m. Benjamin John "B. J." Greer.
Children:
(a) DEANNA SHARRON GREER b. 22 June 1946 m. on 28 Jan. 1966 in Lawrence County, MS. to David Leonard Bozeman, b. 24 Jan. 1947 in

Tylertown, MS. (son of Edna Lucille [Price] and Alcus Elton Bozeman).
Child:
i) DAVID MICHAEL BOZEMAN b. 10 Jan. 1974 in Marion County, MS.

(b) Son.
(c) Son.
(d) Infant dau. b. and d. 30 July 1953, buried in the Pine Grove Pentecostal Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

(6) CATHERINE MARIE DUNAWAY b. 19 July 1931 in Marion County, MS. m. and divorced Edward Dale Price, b. 6 Oct. 1930 in Marion County, MS. (son of Mattie Ophelia "Offie" [Dunaway] Morgan and Wallace Edward Price).
Children:
(a) BRUCE EDWIN PRICE b. 23 Dec. 1948 in Tylertown, MS. m. 1st Sharron Lee Holmes; m. 2nd Doris Carson; m. 3rd on 31 Dec. 1978 to Carolyn Sue [Ard] Seals, b. 6 May 1947 (dau. of Effie [Lee] and William Ard).
Children:
i) ANGELA RAE PRICE (adopted) b. 23 Sept. 1967 in Tylertown, MS.
ii) BRUCE STEVEN PRICE b. 22 Aug. 1979 in McComb, MS.
iii) COURTNEY LEIGH PRICE b. 23 June 1982 in McComb, MS.

(b) BARRON DALE PRICE b. 7 Sept. 1954 in Tylertown, MS. m. on 22 Dec. 1972 in Lawrence County, MS. to Beverly Ann Lambert, b. 11 Sept. 1955 in McComb, MS. (dau. of Louise [Wallace] and Dual Lambert).
Children:
i) JEREMY DALE PRICE b. 29 Aug. 1975 in Jackson, MS.
ii) JATHAN DURRELL PRICE b. 21 July 1977 in Hattiesburg, MS.

(c) BELINDA MARIE PRICE b. 3 May 1957 in Marion County, MS. m. 1st Bobby Charles Matthews; m. 2nd on 22 June 1983 to Edward Smith.
(d) BERRELL ALVA PRICE b. 5 June 1959 in Tylertown, MS. m. on 26 Sept. 1981 to Sherry Delinda Smith.

(7) ALVA E. DUNAWAY, JR. b. 12 Dec. 1933 m. on 4 May 1956 to Shirley Rose Herrin, b. 24 June 1936 (dau. of Juanita [Williamson] and John Shirley Herrin).

Juanita Williamson was the daughter of Lee [Carter] and Luther Williamson. Luther Williamson was the son of Jasper Williamson. Jasper Williamson was the son of Elmira [Graham] Williamson and [Arthur Lott]. Elmira Graham was the daughter of Lucinda [Norris] and John Grhaam and the widow of Wiley Williamson. Arthur Lott was the son of Sarah [Aultman] and John Lott. John Lott was the son of Dicey [Watts] and Nathan Lott. Dicey Watts was the daughter of Judith ? and Rev. John A. Watts. John Shirley Herrin was the son of Talitha Alice [Lott] Watts and Absalom Howard "Ap" Herrin. Talitha Alice Lott was the daughter of Nellie [Bond] and John Calvin Lott. Absalom Howard "Ap" Herrin was the son of Mary Ann [Patterson] and Shepherd Herrin. Mary Ann Patterson was the daughter of Sarah [Walton] and Joel Patterson. Sarah Walton was the daughter of Nancy [Miller] and James Walton. Shepherd Herrin was the son of Catherine "Katy" [Lott] and Solomon Herrin. Catherine "Katy" Lott was the daughter of Dicey [Watts] and Nathan Lott. Dicey Watts was the daughter of Judith and Rev. John A. Watts.

Children:

(a) TERRY WAYNE DUNAWAY b. 6 Sept. 1959 m. Brenda Sue Roberts, b. 25 Aug. 1963.

Child:

i) JEREMY DEWAYNE DUNAWAY b. 7 Sept. 1986.

(b) TONY RAY DUNAWAY b. 8 Mar. 1961.

(c) TED ALLEN DUNAWAY b. 15 Sept. 1967.

(8) DOROTHY JEAN DUNAWAY.

b. JOHN MIKE "JACK" PEARSON b. 2 Dec. 1900 d. 3 Apr. 1967 m. Lula Maybell "Bell" Ready, b. 6 Sept. 1904 d. 15 Dec. 1976 (dau. of Missoura Jane [Garner] and W. C. "Cooley" Ready). Missoura Jane Garner was the daughter of Mary and Tom Garner. Cooley Ready was the son of Elizabeth "Betsy" Ready. Betsy Ready was the daughter of Mary "Polly" [Thornhill] and John "Jack" Ready. Mary "Polly" Thornhill was the daughter of Elizabeth [Fitzpatrick] and Joseph Thornhill. Joseph Thornhill was the son of Revolutionary Soldier William Thornhill. Both Mike and Bell are buried in the Oak Grove

Pentecostal Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:

(1) LAVADA LEE PEARSON b. 27 Nov. 1923 d. 6 June 1982 m. Lawrence Johnson, b. 13 Nov. 1924 d. 1991 (son of Bessie [Rawls], b. 24 July 1906 d. 10 July 1980, and Jimmy S. Johnson, b. 19 Jan. 1900 d. 7 Nov. 1965). Lavada died from complications as a result of diabetes. Both Lavada and Lawrence are buried in the Oak Grove Pentecostal Church Cemetery near Morgantown, MS in Marion County, MS.
Four children:
(a) JAMES LAWRENCE "JUNIE" JOHNSON, JR. m. Sherry Magee, b. 24 June ? (dau. of Inis [Dillon] and Virgil Magee). Res.: Nashville, TN.
Two children:
i) JAMES MITCHELL "MITCH" JOHNSON.
ii) JENNIFER JOHNSON.
(b) GWEN MICHAEL "MIKE" "TANK" JOHNSON, b. 20 Apr. 1956 m. Glenda Dunaway, b. 3 Nov. ? (dau. of Eddie Lee [Hudson] and Ira O. Dunaway). Res.: State Line, near Tylertown, MS.
Child:
i) MARISSA JOHNSON (adopted) b. 1991.
(c) LEE ROY JOHNSON b. 8 Aug. 1959 m. 1st and divorced Bessie Sanders; m. 2nd Jeanine Jones, b. 18 Sept. 1961 (dau. of Myrtle [Hill] and Morman Lee Jones). Res.: Tylertown, MS.
No children by 1st marriage.
Child by 2nd marriage:
i) ALLISON ELANA JOHNSON b. 24 July 1980.
(d) MARTHA JANE JOHNSON b. 30 Nov. 1961 m. David Hall. No children. Res.: Foxworth, MS.

(2) CHARLIE MAY "BUD" PEARSON b. 8 Aug. 1926 m. Ila Magdelean "Delean" Hammond (dau. of Julia [Beard] and Robert Washington Hammond), b. 13 Nov. 1921, on 16 Mar. 1946 in Morgantown, MS. Notes on the genealogy of Julia Beard and Robert Washington Hammond: Julia Beard was the daughter of Jane [Tracey] and Christopher Nelson Beard, Sr. Christopher Nelson Beard was the son of Holly [Thornhill] and Aaron Moses "Lem" Beard. Holly

Thornhill was the daughter of Mary Ann [Boutwell] and William Thornhill. William Thornhill was the son of Elizabeth [Fitzpatrick] and Joseph Thornhill. Joseph Thornhill was the son of Revolutionary Soldier William Thornhill from Ireland. Aaron Moses Beard was the son of Kizziah [Carter] and Aaron Beard. Aaron Beard was the son of Mary [Blackstock] and John Beard. Mary Blackstock was the daughter of Mary [Bobo] and William Blackstock, Sr. Robert Washington "Bob" Hammond was the son of Angeline [Dunaway] and William Gordon Hammond. Angeline Dunaway was the daughter of Sarah [Boyd] and William Dunaway. Sarah Boyd was the daughter of Patsy [Gulledge] and William Boyd. William Dunaway was the son of Elizabeth [Dennis] and Richmond Dunaway. William Gordon Hammond was the son of Mary Ann [Tyner] McDonald and Gordon Hammond. Mary Ann Tyner was the daughter of Mary E. "Polly" [Sones] and John Pearce Tyner. Mary E. "Polly" Sones was the daughter of Cynthia [McGowan] and Revolutionary Soldier Henry Sones, Sr. Cynthia McGowan was the daughter of Otee Montro and Robert McGowan. Otee Montro was an Indian Princess. Henry Sones, Sr. was the son of Naomi [Clader/Vaughn] b. ca 1736 d. 24 July 1819 in Sumter County, SC and ? Sones. Naomi Clader/Vaughn was the daughter of Frances [Waddill] b. 2 May 1706 in New Kent City, VA and ? Clader, m. before 1735 d. before 1747. Frances Waddill was the daughter of Susannah [Noel] amd William Waddill, b. before 1666 d. Apr. 1740 in New Kent City, VA. William Waddill was the son of Agnes ? and John Waddill. John Pearce Tyner was the son of Elizabeth and Revolutionary Soldier Arthur Pearce Tyner. Gordon Hammond was the son of Mary "Polly" Road [Cooper] and Benjamin Hammond. Mary "Polly" Cooper was the daughter of Abigail [Bobo] and John Cooper. Benjamin Hammond was the son of Mary [McLeod] and Revolutionary Soldier Christopher Hammond. Charlie served in the Army Air Corp where he studied electronics. He worked for several radio stations,

(4) JACK DEMPSEY PEARSON b. 19 Mar. 1934 d. 19 May 1934 from Whooping Cough. He is buried in the Old Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS. next to Sarah Elizabeth [Gartman] Pearson.

Children by Matilda Ratliff:

3. ROBERT "BOB" PEARSON b. 1881 d. 1971 m. 1st and divorced Ethel McAllister; m. 2nd to Ella Coulter, b. 1876 d. 1943. Both Bob and Ella are buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

   Children by Ethel McAllister:

   a. MATILDA ELIZABETH PEARSON b. 8 Dec. 1902 m. on 8 Jan. 1920 to Cassie Winston Morris, b. 28 Feb. 1898 d. 29 Nov. 1972 (son of Lillie Balm [Morris] and William Benton Morris). Cassie is buried in the Improve Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

      Children:

      (1) EULA MAE MORRIS b. 27 Dec. 1920 m. on 3 Nov. 1939 to Charles Ratliff Watts, b. 23 June 1914 d. 5 Sept. 1978. He served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific during WWII. He is buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

         Children:

         (a) CHARLOTTE ANN WATTS b. 16 Mar. 1941.
         (b) DAVID WINSTON WATTS b. 28 June 1942.
         (c) STEVEN MORRIS WATTS b. 9 June 1947.
         (d) MARK IRA WATTS b. 3 Oct. 1949.

      (2) ROBERT BENTON "BUCK" MORRIS b. 20 Oct. 1923 m. on 22 Mar. 1952 to Barbara Ann Killian, b. 13 Dec. 1930. He was in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific during WWII.

         Child:

         (a) KAREN TERESA MORRIS b. 16 Nov. 1955.

      (3) JOHN DANIEL "DAN" MORRIS b. 1 May 1926 m. on 12 Aug. 1950 to Katheryn Omega Stuart, b. 24 May 1923. He was in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific during WWII. Katheryn had a son, John Edward Harrison, b. 1 Dec. 1942, by a previous marriage.

         Child:

         (a) KATHERYN SHEILA MORRIS b. 30 Jan. 1956.

      (4) LILLIE ETHEL MORRIS b. 21 Mar. 1928 m. on 14 Feb. 1951 to Robert Charles Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1924 d. 9 Aug. 1985 (son of Lela Ann [Hammond] and J. I. "Irl" Smith). Robert Charles worked for the Illinois Central Railroad. He also served in the U.S. Navy on the Submarine U.S.S. Senate which sunk 11 Japanese ships during WWII.

He received the Submarine Pin with 3 gold stars. Robert Charles is buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
(a) SUSAN REBECCA SMITH b. 23 Sept. 1952 m. and divorced Joe Earl Magee. Res.: Bogalusa, LA.
Children:
i) JODI ELIZABETH MAGEE b. 20 Oct. 1980.
ii) CASSIE LE ANN MAGEE b. 15 Aug. 1983.
(b) LELA ELIZABETH "LIBBYE" SMITH b. 4 Dec. 1955 m. James Early Johnson, b. 6 Nov. 1943. Res.: Houma, LA.
Children:
i) JENNIFER HOPE JOHNSON b. 1980.
ii) LAUREN ASHLEY JOHNSON b. 1984.
(c) ROBERT EVERETTE SMITH b. 10 Jan. 1959 m. on 19 June 1982 to JoAnn Evans, b. 18 Aug. 1963. Res.: Bogalusa, LA. No children.

(5) GEORGE NATHAN MORRIS b. 14 Aug. 1932 d. 10 Aug. 1984 m. on 1 Apr. 1956 to Patsy L. ?, b. 10 Feb. 1935. He served on the Battleship "Wisconsin" in the U.S. Navy in 1953. He is buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

b. JAMES ERA PEARSON (dau.) b. 29 Aug. 1906 d. 5 Feb. 1974 m. on 7 Mar. 1930 to Readus Seaborn Morris, b. 10 Feb. 1904 d. 16 June 1964 (son of Lillie Balm [Morris] and William Benton Morris). Both Era and Readus are buried in the Improve Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Children:
(1) WILLIAM DON "FOOT" MORRIS b. 9 Sept. 1930 d. 28 Jan. 1972 m. Dimple C ?, b. 9 May 1937. He was in the U.S. Army in 1952. He is buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
(2) FRANCILE MORRIS b. 7 Aug. 1935.

Children by Ella Coulter:
c. BESSIE PEARSON m. Jack Pittman.
d. ZERA PEARSON.

4. LAVADA LEE "COBBIE" PEARSON b. 21 Oct. 1884 d. 21 June 1960 m. Evi Ira Watts, b. 28 Jan. 1875 d. 15 June 1955 (son of Lydia [Morris] and John Lott Watts). Both Lavada and Ira are buried in the Improve Church Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Notes on the genealogy of John Lott Watts: John Lott Watts, b. was the son of Judith "Juda" [Lott]

and Willis Watts. Judith "Juda" Lott, b. 30 May 1812 d. 17 Apr. 1879, was the daughter of Dicey [Watts], b. ca 1779 d. after 1860 and Nathan Lott, b. ca 1785 d. 28 May 1845. Dicey Watts was the daughter of Judith ? and Rev. John A. Watts.
Children:

a. MUNCEY D. WATTS b. 16 Mar. 1904 d. 2 Mar. 1964 m. Ann Cottle, b. 1905 d. 1953. Both are buried in the Improve Cemetery, Marion County, MS.
Child:
(1) MICHAEL DEAN WATTS b. 1944 d. 1947, buried in the Improve Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

b. ROBERT EVI WATTS m. Sue May.

c. JOE WATTS m. Elizabeth ?.

d. MARY WATTS m. Gene Thurman.

e. JAMES "JIM" WATTS m. Helyn Ruth Morris, b. 11 Nov. 1929 (dau. of Ida Belzora [Shaw] and Nathan Cornelious Morris).

5. DEWITT M. PEARSON b. 1887 d. 1964 m. 1st Delia Williamson, b. 1892 d. 1908 (dau. of Lee [Rogers] and John C. Williamson); m. 2nd Mary Cannon, b. 1895 d. 1976. Dewitt's 1st wife, Delia, was accidentally shot by Shelby Mulford. Delia is buried in the Morgantown Cemetery, Marion County, MS. Both Dewitt and Mary are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Marion County, MS.

V. CHARLES PEARSON b. 20 Oct. 1808 d. ?, buried in the Addison Cemetery, St. Helena Parish, LA.

VI. NANCY DEBORAH PEARSON b. 26 Jan. 1811 in Washington Parish, LA. d. 22 Apr. 1879 m. 1st in 1827 to Washington Harvey Day, d. 10 Oct. 1845; m. 2nd Thomas H. Roddy. She is buried in the Dickfield Cemetery, St. Helena Parish, LA.

VII. SARAH PEARSON b. 21 July 1813 m. on 6 Sept. 1832 to James Stallings, b. 21 May 1814 d. 23 June 1896.

VIII. WILLIAM DAY PEARSON b. 8 Feb. 1816 d. 21 Feb. 1873 m. 1st on 5 Dec. 1834 in St. Helena Parish, LA. to Winnifred Steward Bates, b. 4 May 1819 d. 13 July 1864 in Vidalia, LA. (dau. of Elizabeth and Thomas Bates); m. 2nd Margarett ?. Winnifred is buried in Natchez, MS. William is buried in Amite County, MS. on the old home place.
Children by Winnifred Steward Bates:

A. NANCY DAY PEARSON b. 24 May 1839 in St. Helena Parish, LA. m. on 25 Jan. 1855 to William Boykin Hutchinson, b. 19 Feb. 1829 d. 15 May 1890. He is buried in the family cemetery in St. Helena Parish, LA.
Children:

1. MARY JULIET HUTCHINSON b. 27 June 1856 d. 24 Nov. 1856, buried in the Hutchinson Cemetery.

2. SARAH WINNFRED HUTCHINSON b. 21 Oct. 1857 m. on 12 Apr. 1876 in St. Helena Parish, LA. to J. E. W.

Bridges, b. 10 Apr. 1857 (son of Martha Ann and J. J. Bridges).
Children:
a. NEAFUS BOYKIN BRIDGES b. 18 Nov. 1877 in St. Helena Parish, LA.
b. JOHN FRANCIS BRIDGES b. 26 May 1878.
c. CHARLIE WILSON BRIDGES b. 14 Oct. 1881.
d. NATHANIEL SIBLEY BRIDGES b. 2 Nov. 1883 in St. Helena Parish, LA d. 13 Oct. 1888, buried in the Hutchinson Cemetery.
e. JAMES BRIDGES b. 24 Feb. 1886.
f. ANNIE MAY BRIDGES b. 4 June 1888.

3. WILLIAM PEARSON BOYKIN HUTCHINSON b. 10 July 1860 m. on 22 Dec. 1886 to Margianne Womack.
Children:
a. NANNIE ADDIE HUTCHINSON b. 12 Apr. 1888 in St. Helena Parish, LA.

B. NICHOLAS BAYLIS PEARSON b. 6 Oct. 1841 d. 8 Sept. 1846 in Morehouse Parish, LA. He is buried in the Bastrop Cemetery.

Children by Margarett:

C. WILLIAM FINTON MAINS PEARSON b. 13 May 1867 in Montagn County, TX. d. 20 Oct. 1867 in Red River County, TX.

D. HARVEY PEARSON b. 18 Apr. 1870 in Bowie County, TX.

IX. CLEOPATRA PEARSON b. 23 May 1818 m. John A. Fornea.

X. SIMON HOLDEN PEARSON b. 14 Dec. 1820 in Washington Parish, LA. d. 2 Dec. 1887 in East Feliciana Parish, LA. m. in 1839 in Washington Parish, LA. to Amelia "Millie" Holden. Simon is buried in St. Helena Parish, LA.

Children (not listed in order):

A. MAHLON PEARSON d. 20 Sept. 1863.

B. RANSOM PEARSON m. Mary Josephine Allen (dau. of Leah and Tom Allen). Res.: Liverpool, St. Helena Parish, LA.
Children:
1. EUPORA PEARSON b. 26 May 1877 m. Benton Lee (son of Thomas Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1839).
2. LEAH AMELIA "MILLIE" PEARSON m. 1st a Hartzog; m. 2nd W. Stewart Carter.
3. IVY PEARSON.
4. MARGARET PEARSON m. John H. Adams.
5. JOHNNY RANSOM PEARSON b. 8 Jan. 1891 d. 29 Oct. 1958 m. Nancy Phillips.
6. MONROE PEARSON m. Mamie Fortenberry.
7. SIS PEARSON m. Hestler.
8. LULA PEARSON m. L. P. Ashley. Res.: Hammond, LA.

C. DARIAN PEARSON b. 11 Feb. 1843 d. 4 Sept. 1927 m. on 23 Jan. 1871 to Walter Thomas Carruth, b. 9 Dec. 1848 d. 29 May 1904 (son of Sarah Elizabeth "Betsie" [Allen] and Jesse L. Carruth).

D. MARGARET E. "MISS MARDY" PEARSON b. 8 Mar. 1845 d. 16 Aug. 1889. She was an invalid who never married.

E. SAMUEL HOLDEN "SIME" PEARSON b. 7 Apr. 1852 d. 21 Oct.

1873 in St. Helena Parish, LA.

F. WINNIE PEARSON b. 26 July 1858 m. on 24 Mar. 1874 to Tom Yarbrough (son of Sarah Ann [Pearson] and John Yarbrough).

G. WILLIAM BAYLOS PEARSON b. 27 Sept. 1859 d. 13 Oct. 1890 from the measles.

H. WELLINGTON CARTER PEARSON b. 1 Sept. 1861 d. 19 May 1888 m. Lutitia "Tish" Grice, b. 1869. He died in and accident when his shotgun got caught in a stirrup. She married 2nd Monroe Carter (bro. of Bob and Walter Carter).

Children:

1. FRANCES AMELIA PEARSON b. 18 June 1886 m. Tommy Lea.
2. LOU POLLY PEARSON b. 12 Nov. 1888 m. Bob Carter (bro. of Monroe and Walter) from Gillsburg, MS.

I. JAMES M. "JIM" PEARSON b. 27 Feb. 1867 m. on 27 Dec. 1883 to Eudora Kittura Yarbrough, b. 21 Mar. 1866 d. 1890 (dau. of Sarah Ann [Pearson] and John Yarbrough); m. 2nd Mattie Alford, d. 5 Oct. 1953 in Slidell, LA. (dau. of Augusta [Addison] and Julius Harmon Alford).

Children by Eudora Kittura Yarbrough:

1. MABLE PEARSON.
2. EMMETT PEARSON.

Children by Mattie Alford:

3. WILLIE PEARSON.
4. J. D. PEARSON.
5. B. T. PEARSON.
6. LEO MORRIS PEARSON.

including WIKC in Gulfport, MS; WFFF in Columbia, MS; and WCJU in Columbia, MS. During the 1960's he worked for RCA as a technician in the Bahamas and at Cape Canaveral, FL. During the early 1970's he moved back to Mississippi and worked for Mississippi Educational Television. He became a supervisor with METV and worked at the transmittor site in Bude, MS until he retired in 1990. Delean was well known for her musical ability, particularly on the piano. She began playing for the Morgantown Church of God at the age of nine when her mother, Julia Beard Hammond, could no longer play because of her arthritis. She has served faithfully for sixty (60) years as church pianist at any church she has attended. She taught many students over the years to be good musicians, including Bob Hammond, Cherie Butler, Linda Dunaway, and her own daughter, Jan. She still teaches a few students and plays for the church. Charlie and Delean live in Morgantown, MS.

Two children:

(a) JANIS REDEANA "JAN" PEARSON b. 22 Jan. 1952 in Tylertown, MS m. 1st on 21 Dec. 1971 to Lee Harmon McMichael, b. 26 Nov. 1952 (son of Waldean [Hanigriff] and Frank Lavon McMichael). Waldean is the daughter of Violet and Lee Joseph Hanigriff. Jan and Lee divorced in 1976 and she married 2nd on 2 July 1976 to Byron James Johnson, b. 16 Jan. 1953 d. 8 June 1980 (son of Billie Rae [Kirkland] and B. J. Johnson). Billie Rae Kirkland is the daughter of Bertha Jane [Price] and Walter Thomas "Monk" Kirkland. Walter Thomas "Monk" Kirkland was the son of Davis Kirkland. B. J. Johnson is the son of Lula [Cameron] Ladner and Bruner Johnson. Lula [Cameron] Ladner was the daughter of Phyllis [Ladnier] and Jesse Cameron. Bruner Johnson was the son of Ruhama [Lee] and Benjamin Alford Johnson. Byron is buried in the West Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Pearl River County, MS. After Byron died she married

3rd on 6 Aug. 1981 to Austin Elwood Stringfield, Jr., b. 16 July 1952 (son of Donna Sue [King] of Greenville, MS and Austin Elwood Stringfield, Sr.). Donna Sue King is the daughter of Jewel [Leach] and J. C. King. Austin Stringfield, Sr. was the son of Gladys [Allison] and Lloyd Stringfield of Morgantown, MS. Gladys was the daughter of Clara [McCann] and Monroe Allison and the step-daughter of Rev. Tommy Priest. Lloyd Stringfield was the son of Nancy [Brizendine] and Elijah Stringfield. After Austin Sr.'s death, Donna Sue King Stringfield married Terry Dolan, who raised Austin Jr. Austin Jr. had a son by a previous marriage to Sharon Sue Goodwin: Steven Alan Stringfield, b. 9 June 1974. Austin works for Shell Offshore Inc. as a Lease Operator in the Gulf of Mexico. Jan currently serves as Staff Musician for North Columbia Baptist Church, Columbia, MS. She also works for Anderson Engineering as a Computer Operator. Jan and Austin live in Columbia, MS. They have no children.

Child by 1st marriage:

i) OLIVIA EVE McMICHAEL b. 5 Sept. 1973 in McComb, MS.

Child by 2nd marriage:

ii) BYRON JOSEPH "JOEY" JOHNSON b. 11 Feb. 1978 in Picayune, MS.

(b) JENNY REBECCA PEARSON b. 25 June 1956 in Columbia, MS m. on 23 Aug. 1974 to Ricky Lynn Beal, b. 2 Nov. 1956 (son of Emmie Lou [Morgan] and Vernon Lee Beal). Emmie Morgan Beal is the daughter of Lena [Carney] and John Lafayette "Fate" Morgan. Lena Carney was the daughter of Florence [Pearson] and George Ira Carney. Florence Pearson was the daughter of Louisa [Kaigler] and Holden Pearson. Holden Pearson was the son of Tobitha [Fornea] and Thomas Pearson. Thomas Pearson was the son of Lydia [Holden] and Harvey Pearson. Lydia Holden was the daughter of Margaret

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pearson

HISTORY OF PERQUIMANS COUNTY

PEARSON

Peter Pearson, who came to Va from Cumberland, England, about 1701, presented a letter from Friends at Pardshow Cragg, said county, to the Mo Meeting in Isle of Wight Co Va, setting forth the fact that "Peter Pearson the bearer thereof, who hath in Mind to remove to America, is descended of Honest Parents, who hath been Serviceable Among us, and we are Loath to part with him, who has been of Blameless Conversation." (Reg of Friends, Pagan Creek)

The records in Isle of Wight do not disclose a person of this name before this date. A John Person appears at an early date in the county, with wife Frances, who was dau of William Miles. They had a son John Jr, who m Mary Partedg (d of Thomas of Sirry (Surry) Co, 10, 1mo 1692. This person *may* have been a Pearson, & like so many on old records, spelled first one way, & then another, but there is nothing to *prove* this statement. Of Peter Pearson we are *sure*, and also the time he was living in Isle of Wight. He probably remained a very short time in that county, and it is thought he married there Rachel ———— as no mention of his marriage can be found in Perq, although the Quaker records may hold some information, if they were only available. He appears to have been affiliated with Lower Mo Meeting in Nansemond Co, in 1700, and moved to Perq soon after, and as a consequence has no further mention on the Chuckatuck Reg.

Pearson, Peter (1) will Perq Co, p Apl 21, 1735, names sons: Jonathan, Nathan, Peter, John, & Balley, dau's Rachel, & Mary. His wife is not named, but she survived him 15 years. Rachel Pearson "Exhibited the will of her dec'd husband Peter Pearson, in Court, 1735. (Loose papers, in Perq Co.) The sons: Nathan, & Bailey, are thought to be sons by a former wife as Rachel does not name them in her will. Of course they may have died between the date of his will (1735, 1750) and the time she made her will. Nathan Pearson's name appears on Tithe List Perq Co 1741.

(2) Pearson, Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Rebecca Elliott, 4, 6mo 1745 (in Perq Co) issue: 1 dau ——— m Peacock, 2 dau ———, Coley, 3 Mark, m Elizabeth Lamb (d of William, & Mary (Newby) Lamb) had issue: 1 William, married Elizabeth Chance (Chancey)—2 Rebecca, m Benoni Bentley—3 John, m Hannah ——— —4 Isaac—5 Elizabeth, m ——— Chance. (All moved to Ohio.) Jonathan, m 2d Sarah Bundy Oct ——— 1765 issue: 4 Elizabeth, b 15, 7mo 1767, m Richard Ratcliff 22, 2mo 1784 in Wayne Co (Contentnea Mo Meeting) died 22, 5mo 1839 in Henry Co Indiana, issue: 1 Anna, b 3, 4mo 1786, m William Maudlin (s of John, & Ann)—2 Joseph, b 8, 3mo 1788, m Rebecca Lamb—3 Jonathan, b 2, 8mo 1791, m Sarah Palmer—4 Nathan, b 9, 6, 1793, m Lydia Palmer—5 Richard, b 8, 11mo 1796, m Catherine Balley—6 Mary, b 22, 8mo 1799, m John Elliott—7 Gabriel, b 8, 5, 1802, m Catherime Pearson—8 Elizabeth, b 11, 10, 1805, m Exum Pearson.

(3) Pearson, Mark (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Elizabeth Lamb 6, 3mo 1772 (issue above).

(3) Pearson, Ichabod (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (1) m Miriam Lamb (sister of his brother Marks wife) —, 9mo 1774, issue: 1 Ichabod (2), b —— 1777, d 1845, m Elizabeth Bradbury—2 Abraham, m Senna Lamb—3 Barney—4 Job—5 Rhoda, m John Collyer—5 Margaret, b —— 1788, m Samuel Collier—6 Huldah, m Jesse Maudlin (s of John, & Ann (Newby) Maudlin)—7 Jonathan—8 William, b 22, 9mo 1790, d in Iowa, m Katherine Pickrell.

(3) Pearson, Jonathan (2) Jonathan (1) Peter (1), m Sarah Peele —, 8mo 1780, Contentnea Wayne Co N. C.

(3) Pearson, Rhoda (dau of Jonathan, & Rebecca (Elliott) b —, 4mo 1750, m Reuben Peele (s of Josiah) —, 11 mo 1778, d 11, 24 1833, in Clinton Co Ohio—issue: Jecovey (Howard) Peele.

(3) Pearson, Nathan (1) Jonathan (1) Peter (1), b 10, 28, 1770, m Huldа Lamb (d of Jacob, & Sarah) 6, 12, 1807, in Randolph Co N. C., d 11, 13, 1845, in Henry Co Indiana.

(3) Pearson, Sarah, Jonathan (1) m Exum Elliott, 19, 3mo 1788 (s of Jacob, & Zilpha) d in Randolph Co N. C. 8, 7, 1788.

(II) Pearson, Peter (2) Peter (1) m ——— Newby, 10, 3, 1746, and was "disowned for marrying out of discipline," issue: (according to his will p April 1755) sons: Jonathan, Nathan, Peter (3), dau's: Rachel, Mary, Elizabeth. He moved with his family to Wayne Co, from there to Guilford, and from that Co, to the North-West. (Untraced.)

(II) Pearson, John (1) Peter (1), m Elizabeth Croxton (d of Arthur) by "consent of Mo Meeting," 11, 3, 1738. He died intestate, in Perq Co before June 7, 1760, on which date his widow Elizabeth was made Admx. "Elizabeth Pearson widow."

Peter Pearson petitioned the Court Apl 1766, to be appointed Guardian, for her children: Joseph, Sarah, Eleazer. Peter Pearson appears as guardian of Sarah, Jan 21, 1771, & Enoch Jessop as guardian of Eleazer. (Loose papers, in Perq.)

A Sarah Pearson was dec'd April 17, 1758, John Pearson Ex.

Robert Jordon made a dep' in Surry Co Va, Mar 21, 1758, that "he had known John Pearson for 26 years."

Pearson, Rachel (d of Peter (1) m Robert Bogue (s of Lydia, widow) 8 —, 1738, & had it is thought a dau Lydia, who m Joseph Draper, —, 8mo 1766, and probably other children.

(II) Pearson, Mary, m John Winslow (s of Thomas, & Elizabeth (Clare) Winslow) 2, 9mo 1740. John Winslow died 1754, when Mary m 2d Joshua Morris, s of Aaron & Mary. (See Winslow, for their issue.)

(II) Pearson, Elizabeth (posthumous child) m William Bagley,—5mo 1747, issue: 1 John, b 4, 8, 1749—2 Nathan, b 22, 1mo 1751, m Mary Low (d of George, & Tamer) —, 8mo 1776—3 Ephrim, b 21, 1mo 1752. "Disowned for marrying out of Meeting." 1802.

Pearson, Nathan, (no parents given) m Rebeckah Nicholson (relict of Joseph) at Symons Creek, 26, 12mo 1773, issue: 1 Sarah, b 6, 1mo 1775—2 Anna, b 21, 12mo 1779—3 Huldah, b 4, 8mo 1784, d 22, 9mo 1786. Nathan Pearson with his family moved to Back Creek, Randolph Co N. C. 20, 12mo 1794. Anna his dau, m Stephen Henley, 29, 7mo 1798. Sarah m Benjamin Hill, 1, 8, 1794, d 12, 1, 1794.

Pearson

Pearson, Nathan, (s of Peter dec'd of Wayne Co N. C.) m Mary Bailey (d of John, of Randolph Co) 3, 7mo 1796, issue: 1 Peter—2 John—3 Ann—4 Levi—5 Catherine—6 Bailey—7 Stanton—8 Elliott. Most of these moved with the Quaker emigration, to the Northwest Territory, where slavery could not go. Nathan Pearson of the Contentnea Meeting was certainly a son of Peter Pearson Jr. It is thought that Nathan who m widow Nicholson, was a gr-son of Peter Pearson Sr, but no proof is to be found.

Pearson, Joseph, of Perq, will p Jan 1785, d. s. p. Names Heliot Elliott, & Caleb White Exrs. (Untraced.)

Pearson, Eleazer, Will Perq, p May 1795, wife Barsheba, child is esse, daughters; (not named) Caleb Elliott, & Reuben Perry Exrs.

(I am indebted to Mrs. J. E. McMullen of Ada Ohio, for above data.)

Pearson, William (no father named), lived in Piney Woods District, where he paid tax on 60a of land, on East side of Perq River, 1774. He m Miriam Evans (d of Robert), before Dec — 1773. She is named in the division of the Estate of said Robert Evans, May 1777. William Pearson will Perq, p Feb 1807, names son Peter, dau's: Miriam, Lillia, Elizabeth, & Esther Pearson, & Peninah Elliott, wife Miriam, & Thomas White Exrs.

Marriages from Quaker Records

Sarah Pearson (d of Peter) m Joseph Lacey, Sept —, 1757.
Mary Pearson (d of Peter) m Enoch Jessop, April —, 1765.
Rachel Pearson (d of Peter) m Samuel Newby, Mar —, 1766.
Mary Pearson (d of Peter) m John Moore, Nov —, 1769.
Ruth Pearson (d of Peter) m Robert Wilson, Dec —, 1770.

Peninah Pearson (d of William) m Thomas Elliott (s of Pritlow) April 1, 1796.

Peter Pearson (s of William) m Ann Morgan, Oct —, 1763.

Levi Pearson (s of William) m Elizabeth Bogue, Oct —, 1776.

Rebecca Nicholson (widow) was b June 30, 1743, m 1st John Lane, 2d Joseph Nicholson, 3d Nathan Pearson, all of Perq.

Pearsons Places & things

SEPTEMBER 1989

VOLUME One Number Four

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:

Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

1-703-491-4276

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Pearson Family,

Volume one is now complete, however, it lacks an index which I feel is critical for those who will use it as a research tool down the road. If anyone out there is willing to create an index to volume one I would most appreciate it and will print it as a separate insert and include it in the December issue. There may be as many as a thousand names in Volume I and indexing it will be a major task that I just don't have time to accomplish. Somebody, please help!!!

IT IS SUBSCRIPTION RENEWAL TIME!

I hate subscription renewal notices don't you? Let's make it simple. Just send me a check for what you owe for the balance of next year. This way all subscriptions will come due at the same time (December 1990). This is the way it will work:

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED ALL OF VOLUME ONE AT THE REGULAR SUBSCRIPTION RATE OF $10.00, YOUR RENEWAL RATE WILL BE.....$10.00

IF YOU RECEIVED ONLY THREE ISSUES YOU OWE..... $7.50

IF YOU RECEIVED ONLY TWO ISSUES YOU OWE..... $5.00

IF YOU RECEIVED ONLY ONE ISSUE YOU OWE.....$2.50

NOTE: Do not count back issues you paid $3.00 to receive. Your subscription started with the period in which you made your initial payment. I should be hearing from all 65 subscribers before 1 December 1989 if you wish to continue your subscription. If you wish to receive only the issues you have paid for, please let me know so I can stop your mailing as of that period. Many thanks.

Only two people responded to my request for information on the origin of your Pearson surname, so the article did not really have enough source material and could not be completed for this issue. If you feel you know the origins of your particular family, send me a copy of your Pearson family origins. Were your ancestors English, French, Swedish, Norwegian, etc., or did they change their name to Pearson when they came to this country? I would like to know.

I wish to express my thanks to all those who assisted in getting this effort off the ground and to the many contributors that kept it going. It has been a very interesting year and I feel that "Pearsons Places & Things" has been well worth the effort. I am willing to try it for a second year, so send in your subscriptions, queries, articles, family group sheets, updates on your line and anything else related to our Pearson family, no matter how you spell it. If you have answered a query, send me a copy of your answer to share with others. When you correspond with others, pass the word about the newsletter. Let's see if we can boost the readership over 100 during the next year.

See ya in December!

Happy Hunting,

Rick

Table of Contents

PAGE NO.

DEATH ACCOUNTS OF TWO THOMAS PEARSONS OF LASSEN COUNTY CALIFORNIA.....62

INDEX FOR PART I OF ELMER B. HAZIE'S BOOK OF PEARSON ANCESTRY.....63

THE WILL OF SAMUEL PEARSON OF VIRGINIA.....64

ENGLISH NOTES, OBTAINED FROM STATE PAPERS, WILLS, SUBSIDIES AND CHURCH RECORDS from Lizzie B. Pearson's book "PIERSON GENEALOGICAL RECORDS (1878).....65-67

EARLY MARYLAND MARRIAGES, SETTLERS AND CENSUS RECORDS.....68-70

A LITTLE VIRGINIA HISTORY, By Martha Childs.....72

BITS & PIECES.....73

FAMILY CHARTS AND RECORDS.....74-79

QUERIES.....80

ANSWERS.....81-83

This page is for all you folks, like myself, with THOMAS PEARSON ancestors. These articles are provided by Frank E. Pearson, 4 South California St., Lodi, CA 95240. There is a more detailed account of the "PEARSON MASSACRE" for any who might desire a copy. Send me a long SASE and I will send you a copy.

THE DEATH OF PEARSON

Between Christmas and New Year, 1864, a man named Thomas Pearson left his home near the lower end of Willow Creek valley and came over to Honey Lake. He started for home on New Year's Day when the sun was about two hours above the mountain. It rained that afternoon and night, and it is supposed that when darkness came on he got lost and wandered around until he was tired out and lay down where his body was found. According to Tunison's diary he was found ten or twelve days afterwards about half a mile from his own cabin. He had a six-shooter with him and all of the loads but one had been fired, probably with the hope of attracting some one's attention. It is said that he was buried near his cabin, but if that is true, he was afterwards moved to the cemetery at Susanville.

HISTORY OF LASSEN COUNTY, CALIFORNIA 1865

During the winter of 1867–68, an English family lived in a cabin at the east end of the valley, and near Honey lake. The family was composed of Thomas W. Pearson, his wife Maria, and their daughter Hattie, a handsome young lady of eighteen years, of the brunette type of beauty. On the morning of the seventeenth of April, 1868, Samuel C. Cooper, an employé of W. S. Hamilton, was engaged in helping the family move their household goods to Red Rock, where Mr. Pearson was going to locate. The cabin was completely surrounded with water, caused by late severe storms, and the goods had all been loaded upon wagons drawn by a powerful team belonging to Mr. Hamilton. They started through the water to the shore some 300 yards distant. Cooper driving the team, and the others following close behind. They had just emerged from the water, and were standing in front of a sheep-pen, when seven or eight Indians rose up suddenly from behind the corral, and fired a volley of bullets and arrows that mortally wounded Cooper, and brought him to the ground. As the Indians rushed upon him he drew a revolver that hung in his belt, and succeeded in wounding two of them before he breathed his last. When the firing commenced, the Pearsons started to run up the road towards Mr. Fry's place, eight miles distant. After dispatching Cooper, the savages pursued the fleeing family, and from the position of the bodies it is evident that they overtook the old gentleman first. They filled his back full of arrows and bullets, and he fell forward upon his face. They next overtook the wife, and killed her in the same way. Nearly all her hair was pulled out, her head was badly beaten, and she wore a look of desperation and horror, as though she had died while in the agony of a death struggle. Near her was the body of Hattie, with an arrow through the heart, and another through the neck. The expression on her face was as happy and peaceful as though she had laid herself down to sleep. The body of Cooper was horribly disfigured, probably because of his desperate resistance, and because of the fact that he had with him a robe taken from a brave slain in a raid by a party of which he was one. The head was severed from the body, his body was gashed horribly, and the brave heart had been torn from the breast. Cooper was born in Ashland county, Ohio, October 11, 1826..

The beginning of the massacre was witnessed by John Wallenberg, a German lad of eighteen years, who was herding sheep near by for Pearson. He immediately started on the run for Fry's ranch, and when the Indians observed him and gave pursuit, he had gained such a start that he made good his escape. He was so badly frightened that he never could give a clear account of the manner of his escape; and as he was four hours in getting to the ranch, it is probable that he wandered around considerably. The morning after the massacre, a company of men started out in pursuit of the perpetrators, but failed to overtake them. Two Indians were found dead not far from the scene of the massacre, and it is supposed that some whites had killed them, and their comrades took revenge upon the innocent Pearsons and the brave Cooper.

62.

BELOW IS THE FAMILY INDEX FOR PART I OF ELMER B. HAZIE'S VERY LARGE BOOK OF PEARSON ANCESTRY. COPIES OF PART I AND PART III HAVE BEEN PROVIDED TO ME BY ANN LIZA PEARSON. PART III IS PREDOMINANTLY RECORDS OF MR. HAZIE'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR ANCESTOR, ABLE PEARSON. IF ANYONE IS INTERESTED IN ANY OF THIS INFORMATION, I WOULD BE GLAD TO SEND IT TO YOU FOR THE COST OF COPIES (5¢ per PAGE) AND POSTAGE.

P E A R S O N S

I N D E X

1. LAWRENCE-ELIZABETH JANNEY PEARSON FAMILY
1. EDWARD-SARAH BURGIS PEARSON FAMILY
1. THOMAS-MARGERY SMITH PEARSON FAMILY
3. EDWARD-SARAH BURGIS PEARSON LINE
3. LAWRENCE-ANN COOPER PEARSON FAMILY
7. ENOCH-MARGARET SMITH PEARSON FAMILY
7. JOHN-SARAH HALL PEARSON FAMILY
9. MAHLON-BARBARA McCINDRA PEARSON FAMILY
10. ENOCH-TABITHA JACOCKS PEARSON FAMILY
13. WILLIAM-SARAH JACKS PEARSON FAMILY
15. EUGENE-ORA HIGGINBOTHAM PEARSON FAMILY
16. THOMAS-MARGERY SMITH PEARSON LINE
19. ENOCH-MARY SMITH PEARSON FAMILY
20. GEORGE MACY "BIBEL" RECORDS
20. WILLIAM-ELIZABETH EVERINGTON PEARSON FAMILY
24. CAPTAIN JOHN-LYDIA M.WILKINSON PEARSON FAMILY
27. BENJAMIN-AGATHA BROOKS PEARSON FAMILY
29. BENJAMIN-MARGARET EVANS PEARSON FAMILY
30. ABEL-ANN McCLURE PEARSON FAMILY
35. ABEL-MARY BUFFINGTON PEARSON FAMILY
36. ISAAC-MARY PEMBERTON PEARSON FAMILY
37. JOSEPH-MARGARET (Blinckenstaff) CAMMACK PEARSON FAMILY
41. SAMUEL-MARTHA WORTHINGTON PEARSON FAMILY
41. WILLIAM-MARY ANDERSON PEARSON FAMILY
44. MAHLON-CYNTHIA JENKINS PEARSON FAMILY
46. HENRY-ABAGAIL BRADWAY PEARSON FAMILY
47. ALFRED-HARRIET LEONARD PEARSON FAMILY
47. MAHLON ELLSWORTH-DORA ALLEN PEARSON FAMILY
51. ADELLA MAY PEARSON-OLIVER BUCKLEY FAMILY
53. ORA WILLIAM-NORA HAWLEY PEARSON FAMILY
55. ENOCH-MARY SMITH PEARSON FAMILY (cont)
55. SAMUEL-CLARA POTTS PEARSON FAMILY
56. BENJAMIN-ESTHER FURNAS PEARSON FAMILY
56. JOHN FURNAS-MARY PEGG PEARSON FAMILY
58. MARY PEARSON-WILLIAM MILES FAMILY
59. SAMUEL-MARY COATE-ANN JENKINS PEARSON FAMILY
61. MOSES-SARAH PEARSON-EUNICE MACY PEARSON FAMILY
64. JOSEPH-LYDIA FURNAS MACY-MARY PATTY PEARSON FAMILY
66. ROBERT-MARY HOOVER PEARSON FAMILY
70. WILKINSON-ELENOR LEAVELL PEARSON FAMILY
72. WILLIAM-SUSANNAH JENKINS PEARSON FAMILY
73 REBECCA PEARSON-JAMES BAILEY FAMILY
73. SAMUEL-MARY ROGERS PEARSON FAMILY
78. RACHEL PEARSON-ISAAC PEARSON FAMILY
79. THOMAS-ANN POWELL PEARSON FAMILY
79. SAMUEL-MARY STEDDOM PEARSON FAMILY
79. ENOCH-ANN EVANS PEARSON FAMILY
82. ROBERT-REGINA STECKLEY PEARSON FAMILY
85. ENOCH-ANN EVANS PEARSON FAMILY (cont)
86. BENJAMIN-ELIZABETH HALL PEARSON FAMILY
94. MOSES-MARGARET PEARSON FAMILY RALPH E.PEARSON
95. THOMAS-MARY CAMPBELL PEARSON FAMILY
96. ENOCH-MARY SMITH PEARSON FAMILY (cont)
97. ABEL-ELIZABETH PEARSON LINE

Bill Jobe, 3804 Carpenter Ave, Studio City, CA 91604, provides us with this will of SAMUEL PEARSON of Hanover County, Virginia. Bill says the name EDMUND PEARSON caught his eye, but he doesn't think it is his ancestor - perhaps another would enjoy seeing this will. Source: "Virginia Migrations, Hanover Co.", Eugenia G. Glazebrook. (no date)

John Murdock & Company) 1807 (#37)
vs) U. S. Cir. Ct.
Parke Goodall and Thomas Tinsley,) 5th Circt. Va. Dist.
securities, &C)

Murdock & Co.) 1808 (#57)
vs) U. S. Cir. Ct.
Pearson's Heirs) 5th Circt. Va. Dist.

John Murdock and Company, Plaintiffs, against Parke Goodall and Thomas Tinsley, securities to the administration of John Hicks, administrator of Samuel Pearson, deceased, and Peter Crutchfield, deputy Sheriff, to whom was committed the estate of John Hicks, deceased, and Edmund Pearson, John Pearson, Elizabeth Pearson, Susanne Pearson, Maria Pearson, Sarah Pearson, Rebecca Pearson, Fanny Pearson, James Pearson and Livinia Pearson, children and devisees of the said Samuel Pearson, deceased, Defendants.

WILL OF SAMUEL PEARSON
Dated 9 July, 1790
Recorded 3 July, 1794

In the NAME OF GOD AMEN I Samuel Pearson of the county of Hanover being unwell but of sound mind and memory, do make this as my last will & testament disposing of my estate in manner following -

Imprimis my will and desire is, that after the payment of my just debts, then all my estate both real & personal, I give to be equally divided Between all my children, when they shall come to the age of twenty one years. Lastly I do appoint my good nds (sic) John Hicks & Robert Duncan executors of this my last Will & testament & do revoke every other will or wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 9th day of July 1790

Sealed & Published In the presence of — Saml. Pearson (Seal)

John Pendleton
Josias Bingham
Sarah Pendleton

At a Court held for Hanover county at the Courthouse on Thursday the 3d. of July 1794

This last will & testament of Samuel Pearson deceased was offered for proof by John Hicks an executor,

The following items are provided by Linda Knapp, P.O. Box 701, Robinson, IL 62454

THESE ARE JUST SOME THINGS FROM MY VERY LIMITED GEN. LIBRARY, BUT THEY MAY BE OF INTEREST TO SOMEONE SOMEWHERE SOMETIME.

FLOYD COUNTY, IND. MARRIAGES 1819-1830-BY COLLEEN CORWIN RIDLEY PUB. BY THE RESEARCHERS, INDPLS.,IND.

RACHAEL PEARSON M. BRIANT FANNEL 5 MAY 1819
MARGARET PIERSON M. BENNETT WATSON 1 APR 1829

THE INDIANA SOUTHERN COUNTIES COLLECTION-HARRISON CO CEMETERIES PUB. BY SO. IND. GEN. SOC.

HE:STAND CEMETERY-POSEY TWP.

INFANT SON OF C.E. & M.E. PEARSON B & D APR 21, 1873

OLD SALEM CHURCH CEMETERY- BOONE TWP.

JANE PEARSON DAU OF T. & M. JUNE 3, 1859-SEP 3, 1884
JOHN PEARSON D. MAR 28, 1857 AGE 73 YR 3 MO 1 DA
MARY PEARSON WIFE OF THOMAS D. MAR 30, 1863 AGE 20 YR 1 MO 11 DA
THOMAS J. PEARSON D. APR 22, 1872 AGE 70 YR
THOMAS C. PEARSON SON OF T & M APR 11, 1867-SEP 24, 1885

MUSSELMAN CEMETERY-WEBSTER TWP.

ARTIE P. PEARSON SON OF C W & D AUG 28, 1887-FEB 14, 1888
CHARLES W PEARSON 1859-1928
DELIAH PEARSON 1868-1928
OLLIE PEARSON SON OF C & D P DEC 3, 1888-JAN 1, 1892

CEMETERIES OF DAVIESS CO., INDIANA VOL 1 AND 2, BY BARBARA SIMS, ELMORA, IND.

PLAINVILLE CEMETERY- STEELE TWP.

THOMAS A (JACK) PIERSON 1868-1947
JULIA BELLE PIERSON 1879-1933

WALNUT HILL, GOOD HOPE SECTION- MADISON TWP

ALLIE PEARSON D. JULY 23, 1895 WIFE OF E. W. PEARSON, 27 YR, 1 MO 18 DA. SEC. 6 H

THIS FROM "A HISTORY OF AMERICAN LIFE" BY ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER AND DIXON RYAN FOX PUBLISHED BY MCMILLAN CO 1927

PAGE 48-41

"CHRISTOPHER PEARSON, WHO DIED IN 1698, LEFT TWO FEATHER BEDS, FOUR BLANKETS, TWO BOLSTERS, TWO PILLOWS, A CURTAIN AND VALANCE, IN ALL WORTH 7 POUNDS, A PAIR OF SHEETS, SOME OLD TABLE LINEN, VALUED AT 18 SHILLINGS; PLATES AND OTHER PEWTER WORTH 1 POUND 18 SHILLINGS; WOODEN WARE AT 4 POUNDS 13,6 SHILLINGS, COMPRISING 3 CHAIRS AND ONE TABLE, A COUCH, FOUR OLD CHESTS, A CASK, TWO 18 GAL RUNDLETS, A CHEESE PRESS, A BOX OF DRAWERS, AN OLD TABLE, 3 PAILS, A SPINNING WHEEL WITH CARDS, 2 SIFTING TRAYS, A CORN BARREL, 3 BEDSTEDS, 4 SIEVES AND A FUNNEL; IRONWARE WORTH 2 POUNDS 1 SHILLING INCLUDING 3 POTS, 2 POT HOOKS, A PESTLE, A FRYING PAN A LOOKING GLASS; 3 COWS APPRAISED AT 6.50 POUNDS, A YEARLING AT 18 SHILLINGS, A COLT AT 2 POUNDS STERLING. THE ENTIRE ESTATE WAS VALUED AT 25 POUNDS 19.6" TAKEN FROM THE YORK COUNTY RECORDS 1694-1702 VA. STATE LIBRARY.

Extracted from "PIERSON GENEALOGICAL RECORDS", by Lizzie B. Pierson (1878) and provided by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Bancroft Dr., Grafton, VA 23692

ENGLISH NOTES, OBTAINED FROM STATE PAPERS, WILLS, SUBSIDIES, AND CHURCH RECORDS.

1. A.D. 1440. *William Pereson*, was rector of Thoresby.

2. *Nicholas Pierson*, was sheriff of York in 1477. The following inscription to his memory was erected in the church of St. Martin cum S. Gregory, York.

† Orate pro anima Nickolei Person quondam civis et vicecomitis istius civitatis, et pro animabus Alicie et Ciceley uxorum ejusdem qui obiit vicesimo die Aprilis Anno Dom. MCCCCLXXXX.

3. A.D. 1452, *Thomas Peirson*, sheriff of York. *Thomas Pereson*, sub-dean of York during these years. Rector of Bolton Percy and founded St. Friedeswides Chauntry in York Cathedral.

He was probably an Oxford man. He was bur. in York Minster, in the nave, about opposite the two pillars from the west door; and has this inscription on the stone; † Hic jacet Thomas Pereson hujus ecclesiæ cathedralis subdecanus, qui obiit XXVIII die mensis Octobris A.D. 1490, cujus animæ propitietur Deus, Amen.

4. Oct. 25, 1554, *Robert Pearson*, commoner and freeholder of York, voted at the election of a burgess for the city.

5. A.D. 1496, *Bartholomew Pearson*, of Duffield took sanctuary in Beverly minster, for the murder of John Eliot.

6. A.D. 1587, Rev. *Thomas Pearson*, clerk, was sequestrator of the Tithes of song, Houghton vicarage and served the cure.

7 A.D. 1624, *Thomas Pearson* is part purchaser of the manor of Overton, York.

8 A.D. 1642, Rev. *Samuel Pearson* was presented to the vicarage of Dewsbury, in York, vacated by Rev. H. Adams.

9. A.D. 1676, *Henry Pearson*, bur. in the church of St. Maurice, York.

10. 1649, *Bartholomew Pearson*, late of Wollaston, Nottinghamshire, yeoman, died and left a wife and child. His wife's name was Anne.

11. 1613, *Nicholas Peirson*, died. He was a citizen, and merchant tailor, London. Had wife Anne, and a son Nickolas. Had brother-in-law James Clark of Waltham Cross. He was of Botolphs Bishopgate, London.

12. 1613, *Robert Pereson*, died. He was of Lime house, Stepney. Had land at Childon, near Durham. His wife, Agnes, was pregnant when he made his will. Had sisters Ellen, wife of Ambrose Watson; Isabelle, wife of William Chapman; and Mariel, wife of William Harrison.

13. 1616, *Thomas Peirson*, died. He was of White Chappell, by trade a fletcher. Wife Margaret. Chd. Mary (the widow of Atwood), and Launcelot.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pearson Family

14. 1613, *John Peirson*, died. He was of Middlesex, a yeoman, and left wife Anne, and chd. William, Thomas and Richard, and grandson William. Will proved 1633.

15. 1615, was proved the will of *John Peerson*, of the manors of Bramridge and Eastley, in the Isle of Wight. He had chd. Thomas, John, and Anne. He speaks of John Peerson of the Lowe Countries. He speaks of land at Brooke, in Isle of Wight. To his son Thomas he leaves land at Hallowell, Huntingdonshire. Speaks of his brother William Bowman.

16. 1615, will proved of *Edmund Pierson*, citizen and merchant of London; lived at St. Mary's Bowe, London. Had chd. Elizabeth and Bridgett, Anne Bennett, and sons-in-law, William Bendbowe, Edw. Bennett and A. Cooper.

17. 1606, Elizabeth Pearson, of Barking, widow. Chd. Thomas and John.

18. 1623. *Daniel Pearson*, citizen and merchant tailor, of London. Lands at Rovell, Northamptonshire. Brother George, citizen and joiner, of London. Brother Owen Ponder, of Rovell. Kinsman John Dunmore.

19. 1620, Rev. *John Pearson*, died; late vicar of Clayby, Lincolnshire, wife Anne.

20. 1633, *John Pierson*, of Hadley, yeoman, wife Anne; and chd. William, Thomas and Richard.

21. 1616, *Henry Pierson*, citizen and barber surgeon of London. Desires to be buried at St. Sepulchres, wife Mercy. Ch. Sarah. His mother Margaret.

22. 1617, *Robert Person*, of Mountfield, Sussex, brother-in-law Thomas Adgam. Sister Anne, wife of Richard Reynolds, brothers Thomas and Matthew.

23. 1607, *William Peirson*, citizen and cook, London, wife Margaret. Speaks of his father Richard, living.

24. 1586, *John Peirson*, cit. and cloth worker, London. Bur. at St. James ———. Chd. John, Matthew, Rebecca (engaged to be married to John Conyar).

25. 1586, *Thomas Pierson*, of St. Leonards, Bromley, brother William, of Brattley, within parish of Northampton.

26. 1590, *Rafe Peirson*, of parish of St. Jiles, in the Fields. Chd. Jane and Katherine.

27. 1587, *John Person*, clerk, desires to be bur. at church of Edelminton lands, town of Nottingham. Cousin William Atkinson.

28. 1624, *Henry Peirson* of Guestling, Sussex clerk. Sister Sarah, w. of Rob. Gunn, of Worspur. Sister Ann, w. of John Senyer, of York. Land at Westfield. Brother Michael, who has issue John and Henry.

29. 1649, *Bartholomew Pearson*, late of Wallaton, Notts, yeoman, left w. and chd.

30. 1623, *Francis Pearson* of St. Clements Danes, left w. Ellinor, and children Phillip, Olive, Sarah, Ellinor.

31. 1652, *George Pearson*, Crookham, co. Northumberland; chd. Annie; Sisters Robinson and Marshall. Cousin George Hodson. Father-in-law George Gibson.

32. 1653, *Nick Pearson*, Brough Walles, York, w. Elizabeth: chd. Nickolas and Mary.

33. 1633, *Thomas Peirson*, Brompton Bryan, co. Hereford, clerk. Bro. Richard, who had son Peter.

34. 1646, *Thomas Peirson*, parish of St. Johns, Botolphs Oldgate, mother Joanna, Bro. John.

35. 1650, *Edward Pearson*, Beverly, chd. Mary and Eliz., Sister Hannah.

36. 1622, *Thomas Pearson*, Beverly, h. son Richard. Had a farm in Ryhill.

37. 1618, *John Peirson*, d. elder of Ryall, chd. John, Richard (father of Thomas), and Ralph, of Ryall (father of Samuel, William and Nathaniel). His bro. Martin h. chd. Henry, living, 1616, and Mary.

38. 1582, *Thomas Pearson*, bought manor of Little, Ilford, Essex.

39. 1658, *Thomas Peirsen*, Kempston, yeoman, issue Eliz. w. of Jno. Marriott, Alice, w. of Thomas Gaell, Thomas, Samuel, James and Sara.

40. 1646, *Robert Pierson*, Islington, Middex, yeoman, h. w. Jane; chd. Phillip (father of Phillip) Robert, Eliz. (w. of Annison), Jane (w. of Boultby), and Mary (w. of Glasbrooke). Will proved 1650.

41. 1651, *Stephen Pearson*, of Brenchley seat, clothier, Sisters Dorothy, Ferrell and Mary Jasker. His father lived at Brenchley, land at Capell Towelley. In 1633 Abraham Pierson d. at Beaminster, Dorsetshire.

42. 1600, *Thomas Person*, Sutton, St. James, Holland, issue, Cath., Lawrence, Matthew, John, Robert and Thomas.

43. 1582, *Henry Persson*, citizen and vintner of London, to be bur. at the Nickoles Cold Abbye, London. Bros. John and Robert, cousins John and Margaret.

44. 1661, *Thomas Pierson*, of St. Stephens, h. chd. Eliz. (w. of Trumbull).

45. 1613, *Robert Peirson*, Limehouse, Stepney, left wife Agnes, and sisters Ellen (w. of A. Watson), Isabella (w. of William Chapman), and Mariall (w. of William Harrison).

46. 1636, *Thomas Pierson*, h. w. Bridgett; chd. Rebecca, Sara, Benjamin, Robert, Thomas and John. Gives to St. Marys, Islington. Bros. Benj. of Islington and Robert of Islington and John of Rougham, Norfolk, and bro. Rob. Hurst.

47. 1639, the will was proved, of Magdalen Peirson, of Old Ford parish, of Stepney, widow. She was to be bur. at Statford, below. Gives to the 7 chd. of Thomas P., cit. and draper of London, their names Michael, William, Mary, Martha, Anne, Alice and Elizabeth.

48. *Peirsons of Stafford.*

Thomas Pearson, of Barking, Essex, h. w. (dau. of John Brooke of Ilford) and chd. 1 John, 2 Thomas, and 3 Joanna.

1 John, h. chd. Eliz., Cath., and Anne. 2 Thomas, h. chd. 1 Eliz. (w. of William Brookbank), and 2 Mary (w. of John Chillister), of London. 3 Edward, of London, and 4 John, of London.

3 Edward, h. w. Marg't Richardson, and chd. Edward, living in Stafford, 1614 (w. was Joan Mead) who h. chd. Edw. and Jane.

4 John, h. w. Eliz. Brett, and chd. 1 Thomas (w. was dau. of Barnes of Essex); and 2 John. 1 Thomas, h. chd. Thomas and Mary.

The coat of arms, party per fess emb. g. and b. three suns or. Crest, a parrot vert beaked and legged gu.

49. 1650, *Henry Pearson*, of Arstheston, co. Yorke, left chd. Thomas, William, Bryan, Marg't, Helen and Hester (w. of William Harton), had land at Arlesfoote.

50. 1656, *Nick Pearson*, Armesby, York, h. w. Phillis, and chd. Marg't Averell, John and dau. who mar. Ralph Tackson, son-in-law John Beseecke, sister Dorothy, nephews Nick and John, Thomas and George, niece Phillis Hudson.

51. 1610, *Thomas Personne*, of Trotten, Sussex, h. w. Ells. and chd. Roger, John, Ells., and Perrath.

52. *Pearson of Stokesley, Yorkshire.*

William Pierson, h. chd. 1 Roger (who mar. Grace Jackson).

1 Roger, h. chd. 2 Wm. of Forcett (who mar. Bridget Wilkinson, Sept., 1637); 2 William, h. chd.; 3 William, of Forcett, b. 1647, d. 1752 (who mar. dau. of Constable Bradshaw, 1682), and 4 John, bur. at Stokesley (who mar. Ann Wilson of Durham); 3, William, h. chd. Ann, Marg't, and Bridget (who mar. Henry Cook); 4 John, h. chd. Christian (who mar. Joseph Sayless).

53. *Pearson of Yorkshire. Mathew Pearson* from I. of Cley, came to reside at Cleveland Yorkshire, and h. chd. 1 John, of Cleveland, who mar. Jane Philip.

1 John, h. chd. 2 Thomas of Harpsham, York, d. 1640 (who mar. Marg't Philips); 3 William, of Cleveland; and 4 Matthew, of Kilham. 2 Thomas, h. chd. 5 William of Besingley, and 6 John, of Lowthorpe, b. 1589 (who mar. Eliz. dau. of John Pearson of Mowthorpe). 6 John h. chd. William, John and Matthew.

54. *Pearson of Yorkshire, John Peerson*, of Ryall, in Holderness, 1612, h. w. Jane, and chd. Thomas, of York, 1612 (who mar. Eliz. dau. of John Knowles, of Haddon). This Thomas h. son Richard.

55. *William Peirson* lived at Besingby, Co. York.

56. *Pierson of Yorkshire. Thomas Pierson*, recorder of Beverley in Yorkshire. He inherited the estate of Moscraft, which escheated to the crown, 1700 or 1800, by death of last Pierson. He had chd. 1 Nickolas and 2 Hugh. 1 Nickolas (M.D.), was supposed to have been doctor before taking orders and becoming vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley. Removed from Beverley, during the civil wars, and appears to have been a Puritan. He h. chd. 3 Samuel, bapt. at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1637, and 4 Nick. bapt. at St. Mary's, 1638, M.D., or V.M.D. At the time of the restoration was incumbent of a parish in the Isle of Perbeck, in Dorset, d. 1693. Had w. Mary Hayward, and chd. 5 Nick. b. 1691 (who mar. Constance Budden), and a dau. b. 1666, who was mar. and left Eng., 1689, and d. in France.

Of this branch (*Pierson of Yorkshire*), came the *American Piersons*; 2 Hugh, of Moscraft, near Beverley, was buried in the Minster, 1669.

57. *Wills at York.*

1604. Adm. Jane Pearson, of Hugget. Adm. by Hugh, her son.
1614. Joan P., Anne P., and Robert P., chd. of Oswald P., of Wilberfoss.
1624. William P., of Kilnwick, Dorothy, widow, chd. James and Anne.
1628. Dorothy, of Myton, to Anne, w. of Nickolas Atkinson.
1630. Christ. P., of Bracken, to Hugh P., his son.
1636. John P., of Beverley, Mary, widow, chd. Eliz., Thos., Jno., Edw.
1640. Tristram P., of Hull.
1641. Eliz. P., adm., by Margaret P.

1644. Margaret P., of North Dalton.
1645. William P., of Huggett, by his issue, John and William.
1647. John P., of Wilberfoss, widow Margaret.
1647. Geo. P., of Hull.
1652. Eliz. P., of Lockington.
1639. Thomas P., of Ryhills.
1637. Thomas P., of Rosedale.
1646. Geo. P., of York.
1640. James Person, of Rudston.

58. *Pierson of Cambridge. Nich. Peerson*, was descendant of *Personnes of Yorkshire*, and had chd. Thomas, of Wisbeach, Cambridge, who mar. Eliz. Gayton. This Thomas had chd. Thomas, 1619, who h. w. Mary Best, and chd. Eliz., Anna, Thomas, Robert and Andrew.

59. *Pierson of Essex, Saye Pierson*, of Barking, Essex, h. chd. John or Thomas of Barking, who mar. dau. of John Broke, of Ilford. Their chd. were Joane (w. of J. Frith), and Thomas, of London, who mar. Joane Gwynne, of Windsor. The last Thomas had chd. John, Edw., Mary (mar. J. Chichester, of London), and Eliz., and Philip.

Arms, Party per chevron indented gu. and b. 3 suns or.
Crest, a parrot vert beaked and legged gu.

60. *Pierson of London, Richard Pierson*, citizen of London, bur. in Aldermary church, h. w. Eliz. (dau. of Edw. Ackreth, of London and of Thomasine, his wife), and chd. Edw., Rich., Henry and Margaret.

61. In the time of Elizabeth, the following *Piersons* were living: 1. Richard, in Cumberland. 2. Roger, at Weston and Redsham Parva, Suffolk. 3. William, at Odington, co. Gloucestershire. 4. Thomas, lived in 31st of Eliz. in the parish of Balton, Cumberland or Westmoreland, and at Bampton, St. Lancaster.

62. Duchy of Lancashire. Proceedings in Chancery.
31 of Eliz. *William Pierson*, at Chellaston, Derby.
30 of Eliz. *Henry Pierson*, dealer in cattle, at Rowell, Northampton.
16 and 23 of Eliz. *Alexander Pierson*, Flexton Lane.
15 of Eliz. *John Pierson*, Tubbary Honor, Derby.
25 of Eliz. *Edw. Person*, at Middleham Line.
23 of Eliz. *John Person*, Wakepel, York.
15 of Eliz. *Henry Peerson*, Burnley Lane.
17 of Eliz. *Francis Pearson*, York.
24 of Eliz. *James Pierson*, Bradford, York.
34 of Eliz. *Silvester Pierson*, and Thomas Pierson.

63. The vicar of Newark-upon-Trent writes, "that no particulars of Rev. *Abraham P.*, are to be found. The church registers there have a long break in them after the year 1630. In 1666, *Richard Pierson*, was vicar of Newark. About that time, many of the Piersons were *Puritans*, and settled in Cambridge." They suffered much because of their Puritan views of religion, and some are thought to have sought refuge from persecution, in Holland. It *may* be that our first ancestors in America sailed from Holland to America, and therefore we can find no record of their sailing. Or, they may have first returned to England and then sailed from her shores, without leaving their names enrolled, with a note of the ship on which they sailed. When Abraham P. came to America, in 1639, it was nearly 20 years since the first pilgrims had left England, and ships were frequently setting sail for the new world, many of them without a permit, and without leaving a record of their ship or passengers. Undoubtedly, our American families came from the *Yorkshire* and *Cambridge* branch. (Refer to English notes, 52 to 58.) Persevering effort has been made there (the past year) to discover the birth place and residence of the *Piersons* who first came to the new world. Town and village registers and wills have been examined; 1002 postals of enquiry, and offering a reward for the record of Abraham Pierson's baptism, have been sent throughout Yorkshire and Notts. Replies have come back saying that in some of the parishes the registers *are lost*, others do not go so far back as 1630, and others are so obliterated by age that they cannot be read. Thus far, I only find of Rev. Abraham P., in England, that "he was born in *Yorkshire*, 1613, and that he matriculated at Cambridge, 1632." Probably, after his graduation at Cambridge, he was a "Non-conformist," and as he had no dealings with the established church of England, his name does not appear upon their Church Records.

67.

I have in my files and am willing to share for SASE and $1.00, the following:

1. Will, James W. Pearson, dtd 14 Jan 1909, Washington Co, PA; Exec: wife, Mary Jane Pearson. Wit: J.H. Diekey, Jos. M. Timmons.
2. Will, Mary Jane Pearson [wife of James W. Pearson], dtd 7 Aug 1913, [d. 27 March 1917], prob. 14 Apr 1917. Exec: bro, Martin S. Pence. Wit: J.C. Roney, Boyd C. Parshall.
3. Death Certificate, Jane Pierson, 10 Feb 1853, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WVa, age 70 yrs, 6mos, 28 das.
4. Death Certificate, James Pierson, 1 May 1853, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WVa, age 73 yrs, 4 mos, (old)
5. Death Certificate, David J. Pierson, 21 Jun 1856, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WVa, age 9 yrs, 7 mos, 6 das.
6. Will, James S. Peirson, dtd 11 Oct 1852, Ohio Co, Va. Exec: sons, John and Perry Peirson. Wit: William S. Alexander, Joseph S. Buchanan
7. Will, John Person, dtd 12 Sep 1817, Ohio Co, Va. Exec: Son, James Person. Wit: Ebenezer McKinley, Samuel Potts, William Frazer.
8. Will, John Pairson, dtd 3 Jul 1876, Ohio Co, WVa. Exec: Edwd. C. McCausland, James Marling Pollock. Wit: Wm. Hosack, Absalom Sample.
9. Death Certificate, John Pierson, 20 Nov 1878, Wheeling, Ohio Co, WVa, age 76 yrs.
10. Will, Perry Peirson, dtd 3 Jul 1871, Ohio Co, WVa. Exec: Samuel Roney. Wit: Daniel Maxwell, R.S. Williamson, A.J. Clark.
11. Civil War papers, James W. Pearson, Co D., 12th WVa Regt [wife, Mary Jane].
12. Marriage License & Record: 24 Feb 1842, John Painson to Miss Christiann Coulter., Ohio Co, Va.

Barbara A. Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, Virginia 23692

SOURCE: Pennsylvania Vital Records, v.1, p.672: Pennsylvania Marriage Licenses 1762-1768". (Found Des Moines Historical Building, Des Moines, Iowa, Aug 82)

21 Dec 1762: James Pearson and Rebecca Maxwell.

May 1749: John Pearson and Elmer [Eleanor?] Walpole, license issued by Gov. James Hamilton, married Nov 1750.

May, 1749: Rebecca Pearson and Joshua Finnimore.

SOURCE: Keyhole, SW Penn Gen Society, p.60: Presbyterian Church Records, West Alexander, Penn. (Found Des Moines Historical Building, Des Moines, IA, Mar 85):

Marriages 1868: Dixson C. Pearson and Sarah (I.? J.?) Kimmons, both of Ohio Co, WVa, 3 Sep 1868.

SOURCE: 1790 Census, Talbot County (Found LDS Morman Library, Tacoma, WA Sep 83)

PEARSON, John - 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 3 females

SOURCE: Microfiche, LDS Morman Church Library (Found Tacoma, Washington, Sep 83)

Early Colonial Records, 1600-1819:
John PEARSON 1810 Census Washington Co, PA, p.66, Buffaloe Twp
John PEARSON, 1810 Census Washington Co, PA, p.105, Donegall Twp

(Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692)

SOURCE: 1776 Census of Maryland (Found LDS Morman Church Library, Tacoma, WA Apr 84)

PEARSON,	Abel	age 63
	Mary	age 35
	Elizabeth	age 14
	Samuell	age 10
	Abel	age 7
	Joseph	age 5

Early Maryland Marriages, Settlers and Census Records

Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692

1. Maryland Marriages, 1778-1800, 929.3 M369B, taken from church records as indicated in numbers and letters following entry. See below for references.

p. 3	William ALLCOCK 20 Aug 1791 to Bridget PEARSON	6BA
p 88	Walter GRIFFIN 10 Apr 1796 to Elizabeth PEARSON	3BA321
p 126	John KENNEDY 26 May 1783 to Bridget PEARSON	3BA185
p 128	Peter KIRWAN 8 Aug 1798 to Molly PEARSON	2DO
p 168	Jehu NUNER 10 Feb 1795 to Meome PEARSON	2DO
p 198	Jas. SCANLAN 25 Nov 1797 to Mary PEARSON	29BA-9
p 228	James TOBIN 21 Apr 1787 to Eliza PEARSON	11BA-10
p 233	William TYLER 13 May 1798 to Terran PEARSON	2DO
p 174	Andrew PEARSON 31 May 1796 to Patty SMITH	3BA 323
p 174	Laban PEARSON 24 Sep 1794 to Polly HOLMES	2DO
p 174	Noah PEARSON 9 Feb 1796 to Triphena THOMAS	2DO
p 174	Richard PEARSON 12 Feb 1783 to Nelly SHEHAWN	2 DO
p 174	Thomas PEARSON, of Benj of Reading, Berks Co, PA	
	19 May 1798 to Lydia COX, dau of Aaron (dec.)	4SF216

KEY:
- 4SF = Quaker, Third Haven Monthly Meeting, copy made 1903, Md Hist Soc
- 6BA = Marraige Register, Reverand Lewis Richards, pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Baltimore
- 3BA = St Paul's Parish, copy made by L.H. Harrison at Md Hist Soc
- 2DO = Dorchester Parish Co Marraige License, Md Hist Soc
- 29BA = Marriage License Returns of Rev. Daniel Kurtz, Scharf Papers, MHS
- 11BA = Marriage License Returns of various ministers, Scharf Papers, MHS

2. Maryland Marraiges, 1634-1777, 929.3 M369BA, same general format as above.

p 139	Symon PIERSON 25 July 1715 to Sarah SCHAW	2BA7
p 138	John PERSONS 12 Aug 1744 to Catherin PONDER	1QA49
p 136	Thomas PEARSON, formerly of England but now a mariner, of A.A. Co. [Ann-Arundel ?], 10 Aug 1775 to Mary GASSAWAY, widow	6SF

KEY:
- 1QA = St Luke's Parish, Queene Anne Co, Md Hist Soc
- 6SF = Quaker, Cecil Monthly Meeting, Md Hist Soc
- 2BA = (forgot to get it)

3. The Early Settlers of Maryland, Skordas, 1968, 929.3 SK57E

p 358	John PERSON	Liber	15,	Folio 353	Transported 1676
" "	Micheal PERSON	"	18	" 94	Transported 1674
" "	Ralph PERSON	"	9	" 431	Transported 1666
" "	Sarah PERSON	"	16	" 302	Transported 1671
" "	James	"	16	" 302	Transported 1668
p. 358	James PERSON	Liber	16	Folio 302	Transported 1671
" "	Peter PERSON	"	16	" 302	Transported 1672
" "	Roger PERSON	"	16	" 302	Transported 1671
p 330	John MUSTERD	"	18	" 152	Transported 1674
p 311	Alexander MAXWELL	"	7	" 150	Immigrated 1663
" "	James MAXWELL	"	5	" 530	Immigrated 1658
" "	John MAXWELL	"	9	" 21	Transported 1665
" "	John MAXWELL	"	11	" 204	Immigrated 1667

4. 1790 Maryland Census (printed)

Pg	Name	WhtMales 16&over	WhtMales under16	Females	Free	Slaves	County
46	Isabella MAXWELL	3	1	6			CecilCo,W. Nottingham Hundred
46	James MAXWELL				1		" " " "
84	John MAXWELL	2	2	2		8	Kent Co
81	Margarete MAXWELL	2	2	4		21	Kent Co
79	Moses MAXWELL	2		"	2	17	Harford Co
84	Robert Maxwell (of B)	2		3		6	Kent Co
65	Thomas MAXWELL	2	1	2			Frederick Co
60	William MAXWELL	1	2	7			Frederick Co
82	William MAXWELL (of R)	2		1		5	Kent Co
85	William MAXWELL	1		4		5	Kent Co
38	Edward PIERSON	1	2	3			Caroline Co
	PERSON - none						
11	Mary PEARSON	1	1	3		9	Ann-Arundel Co
112	John PEARSON	1	1	3			Talbot Co
10	Thomas PEARSON			*	*	*	Ann-Arundel *=illeg
111	William PEARSON	1	3	3	3		Talbot Co
114	William PEARSON	2	2	4	3		Talbot Co
	MUSTERD - None						

NAME	Liber	Folio	Remarks
Pearson, Andreas	11	537	Transported 1668
Pearson, Canute	11	537	" 1668
Pearson, Elizabeth	16	394	" 1671
Pearson, Michael	18	160	Transported 1674
Pearson, Wools	11	537	" 1668
Peirson, Isabella	18	280	" 1675
Peirson, John	5	488	" 1657
Peirson, John	17	457	" 1669
Peirson John	17	532	Immigrated 1673, with Mary, his wife, of Dorset Co.
Peirson, Nathaniel	15	357	Transported 1676

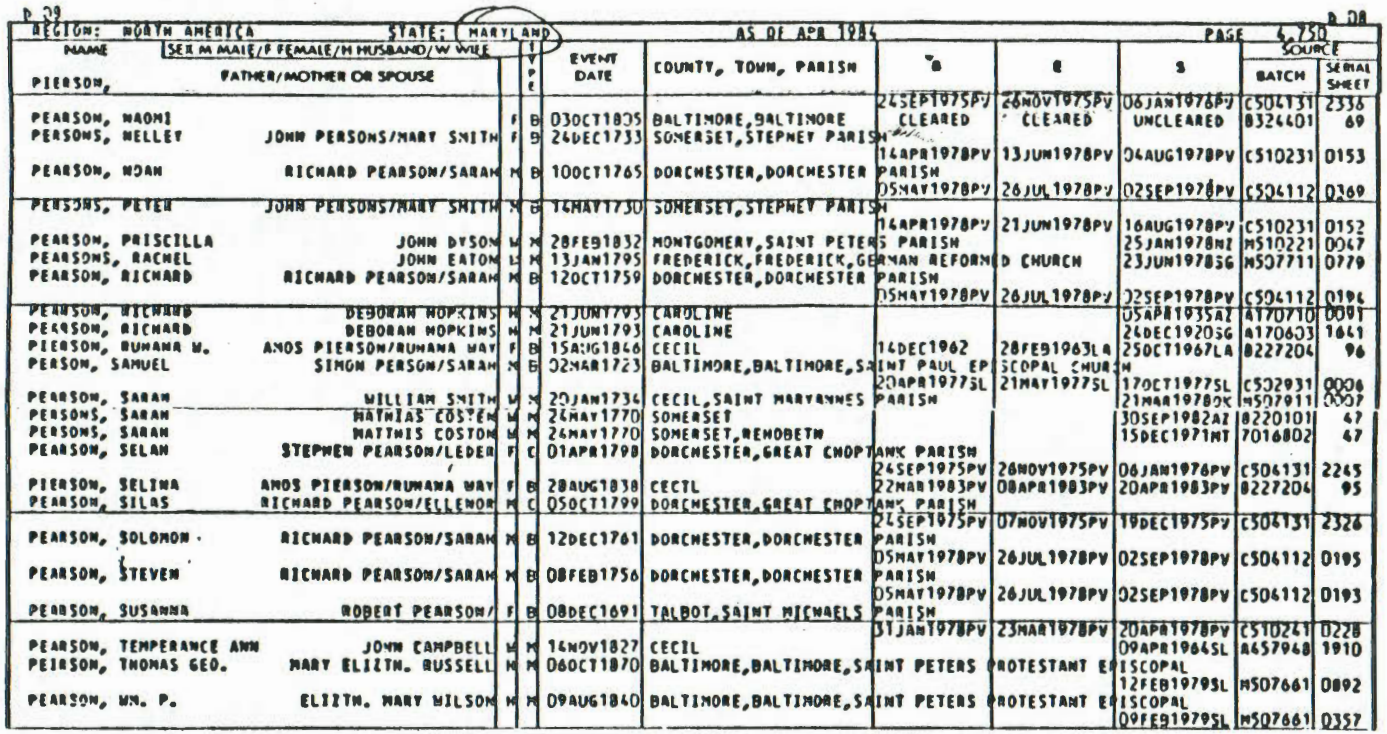
Source: Early Settlers of Maryland, by Morns Radoff (1968

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: MARYLAND AS OF APR 1986 PAGE 4,759

NAME	SEX:M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PEARSON,	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE								
PEARSONS,	JOHN PEARSONS/CATHERIN	M B	1765	QUEEN ANNES,CHURCH HILL,SAINT LUKES PROTESTAN	05APR1978IF	18MAY1978IF	21JUN1978IF	C507671	0016
PEARSON, ALBERT A.	SARAH J. GREENAWEL	M M	17JAN1848	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PETERS PROTESTANT E			EPISCOPAL PARISH 08FEB1979SL	M507661	0459
PEARSON, ALEINDAM	SOLOMON WOODLAND	M C	30JUN1817	DORCHESTER			26APR1977DC	7621206	73
PEARSON, ALLIE A.	AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA MAY	F B	24MAR1849	CECIL		22MAR1983PV	08APR1983PV	20APR1983PV	8227204	96
PEARSON, ALSINDAM	LABIN PEARSON/MARY	F C	19MAR1797	DORCHESTER,GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH	26SEP1975PV	26NOV1975PV		06JAN1976PV	C504131	2149
PEARSON, ANNIE LOUISE	HARRY CHAMPION PEARSON/ELLA LEE GILBERT	F B	06OCT1901	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE	06SEP1975	09JAN1979SW		PARENTS LVG	M003029	0232
PEARSON, CELIA	ADAM BRAMBLE	W M	25AUG1817	DORCHESTER				04MAY1969SL	A456510	0621
PEARSON, CHARLES	MARY KELLY	M M	21SEP1808	CECIL				27JUN1956SG	A458166	0285
PEARSON, CURTIS	NOAH PEARSON/TREPHINA	M C	22JUN1797	DORCHESTER,GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH	26SEP1975PV	06NOV1975PV		19DEC1975PV	C504131	2164
PEARSON, ELI	ELIZABETH FOSTER	M M	25OCT1937	CECIL				19SEP1973AL	7232005	3
PEARSON, ELIA.	SAMUEL WARNER	W M	15AUG1715	PRINCE GEORGES,QUEEN ANNE PARISH,SAINT BARNABAS CHURCH				09AUG1978AI	M507781	0018
PERSON, ELIZABETH	JOHN WILLIAMS	W M	JAN1775	BALTIMORE				06JUL1978DS	7729911	59
PIERSON, ELIZABETH W.	AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA MAY	F B	17JUN1833	CECIL	06JAN1966		16JAN1966SL	25OCT1967LA	8227204	95
PIERSON, ELLA P.	AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA MAY	F B	17JUN1836	CECIL	06JAN1966		31JAN1966SL	25OCT1967LA	8227204	95
PEARSON, ELLENER	RICHARD CHANCE	W M	10JUN1704	TALBOT				CLEARED	0334406	40
PEARCESON, ELLIN	RICHD. CHANCE	W M	10JUN1704	TALBOT,SAINT PETERS PARISH				25JAN1979SL	M507951	0112
PEARSON, FRANKLIN DELANEY	SUSANNAH ELIZABETH COOKE	M M	14DEC1858	HARFORD,HAVRE DE GRACE				21MAR1952SG	A458123	0047
PERSONS, GEORGE	JOHN PERSONS/MARY SMITH	M B	16APR1738	SOMERSET,STEPNEY PARISH	16APR1978PV	21JUN1978PV		16AUG1978PV	C510231	0155
PETERSON, HAMILTON A.	EUGENIA H. SIMMONDS	M M	20OCT1881	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PETERS PROTESTANT E			EPISCOPAL	12FEB1979SL	M507661	1034
PEARSON, HANNA	JAMES MOORE	W M	18SEP1807	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE				09MAR1979PV	7820703	17
PEARSON, HARRIET ANN	EDWARD PEARSON/ELIZABETH	F C	23NOV1838	FREDERICK,MIDDLETOWN,EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN	01DEC1979LG	25JAN1980LG		26MAR1980LG	C507701	7206
PEARSON, HENRY	MARY CHILDS	M M	19OCT1795	BALTIMORE				14DEC1971AI	6930031	3
PIERSON, HESTER ANN	EDWARD ROE	W M	13MAR1836	TALBOT				12JUN1980SL	7922512	75
PEARSON, J.	A. E. CURTIS	M M	07FEB1849	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT JAMES PROTESTANT EP				SCOPAL PARISH 30NOV1978SL	M507821	0391
PEARSON, JAMES F.	EUGENIA FARROW	M M	24OCT1866	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PETERS PROTESTANT E				EISCOPAL 12FEB1979SL	M507661	0793
PEARSON, JANE	HENRY STUMP	W M	16JUL1841	WASHINGTON,HAGERSTOWN,ZION REFORMED CHURCH				18MAY1978AL	M507751	0181
PERSONS, JOHN	JOHN PERSONS/MARY SMITH	M B	11SEP1736	SOMERSET,STEPNEY PARISH	16APR1978PV	21JUN1978PV		16AUG1978PV	C510231	0154
PERSONS, JOHN	CATHERIN PONDER	M M	12AUG1743	QUEEN ANNES,CHURCH HILL,SAINT LUKES PROTESTAN				EPISCOPAL PARISH 27APR1978DK	M507671	0517
PHERSON, JOHN	JOHN PHERSON/SARAH	M C	30MAY1792	FREDERICK,MIDDLETOWN,EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN						
PEARSON, JULIANA	THOMAS GLANDING	W M	04NOV1726	QUEEN ANNES,CHURCH HILL,SAINT LUKES PROTESTAN			EPISCOPAL PARISH 28APR1978DK	M507671	1000
PEARSON, KEZIAH	RICHARD PEARSON/SARAH	F B	16APR1763	DORCHESTER,DORCHESTER PARISH	05MAY1978PV	16JUL1978PV		08SEP1978PV	C504112	0196
PEARSON, LABAN	POLLY HOLMES	M M	24SEP1793	DORCHESTER				10SEP1974SL	7332008	53
PIERSON, MARY E.	AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA MAY	F B	26JAN1843	CECIL	06JAN1966		31JAN1966SL	25OCT1967LA	8227204	96
PEARSON, MARY LOUISE OR MAMIE	BENJAMIN PEARSON/MARY A. MEYERS	F B	22OCT1867	ALLEGANY,LONACONING	18JUN1978WA	18JUN1978WA	18JUN1978WA	18JUN1978WA	7800018	97
PEARSON, MARY LOUISE OR MAMIE	JOHN MC CLELLAN WILSON	W M	29MAY1894	ALLEGANY,LONACONING				17JUN1978WA	7800016	98
PIERSON, MARY R.	WILLIAM T. LEE	W M	05APR1838	TALBOT				04FEB1972SL	7030324	87
PEARSON, NANCY	NOAH PEARSON/TRIPHENA	F C	02NOV1799	DORCHESTER,GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH						

FOR "I", ">", "B", "@" SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: MARYLAND AS OF APR 1986 PAGE 4,750

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	S	T	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PEARSON, NAOMI	F	B	030CT1835	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE	24SEP1975PV CLEARED	26NOV1975PV CLEARED	06JAN1976PV UNCLEARED	C504131	2336
PERSONS, NELLEY JOHN PERSONS/MARY SMITH	F	B	24DEC1733	SOMERSET,STEPNEY PARISH				B324401	69
PEARSON, NOAH RICHARD PEARSON/SARAH	M	B	10OCT1765	DORCHESTER,DORCHESTER	14APR1978PV PARISH	13JUN1978PV	04AUG1978PV	C510231	0153
					05MAY1978PV	26JUL1978PV	02SEP1978PV	C504112	0369
PERSONS, PETER JOHN PERSONS/MARY SMITH	M	B	14MAY1730	SOMERSET,STEPNEY PARISH					
					14APR1978PV	21JUN1978PV	16AUG1978PV	C510231	0152
PEARSON, PRISCILLA JOHN DYSON	W	M	28FEB1832	MONTGOMERY,SAINT PETERS	PARISH		25JAN1978NI	M510221	0047
PEARSONS, RACHEL JOHN EATON	W	M	13JAN1795	FREDERICK,FREDERICK,GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH			23JUN1978SG	M507711	0779
PEARSON, RICHARD RICHARD PEARSON/SARAH	M	B	12OCT1759	DORCHESTER,DORCHESTER	PARISH				
					05MAY1978PV	26JUL1978PV	02SEP1978PV	C504112	0196
PEARSON, RICHARD DEBORAH HOPKINS	M	M	21JUN1793	CAROLINE			05APR1935AI	A170710	0091
PEARSON, RICHARD DEBORAH HOPKINS	M	M	21JUN1793	CAROLINE			24DEC1920SG	A170603	1641
PIERSON, RUHAMA M. AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA WAY	F	B	15AUG1846	CECIL	14DEC1962	28FEB1963LA	25OCT1967LA	B227204	96
PERSON, SAMUEL SIMON PERSON/SARAH	M	B	02MAR1723	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PAUL EPISCOPAL CHURCH	20APR1977SL	21MAY1977SL	17OCT1977SL	C502931	0006
							21MAR1978DK	M507911	0007
PEARSON, SARAH WILLIAM SMITH	W	M	20JAN1734	CECIL,SAINT MARYANNES PARISH			30SEP1982AI	B220101	47
PERSONS, SARAH MATHIAS COSTEN	W	M	24MAY1770	SOMERSET			15DEC1971MT	7016802	47
PERSONS, SARAH MATTHIS COSTON	W	M	24MAY1770	SOMERSET,REHOBETH					
PEARSON, SELAH STEPHEN PEARSON/LEDER	F	C	01APR1798	DORCHESTER,GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH					
					24SEP1975PV	26NOV1975PV	06JAN1976PV	C504131	2245
PIERSON, SELINA AMOS PIERSON/RUHAMA WAY	F	B	28AUG1838	CECIL	22MAR1983PV	08APR1983PV	20APR1983PV	B227204	95
PEARSON, SILAS RICHARD PEARSON/ELLENOR	M	C	05OCT1799	DORCHESTER,GREAT CHOPTANK PARISH					
					24SEP1975PV	07NOV1975PV	19DEC1975PV	C504131	2326
PEARSON, SOLOMON RICHARD PEARSON/SARAH	M	B	12DEC1761	DORCHESTER,DORCHESTER	PARISH				
					05MAY1978PV	26JUL1978PV	02SEP1978PV	C504112	0195
PEARSON, STEVEN RICHARD PEARSON/SARAH	M	B	08FEB1756	DORCHESTER,DORCHESTER	PARISH				
					05MAY1978PV	26JUL1978PV	02SEP1978PV	C504112	0193
PEARSON, SUSANNA ROBERT PEARSON/	F	B	08DEC1691	TALBOT,SAINT MICHAELS PARISH					
					31JAN1978PV	23MAR1978PV	20APR1978PV	C510241	0228
PEARSON, TEMPERANCE ANN JOHN CAMPBELL	W	M	14NOV1827	CECIL			09APR1964SL	A457948	1910
PEIRSON, THOMAS GEO. MARY ELIZTH. RUSSELL	M	M	06OCT1870	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PETERS PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL					
							12FEB1979SL	M507661	0892
PEARSON, MN. P. ELIZTH. MARY WILSON	M	M	09AUG1840	BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,SAINT PETERS PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL			09FEB1979SL	M507661	0357

70.

From "English Estates of American Colonists" 1700-1799 (SPL)

PEARSON, JOHN, of Mount Airy, Richmond Co., Virginia, widower. Administration to son John Pearson. (July 1766)

PEARSON, JOSEPH, of Shadwell, Middlesex, master of merchant ship PROVIDENCE who died in Maryland. Administration to relict Elianor Pearson. (Jan. 1720)

PEARSON, RICHARD, of H.M.S. SHOREHAM who died in New York, bachelor. Administration to principal creditor Samuel Wood. (Sept. 1730).

Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692

SOURCE: Revolutionary War Pensions (Found National Archives, Washington DC, Jan 85)

PEARSON, Shadrack. No date or place of birth. Enlisted in Virginia 8 Aug 1776, private in Cpt Richard Taylor's company, 1st Virginia Regt, commanded by Colonels Read, Hendricks and Richard Parker. In the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Siege of Mud Island, Battle of Monmouth, Storming of Stony Point, Charleston, SC. Taken prisoner, escaped and served until the end. Pensioned 3 Aug 1818, age 64, living in Scott Co, Ky. In 1820 he lived in Bourbon Co, Ky and has wife, Rachel, age 58, daughter Casendarea (?), age 15 and Henry C. Pearson, age 13. In Aug 1826, he lived in Indiana. END

PEARSON, John. Served New York. Bounty Land Warrant #2486-120. [printed]: "A land warrant for 100 acres shall be issued to Sylvanus Culver, only surviving heir of John Person, decd, in lieu of land warrant for 100 acres, issued 19 Apr 1806 to Samuel Pearson, in trust for himself and other heirs of John Pearson, dec'd, who was private in New York Continental Line and which warrant has been lost/destroyed. Approved 3 Aug 1854". [Statement]: "Daniel Sayre (guardian for Elias Pearson, one of the heirs of John Pearson, dec'd, and John Hildreth, another heir... have nominated Samuel Pearson, another heir, to seek a land warrant..." [Statement]: "I, Samuel Peirson, of Southampton, Suffolk Co, New York, appoint Silas Halsy as my attourney to get my bounty land warrant... dtd 13 Jan 1806 and signed by Samuel Peirson". [Ltr from National Archives]: John Peirson enlisted Saybrook, Connecticut Feb 1776, under recruiting sergeant George Howell and Lt Edward Conklin, served as private in Cpt Nathan Strong's Company, Col Henry B. Livingston's 4th New York Regiment and shot in battle near Stillwater shortly before the capture of General Burgoyne. He was carried to a barn and died in 4-5 days. In Jan 1806, his brother Samuel applied for a Bounty Land Warrant. There are other heirs: Joseph Hildreth, nephew, of Goshen, Orange Co, NY; John Hildreth, then of Southampton; Elias Pearson, then of Southampton; Elias Pearson's guardian, Daniel Sayre; Sylvanus Culver; Ruth Benjamin.

PEARSON, John. Bounty Land Warrant #1703-3000. Issued 2 July 1795 to Anthony Pearson, executor. No papers.

(Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692)

MAYBE ONE OF US PEARSONS/PIERSONS CAN HELP THIS LADY - from the Genealogical Helper, January/February 1989 issue.

The Elusive "Galloping George"

Mrs. Mary K. Berg
11700 Juniper Street N. W.
Coon Rapids, MN 55433

For many years different members of our family have searched for the ancestors of my second great grandfather, lovingly referred to as "Galloping George." He was born George Derby Wilmot, either a brother or cousin of David Wilmot, author of the *Wilmot Proviso*. He was possibly born in Massachusetts, attended Harvard in 1842-1843 but didn't graduate, and reportedly "read law" with Rufus Choate. He married and had two children, Louise and Charles Wilmot.

He deserted this family, changed his name to George Washington Pierson and moved to Stewartstown, York County, Pennsylvania, where he met Esther (Anstine) Meads. Esther was the widow of Washington Meads who died in the Mexican War and mother of two children, Mary Miles Meads and Pleasant George Hamilton Meads. George and Esther were married 5 June 1851 over the objections of the Anstine family. Esther's father, Henry Anstine, disinherited her.

Since gold had been discovered in California, George packed up the family and headed west. My great grandfather, Arthur Chester Pierson, was born 20 May 1852 at Keosaqua, Van Buren County, Iowa, on the trip west. They settled in Yreka, Siskiyou County, California where George was an Associate Justice of the Court of Sessions from 1857 to 1859. Upon hearing about the Comstock Lode, he left California for Virginia City, Nevada. His step-daughter, Mary Meads, had married Alexander Coryell and was living there. George was living with them when he died suddenly on 26 September 1863. His widow, Esther, and the children, Arthur, Yreka (born 22 November 1854) and Dorothea (born 17 March 1857) had been left behind in San Francisco where Esther died 6 January 1865.

Arthur, Yreka and Dorothea were sent back to Anstine family in York County, where they were not particularly wanted and were shifted from Aunt to Uncle. Family letters relate how unhappy the children were. Arthur struck out on his own two years later at the age of 15 and eventually became a professor at Hiram College in Ohio. Yreka married a Mr. Warren and died in 1919. Dorothea never married and died in 1941.

I have been involved with genealogy for over ten years but have never found evidence of who his parents and ancestors were, nor did my grandmother and my aunts. Surely these mysterious ancestors must be as interesting as "Galloping George."

A LITTLE VIRGINIA HISTORY

Mr. Pearson,

I have copied two of some 10 pages of an article in "Adams Addenda, Vol. I, 1971, Adams Immigrants to America". Data is mostly about living and working conditions of a number of families, church - building, farming (tobacco), delivering of tobacco to wharves, etc. This history could be applied over a lot of Virginia. This article could be used in part or in whole for Pearson history as well as Adams history. Simon Pearson is mentioned along with a number of other men. Gabriel Adams was married to Priscilla Pearson, daughter of Thomas, probably Jr. . The remainer of this article can be secured from "Adams Addenda, Vol. I. We have NO photo copy facilities here. We are a backward berg. Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901.

Adams Addenda, Vol I, 1971; page 37, "Adams Immigrants to America", by James Taylor Adams.

Page 40 - John Adams came to Virginia (from Great Britain) and was granted lands with George Brent in 1677 on Hunting Creek.

Falls Church; By Fence and Fireside, by Melvin Lee Steadman, Jr.; Pub. Falls Church, VA (1964.

Falls Church is located near Washington, D.C. in Fairfax County, Virginia. "From Fairfax County, George Washington and George Mason went forth to write with quill pen and speak with eloquent tongue, a deathless plea for a free nation." (P.1)

Fairfax County was formed in 1742 from Prince William County. The latter was formed in 1730 from Stafford and Stafford was formed in 1653 from Northumberland which was a frontier county formed in 1648. Thus what is now the City of Falls Church was once part of all three subdivisions. Loudoun County was taken from Fairfax in 1757. This was followed later by the County of Alexandria, which is now Arlington. This area was part of the Northern Neck, which was without defined boundaries other than the land which lay between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers. This domain was by inheritance, the sole proprietary of Thomas, sixth Lord of Fairfax and Baron of Cameron, a descendant of Lord Culpepper, to whom with others, the royal grant was made by Charles II.

Lord Fairfax's holdings consisted of 5 million two hundred and eighty-two thousand acres of land. This section of Virginia was originally part of the Confederacy of Indian Chief Powhatan. He was the absolute ruler of a highly developed indian society. By his many wives he was the ancestor of many present day Americans. His daughter Pocahontas, b. 1595 and later baptized Rebecca, was the wife of John Rolfe, and died in England.

In the Falls Church area one camp of indians resided near the mouth of Four Mile Run, and a permanent camp was located on a farm once owned by Isaac Crossman. The indians and white settlers were seldom on friendly terms and in 1675 the Susquehannock War commenced. Indians crossed the Potomac and attacked the settlers and engaged in guerilla warfare for a year or more, when they were finally driven out of the area (Virginia and Maryland).

The major settlements in this section of Fairfax County took place 1675/90. The earliest settlers were almost entirely English. Among the later comers were Germans, Dutch, Swiss, and French. The Scotch-Irish and Quakers came down from Pennsylvania in a steady tide. The later groups settled in that section now in Loudoun County and also in Jefferson Co. (now W.VA). Land grants were given to those who rendered public service, such as doctors, clergymen, etc. Also, those paying immigrants passage costs were given 100 acres for each with another 100 for the immigrants wife and 50 acres for each child.

From Genealogical Register - Plymouth Families (Kay)

PEARSON, WILLIAM BENDICK, m. 1753, PHEBE, dau. of JOSEPH HOLMES, and had PHEBE, 1755, m. LEMUEL DOTEN; Susanna, m. JOSEPH WRIGHT; and WILLIAM. WILLIAM, son of above, m. 1784, ABIAH THRASHER, and had ABIAH, m. NATHANIEL BARTLETT: and WILLIAM.

APPENDIX

PEARSON, WILLIAM BENDICK; dau. PHEBE m. 2d, BENJAMIN WARREN: dau. SUSANNA b. 1756; son WILLIAM, 1758. WILLIAM in the text; dau. ABIAH b. 1789, m. WILLIAM BARTLETT; son WILLIAM, b. 1800, m. JOANNA PERKINS and BETSEY ANN, wid of JAMES A PERKINS and dau. of NATHAN BURGESS. Add children DEBORAH: PHEBE, 1787, m. JOSEPH S. RIPLEY; JOANNA, 1791, m. TILDEN KEEN; ROSANNA, 1793, m. SAMUEL CHEEVER.

Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692

BITS & PIECES

Shortly after the publication of the June Newsletter I had the pleasure of a long distance phone call from John Woodrow Pearson of Tucson, Arizona. He had provided the address were we could purchase the Eugene Jefferson Pearson book, "The Pearson Family, 10th-20th Century. He had discovered that this book is no longer available through this source and wanted to apologize for the erroneous information. Several of us would like to purchase this book. If anyone has a copy they would like to sell or know of anyone who does, please let me know.

Does anyone have a new address for Rebecca Foster? Her newsletter came back to me in June. I felt she would write and complain that she had not received her copy of PP&T, but I haven't heard from her.

Ann Lisa Pearson of Littleton, CO has gratuitously provided this editor with copies of the census and tax indexes from the LDS Family History Center for the years 1790-1800, 1820s, 1830s and 1840s. These records are far to numerous to publish in the newsletter, but if anyone wishes me to search for a Pearson entry, I will gladly do it for an SASE.

Helen Steadman from La Crescenta, CA writes to inform us that there is a great genealogical section in the Carlsbad, CA Public Library. She says they have hundreds of books on micro fiche and micro film and books available.

The L.A Public Library is again open (in temporary housing). It has been closed for several years due to two fires that were deliberately set. Fortunately the genealogy section was in a separate wing and supposedly not damaged. This is a widely used library with much valuable information.

Please note that I have added my phone number to my address on the cover page. If you have any pressing questions or would just like to chat for a little while, I would love to hear from you. There is a recorder/screening device on this phone. If I am home I will pick up. If not, please leave a short message and I will get back to you. Rick.

I'M MY OWN GRANDPA

Some of you Ann Landers fans may have seen this article a short time ago, but I thought it worth a reprint. If you think you have genealogical problems with your family, try making a family tree out of this one. It appears the author is unknown.

"I married a widow who had a daughter; my father visited our house frequently, fell in love and married my stepdaughter. Thus, my father became my son-in-law and my stepdaughter became my mother, for she was my father's wife. My stepdaughter also had a son; he was, of course, my grandchild and my brother at the same time, because he was the son of my father. My wife was my grandmother, for she was my mother's mother. I was my wife's husband and grandchild at the same time, and as the husband of a person's grandmother is his grandfather, I was my own grandfather"

JUST A FEW PEARSONs

by Frank E. Pearson

A biographical-genealogical history covering the life and times of Thomas Pearson (1805-1891) and the lineal and collateral lines descended from him, plus a few of his ancestors. JUST A FEW PEARSONs covers material from 1775 through 1988. The book includes nearly 100 photographs, Pearson coat of arms, origin of the family name and an almost every name index of over 1500 persons. Chapters in the book deal with descendants of Thomas and his first wife, Frances Shank, through their children Nancy Rickman, Josephine Willson and Amanda Bennett and descendants of Thomas and his second wife, Rhoda Rogers, through their children James Pearson, Emaline Allen, Martha Varnum and Rebecca James. The book also includes an Epilogue.

The book is now available in limited edition. JUST A FEW PEARSONs measures 8 X 11, contains 495 pages and is hardbound in medium blue Type II Library Buckram with gold lettering. The book may be purchased at a cost of $48.00, which includes shipping and handling.

TO ORDER - send check or money order in the proper amount to:

Frank E. Pearson
4 South California Street
Lodi, CA95240



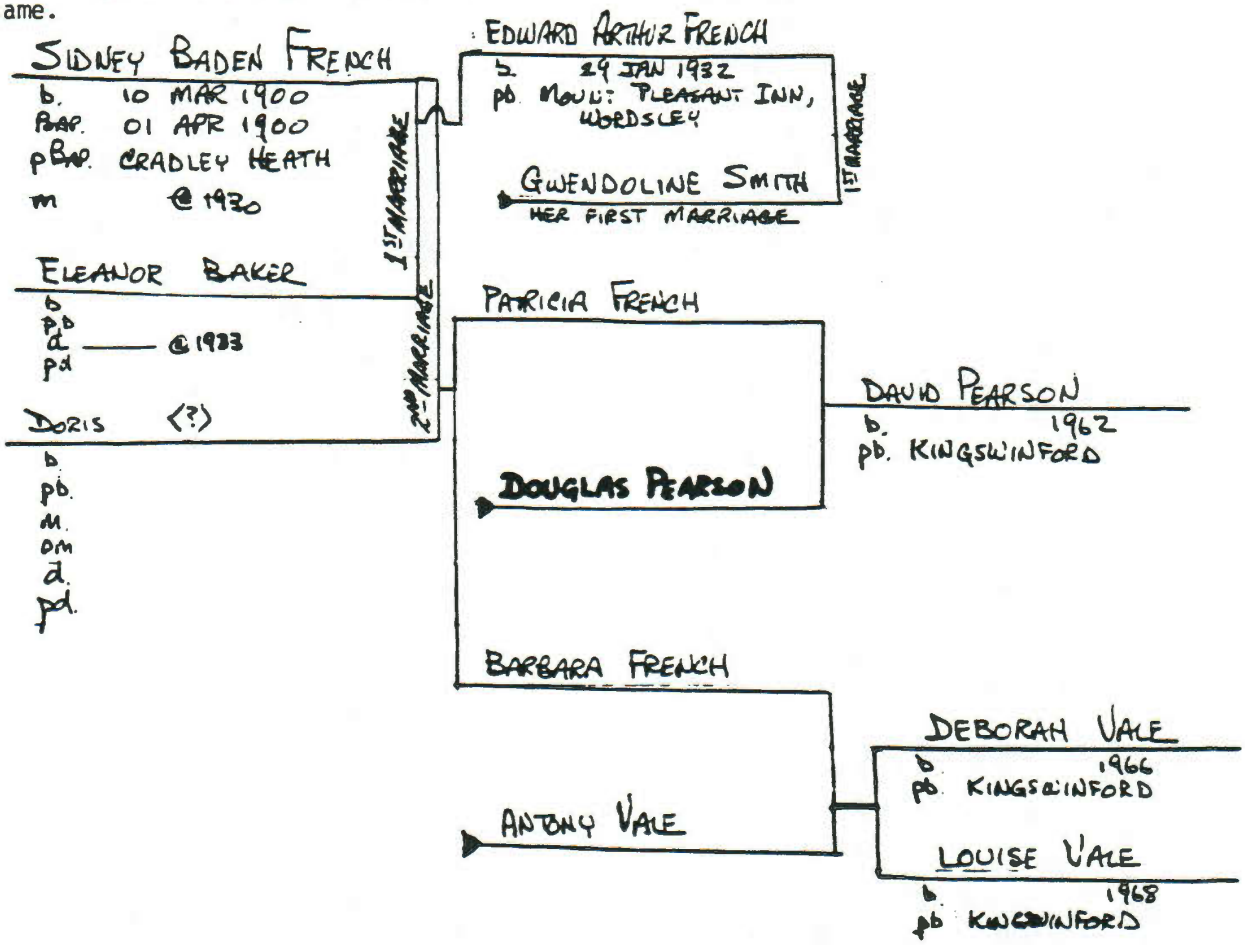
Don't have a computer and don't want the hassle? Let us do the work for you!

Computerized Family Group Sheets, Pedigree Charts, Ahnentafels, Descendants Charts, Genealogies, etc. from your photocopied research. Send for our **FREE** brochure on our complete computerized services that will transform your data into professional forms to last **Thru the ages.**
P.O. Box 4634, Lynchburg, VA 24502-0634.

Chuck Brotherton writes: I now find that I am twice blessed with a second PEARSON, recently found marrying a cousin in England. Chuck says that he has more on this FRENCH line if anyone is interested.

An interesting fact about this chart is that it shows a GWENDOLINE SMITH marrying EDWARD ARTHUR FRENCH - her first marriage, and to a cousin. Her second marriage was to another cousin, HAROLD KINGSLEY. She did not know these two men were cousins until about four months ago! Her daughters (one per marriage) are not only half sisters, but also cousins.

If anyone knows anything about this DOUGLAS PEARSON, Chuck would like to know same.



No one has indicated any knowledge of Chuck's first PEARSON relative: DINAH PEARSON, Bap. 31 May 1796, prob. at Brierley Hill, m. 09 July 1820, prob. at Old Swinford, Worcestershire, England to SHARDRACK PRIEST. They had 11 children. These people came from the Rowley area and help in associating with their larger family would be much appreciated.

Write to: C. Brotherton, P.O. Box 190, Avenel, NJ 07001

We seem to have a fixation on THOMAS PEARSONS in this issue. This line was provided to the editor when I was doing research on my MacLeod line in Nova Scotia. If you feel that you may be related to this line, write to Mr. J.R. MacQuarrie, President, The North Cumberland Historical Society, P.O. Box 52, Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada, BOK 1LO. Gordon and Violet (Johnson) Pearson are his aunt and Uncle.

Pearson of Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Col. Thomas Pearson from England to Florida. To Truro,N.S. in 1784.
He was married to Martha ? (Date unknown to J.R.M'Q. 1984)

Sarah Pearson -M- John Crane
(1784-53) Rebecca " -M- Col. Wm Dickson,(1779-34) 6 sons;6 daughs
(1785-1854) Rachael " 1801 -M- Thomas T. Brown,(1778-55) 7s. &2 d
(1788-1834) William " 1811 -M- Nancy Dempsey (? -1818) 1s.&2d
(1790-1817) Elizabeth " -M- Capt. James Pearson(1783-1818)
(1792-1944) John " 1813 -M- Ester McElheney (1795-1871)
(1794-1844) Thomas "
(1796-1842) Charles "
(1798-1825) Robert " 1820 -M- Ester Smith (? -1870)

Charles R. Pearson 1850 -M- Mary Brinning (Brayion?) (? -1870)

James Wm Pearson -M- Jane Graham

Gordon Douglas Pearson 1926 -M- Violet Johnson (1901-)
d. 1982
Twin of 13

Robert Pearson -M- Frances ? (1930-1980?)
(1927-)
only child.

Seven Ch.

Submitted by: Barbara Taylor, 1142 W. 500 S.
Crawfordsville, Indiana 47933

01-01-B

FAMILY GROUP SHEET for THOMAS PEARSON

	Husband	Wife
Name:	THOMAS PEARSON	MRS. THOMAS PEARSON
b.	??MAY1741 ENGLAND	??????1743 ?
d.	04AUG1835 WARREN CO INDIANA	
m.		
Father:		
Mother:		

Children		
1. M n.	JOHN W. PEARSON	b. ??????1795 VIRGINIA
		d. AFT. 1870 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
	m. POLLY BOOTH	08FEB1820 ?

01-01-B

FAMILY GROUP SHEET for JOHN W. PEARSON

	Husband	Wife
Name:	JOHN W. PEARSON	POLLY BOOTH
b.	??????1795 VIRGINIA	??????1791 MARYLAND
d.	AFT. 1870 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA	AFT. 1870 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
m.	08FEB1820 ?	
Father:	THOMAS PEARSON	
Mother:	MRS. THOMAS PEARSON	

Children		
1. M n.	WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON	b. ??????1821 TENNESSEE
		d. 30APR1880 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
	m. NANCY RECTOR	01MAY1849 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
2. M n.	JOHN R. PEARSON	b. ??????1823 TENNESSEE
		d.
	m. ELIZABETH RENNICK	03MAR1846 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
3. F n.	SARAH A. PEARSON	b. 1826
		d.
	m. JAMES A. WOOD	
4. F n.	TIBITHIA PEARSON	b. 1830 TENN.
		d.
	m. WILLIAM N. GUY	10JAN1850 FOUNTIAN CO. INDIANA

01-01-B

FAMILY GROUP SHEET for WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON

	Husband	Wife
Name:	WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON	NANCY RECTOR
b.	??????1821 TENNESSEE	??APR1823 KENTUCKY
d.	30APR1880 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA	11APR1880 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
m.	01MAY1849 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA	
Father:	JOHN W. PEARSON	THOMAS N. RECTOR
Mother:	POLLY BOOTH	RACHAEL BENNETT

Children		
1. M n.	JOHN WESLEY PEARSON	b. 20JAN1850 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
		d. 11FEB1941 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
	m. CEBA FLORENCE CLAWSON	15AUG1877 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA

2. F n.	MARGARET ELLEN PEARSON m. WILLIAM BEAMAN REDMAN	b. 01OCT1851 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 15DEC1937 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA 18FEB1875 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
3. M n.	THOMAS N. PEARSON m.	b. 22JAN1853 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 18DEC1931 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
4. M n.	JAMES WILLIAM PEARSON m. REBECCA ELMORE	b. 16JUL1854 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 19JAN1900 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
5. M n.	DANIEL JEFFERSON PEARSON m. ALMIRA HOBART	b. 11NOV1855 CATES INDIANA d. 15JUL1940 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA 09AUG1888 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
6. M n.	GEORGE R. PEARSON m. EDNA WHITFORD	b. 15APR1857 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 22JAN1936 VERMILLION CO. ILL. 13DEC1894 PARKE CO. INDIANA
7. M n.	FRANCIS F. PEARSON m. ESTELLA RATHOLD	b. 05APR1859 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. MUSKEGON MICHIGAN
8. M n.	CHARLES N. PEARSON m.	b. 08MAR1861 d. ?????1877 16 YRS. OLD
9. M n.	BENJAMIN J. PEARSON m.	b. 26NOV1862 d. 20SEP1964 2 YRS. OLD
10. M n.	JOSHUA PEARSON m. ORA MYRTLE NEWMAN	b. ?????1866 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. ?????1943
11. M n.	DAVID PEARSON m.	b. 08MAR1867 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 20MAR1867 12 DAYS OLD
12. M n.	ANDREW J. PEARSON m.	b. 21FEB1868 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 28APR1869 1 YR 2M 7 DAYS OLD
13. F n.	SAMANTHA PEARSON m. WILLIAM HEPBURN	b. 28SEP1870 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 26JAN1963 27AUG1891 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
14. M n.	LEWIS E. PEARSON m.	b. 22AUG1873 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 22FEB1874 6 MONTHS OLD

76.

01-01-8

FAMILY GROUP SHEET for MARGAPET ELLEN PEARSON

	Husband	Wife
Name:	WILLIAM BEAMAN REDMAN	MARGARET ELLEN PEARSON
b.	15DEC1842 CARROLL CO. INDIANA	01OCT1851 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
d.	01DEC1928 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA	15DEC1937 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
m.	18FEB1875 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA	
Father:	PETER REDMAN	WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON
Mother:	EVA BEAMAN OVERLY	NANCY RECTOR

Children

1. M n.	JOHN WESLEY REDMAN m. STELLA MAE ZIMMERMAN	b. 10NOV1875 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. ??JAN1957 LAKE CO. INDIANA 03MAR1901 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
2. M n.	JAMES REDMAN m. ELLA SCHLENKER FULKNER	b. 02OCT1877 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 07JUL1956 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA 03JUL1915 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
3. M n.	JESSE REDMAN m.	b. 18MAY1879 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. ??AUG1879 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
4. M n.	ISAAC ALTON REDMAN m. PEARL GAMBLE	b. 02JUL1880 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. ??NOV1962 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA ??JAN1914 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
5. M n.	JERRY REDMAN m. ROZETTA MAE SKEENS	b. 08APR1882 FOUNTAIN CO INDIANA d. 09JAN1922 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA 15JAN1908 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
6. F n.	SARAH ALICE JANE REDMAN m. CHARLES HOWARD RILEY	b. 10JUL1884 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 06FEB1956 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA 05AUG1905 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
7. F n.	MARY REDMAN m.	b. 28SEP1887 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. ??JAN1975 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA
8. F n.	NETTIE MAE REDMAN m. HENRY FRED TOBIN, SR.	b. 17MAY1892 FOUNTAIN CO. INDIANA d. 04AUG1976 VERMILLION CO. ILL. 22NOV1913

Submitted by: Ann Lisa Pearson, 3312 Costilla Ave, Littleton, CO 80122. Ann says that these are not of her husband's family. Hopefully someone may be able to use the information.

Austin, Jeannette Holland, Georgia Intestate Records, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1986.

PEARSON, (p. 248)

Benjamin, decd, LWT pvd 3/27/1836 names wife, Sarah, gave 1/2 possessions to the poor school of Bulloch Co., James Hendrix, Wiley Hendrix, exrs, Bulloch, Misc.

George, decd, Lucy M. Pearson, Jno H. Mann L/A 5/6/1818; pd Jno H. Mann, gdn/Mary H. & Arabella, Benja. Yarnold (wife, Lucy M., wid. of decd); 1823 div Mrs. Mary H. Jones, Arabella L. Pearson, Mrs. Lucy M. Yarnold, Richmond, AB, AR

Hiram, illegitimate child of Leona, L/G issued David Williams 3/3/1834, Washington

Thomas R., decd, Sterling J. Elder, admr., Jesse L. Blalock, James F. Johnson, Wm H. Blalock, surs, 1851-1854 retns, Fayette, AB

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry Pearson
When Born ca 1770 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married Where
(Other Wives (if any))
His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME
When Born Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
(Other Husb. (if any))
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
From the records of
Mrs. James H. Campbell
RR #1 Box 259
Williamston, SC 29697

* Note
Aris and America Fowler were brothers.

* Note
Henry Pearson lived in America Fowlers household in 1860 Census

Henry Pearson
(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
Address 2702 N. DODGE BLVD.
City TUCSON State AZ 85716

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	James Bullard			1808				Rebecca Barre Glenn				28	Jul	1874	Double Spgs. Bap. Chur Ch	Greenville	SC
F	2	Martha	12	Feb	1813				America Fowler				09	Aug	1856			
F	3	Hannah							Aris Fowler									

77.

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES BULLARD PEARSON
When Born 1809 Where
Christened Where
When Died 28 JULY 1874 Where GREENVILLE CO. SC.
When Buried 30 July 1874 Where DOUBLE SP. BAPTIST CH. GREENVILLE CO. SC.
When Married 1839 (CA) Where
(Other Wives (if any))
His Father HENRY PEARSON His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME REBECCA BARRE GLENN
When Born 25 OCTOBER 1812 Where LAURENS CO. SC.
Christened Where
When Died 1871 Where GREENVILLE CO. SC.
When Buried 1871 Where DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CH. GREENVILLE CO SC
(Other Husb. (if any))
Her Father FRANCIS GLENN Her Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET SIMPSON

Information on this sheet obtained from
FROM THE RECORDS OF:
MRS. JAMES H. CAMPBELL
RURAL ROUTE #1 BOX 259
WILLIAMSTON, SC 29697

JAMES BULLARD PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)

REBECCA BARRE GLENN
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date FEB. 02 1981
Compiler JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
Address 2702 N. DODGE BLVD.
City TUCSON, State AZ 85716
1-602-323-2783

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	FRANCIS WINDER	7	MAR	1840			S.C.	MARTHA ANN BAILEY	31	MAR.	1870	29	NOV.	1908	MUSA CREEK BAPTIST CH	GREENVILLE	S.C.
M	2	ALEXANDER			1841			S.C.										
M	3	HENRY CALDWELL			1843			S.C.										
M	4	WILLIAM GLASGOW	7	MAR	1845			S.C.	MARY E. NEALS				31	MAY	1883	MUSA CREEK BAP. CHURCH	GREENVILLE	S.C.

M	5	AMERICUS J.			1847			S.C.												
M	6	JAMES			1847			S.C.												
M	7	SIMPSON L.			1850			S.C.												
F	8	MARGARET ELLIOTT	20	NOV.	1850	GREENVILLE	GREENVILLE	S.C.	DOLPHUS COLUMBUS COOK			2	FEB.	1912	FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	GREENVILLE		S.C.
F	9	EMILY LUCYNTHIA	13	OCT.	1852			S.C.	B. FRANK McMILLIAN			31	AUG	1883	DOVER ST. BAPTIST CH	GREENVILLE		S.C.
M	10	CHARLES DILLARD	10	SEPT.	1854			S.C.	DICY MATHLEY ABERCROMBIE	24	DEC. 1885	6	APR.	1909	FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CH.	GREENVILLE		S.C.
M	11	DAVID ASBURY	6	SEPT	1856			S.C.	JOSEPHINE CAROLINA STEWART			22	NOV.	1910	DOVER ST. BAPTIST CH.	GREENVILLE		S.C.

78.

HUSBAND'S NAME FRANCIS WINDER PEARSON
When Born 7 March 1840 Where
Christened Where
When Died 29 Nov. 1908 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC
When Buried 2 Dec. 1908 Where Mush Creek Church, Greenville Co SC
When Married 31 March 1870 Where Greenville County, SC
Other Wives (if any)
His Father James (Bullard?) Pearson His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Barr Glen

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA ANN BAILEY
When Born 31 March 1845 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC
Christened Where
When Died 26 Nov. 1928 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC
When Buried 29 November 1928 Where Mush Creek Church Greenville Co., SC
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father James Madison Bailey Her Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Poole

Information on this sheet obtained from
1. Verbal info Family
2. Family Bible
3. Cemetary Markers
4. From the records of :
Mrs. Ansel Hawkins (Marion)
Greer, South Carolina

FRANCIS WINDER PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)
MARTHA ANN BAILEY
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date Jul 2, 1980
Compiler JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
Address 2702 N. DODGE BLVD.
City TUCSON, State AZ 85716
T-602-323-2783

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	Jesse Lambert	23	Dec	1870	Tigerville	Greenville	SC	Dicy Ann Collins	21	Dec	1893	25	Nov	1927	Greer	Greenville	SC
M	2	James Albert	23	Jun	1872	"	"	"	Junie Rose Neves				15	Jul	1896	Taylors	"	"
F	3	Lavona Ophela	23	Jun	1874	"	"	"	Curry Arthur Fowler				23	Jul	1897	Mush Crk Church	"	"
F	4	Lillah Marona	30	Sep	1875	"	"	"	Willis Wilson Crain	2	Mar	1899	23	Apr	1940	Tyger Church	"	"
M	5	David Arthur	2	Apr	1878	"	"	"	Etta Flora Green				7	Jun	1935	Mush Crk Church	"	"
F	6	Carrie Della	4	Feb	1880	"	"	"	Arthur Ferguson	01	Nov	1906	03	Apr	1921	Greenville	"	"
M	7	William Layfatte	11	Apr	1881	"	"	"	Maudie (N) Lay					Aug	195?	Dewitt		Ark
M	8	Charles Edward	11	Sep	1882	"	"	"	Eva Jane Rhodes	31	Jul	1910	31	Jan	1966	Mush Crk Church	Greenville	SC
F	9	Lidie Jane	11	Sep	1882	"	"	"	Jesse L. Clark				17	Feb	1958	Mush Crk Church	"	"
F	10	Rebeckah Lucinda	21	Jan	1885	"	"	"	Joseph Henry Wilson	21	Sep	1906	12	Apr	192?	Greer	"	"
M	11	John Haskell	17	May	1886	"	"	"	Brannon Clark		Feb	1910	01	Dec	1961	Mush Crk Church	"	"

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles Edward Pearson
When Born 11 September 1882 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC
Christened Where
When Died 31 January 1966 Where Greenville, Greenville Co., SC
When Buried 4 Feb. 1966 Where Mush Creek Church, Greenville Co. SC
When Married 31 July 1910 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC
Other Wives (if any)
His Father Francis Winder Pearson His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Bailey

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME EVA JANE RHODES
When Born 15 May 1894 Where Tigerville, Grnvle Co. SC
Christened Where
When Died 16 Aug. 1959 Where Greenville, Grnvle, Co., SC
When Buried 20 Aug. 1959 Where Mush Creek Church, Grnvle Co., SC
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father John H. Rhodes Her Mother's Maiden Name Emma Turner

Information on this sheet obtained from
1. Family Bible
2. Cemetary Records
3. Verbal infomation from family.

CHARLES EDWARD PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)
EVA JANE RHODES
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date Jul 1, 1980
Compiler JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
Address 2702 N. DODGE BLVD.
City TUCSON, State AZ 85716
T-602-323-2783

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	Charles Earl	3	May	1911	Tiger-ville	Green-ville	SC	Nancy Nora Gilreath	3	Sep	1932	8	Nov	1962	Tucson	Pima	Az
F	2	Ruth Agnes	14	Feb	1913	"	"	"	1.John Thomas Stewart 2.Jesse Wilson Bass	16 30	Feb Sep	1935 1962						
F	3	Nora Lucille	27	May	1915	"	"	"	Theron David Johnson	14	Apr	1934						
M	4	John Woodrow	24	Dec	1918	"	"	"	Helen May Sobey	01	Sep	1950						
M	5	George Wendel	09	Jan	1926	"	"	"	----No---	-	-	-	18	Jan	1926	Taylors	Grnvle	SC
F	6	Frances Louise	05	Jul	1929	"	"	"	James Rudolph Cox	05	Feb	1955						

Form P-6 Date Entered Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
When Born 24 Dec. 1918 Where Tigerville, Greenville Co., SC.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married 1 September 1950 Where NAS, Quonset Pt. R.I.
Other Wives (if any)
His Father Charles Edward Pearson His Mother's Maiden Name Eva Jane Rhodes

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HELEN MAY SOBEY
When Born 1 Dec. 1926 Where Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Mass.
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father William Elmer Sobey Her Mother's Maiden Name May Katherine MacDonald

Information on this sheet obtained from
1. Personal information
2. Family Bible

JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)
HELEN MAY SOBEY
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date 11 Dec. 1979
Compiler JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
Address 2702 N. DODGE BLVD.
City TUCSON, State AZ 85716
T-602-323-2783

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
M	1	John David	11	Jul	1951	NAS Quonset	Washing ton	RI	1. Katherine Carroll 2. Christine Blagdon	31 24	12 May	76 86						
F	2	Margaret Ann	29	May	1956	Milton	Santa Rosa	Fla	Kevin E. Tatalajski	14	Apr	78						

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

MARY PEARSON (PIERSON) My wife's 7th Great Grandmother was MARY PEARSON, b. Oct 1676 in Cheshire, England. She m. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, Jr., a Quaker, in 1690, Bucks Co. PA. Her parents were LAURENCE PEARSON and ELIZ. JANNEY. I would like to correspond with anyone related to this family.Please write: K. Edward Lay, 104 Wilson Ct., Charlottesville, VA 22901. Mr. Lay is a professor of Architecture at the University of Virginia.

(SARAH A. ?) CHILDS, b. 29 May 1840, in Alabama, m. ca. 1860 in (Mississippi ?) poss. Walthall, Summer Co., now Webster Co., to (?) PEARSON, b. poss. Virginia.
Mr. PEARSON disappeared during the onset of the Civil War, before the birth of his only child, (Asenth?) "Seney/Cena" ANN PEARSON, b. March 1861 in Mississippi. Need his given name, birth place, parents, siblings, marriage info, etc.. Write: Sarah M. Keen, 908 E. Cammack, Shawnee, OK 74801.

HENRY PEARSON Need info on HENRY PEARSON, b. 12 Jan 1808, Greenville area, SC. He d. 22 Nov 1867, Madison Co. TX, m. 15 Jan 1838, Greenville, SC, JANE WELSH (WELCH), b. 12 Jan 1815, SC, d. 3 Mar 1906, Robertson Co. TX. HELP HELP HELP! I'm desperate! Brenda Pearson, RT1, Box 83-15, Midway, TX 75852

GEORGE MARION PEARSON, b. ca. 1889, Jameson, Daves Co. Missouri, m. ANNA OLIVIA RYDBERG, 1917, Clarinda, Page Co. Iowa. They had two children. A boy d. at birth in 1918. The girl. SHIRLEY MARIE PEARSON, b. 1920 is my Grandmother. George and Anna divorced in 1921. He then disappeared. In the 1950s or 1960s Grandmother recieved a letter from Fort Snelling, Minnesota. It stated that George had died and his pension was to be divided between my Grandmother and two other children from a different wife. They were PAUL E. PEARSON and NINA PEARSON LEIDY. GEORGE was in the military. I have his ID number, but the Veterans Administration will not answer my letters. Please help. Carla Androy, P.O.B. 254, Uehling, NE 69063.

HANNAH PIERSON who m. JACOB BEEDLE (BEDELL), 35 Nov 1785, Westfield, Union Co. NJ, Westfield Presbyterian Chruch. Seeking information on HANNAH PIERSON. Write to Marie J. Peer, Box 1021, Craig, CO 81626.

CHRISTOPHER PEARSON Seeking information about the children of CHRISTOPER PEARSON of Wayne Co. NC. Poss. sons: WILLIAM, NATHAN, PETER, JOHN, and CHRISTOPHER; daughters: MARY and LEXYANNE. They resided in Georgia and Alanama 1800-1880.
Does your Pearson family have sons named WENLOCK? If so, please write to me. Ann Lisa Pearson, 3312 East Costilla Ave, Littleton, CO 80122

JOHN PEARSON b. 1669, d.____ who M. MARTHA WRIGHT. E.U. PEARSON shows ISAAC PEARSON, b. 1765-____ as his son. How could a man b. 1669 have a son b. 1765 when he was 96 years of age, if living? Based on my experience it would take three, probably four generations to span the period between JOHN and ISAAC PEARSON. Can anyone help with this problem? Col. Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave., Austin, Texas 78704.

THOMAS PEARSON, b. 12 Feb 1723 at Newbury, MA, d. 8 Aug 1820 at Unity, ME, m, MARTHA WOODBRIDGE, 5 Nov 1747 at Newbury. E.S. Stackpole in his "History of Durham, Maine", records a THOMAS PEARSON of Amesbury, MA at Durham at the same time my THOMAS was there and, it appears, mistakenly relates the daughter and son-in-law of my THOMAS to him. Could THOMAS PEARSON of Amesbury be a son of THOMAS b. 1723 at Newbury? (See page 84 for FGS/INFO on these people). Richard F. Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave, Woodbridge, VA 22191.

ABEL B. PIERSON, b. ca. 1825 OH, m. MARY JANE BOGGS ca. 1847, d. 1864 IN. They lived in Fountain Co. in 1850 and Owen Co., IN in 1860. Had 6 children: Barbara, Bigalo, Adeline, Caroline, William and Minnie. Seeking info on parents and children. Stephen Gillaspie, P.O. Box 309, Immokalee, FL 33934.

DON'T FORGET

SUBSCRIPTIONS ARE DUE

BY 1 DECEMBER !

SEE LETTER IN FRONT OF THIS ISSUE.

ANSWERS

Provided by: Colonel Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave
Austin, Texas 78704

For comment A. Rick Foster Pearson B. Dorothy Alexander
E. John P. ?B.b.1609-1683 A.1623-1716
E.2. John A.1644- B. 1644-1723
2.1.Sarah 1672 B. A. No Sarah B. m. 1695 Jonathan Plumer
2, Capt. Jas Pearson B. A. no jas.
E.2.2.1. Jonathan Pearson
1.1. Amos Pearson
1.1. Hiram Pearson, 1770-1856 m. Alice Barron, 1779-1816
1.1. Wm. Pearson 1807-1887 m. Lucinda Marie Greenleaf, 1811-1887
1.1. Wm. Henry P. 1832 m. Nancy Delia Benjamin, 1833-1917
1.1. Arthur Emmons P. 1869- m. 1920 Mildred Elpoise James 1886-
E.3. Elizabeth B. m. 2nd 1715 Daniel Wood
E.4. Samuel P. m. Mary Moore B. 2nd 1672 Dol[illegible]cas Johnson
4.1. d/o 1671-
E.5. Dorcas P. 1650 m. Bryant both 1697 records B.
E.11. Phebe B. Phoebe A. m. Timothy Harris
A has E.14. Joseph P.

E.10. Benjamin Pearson 1658-1731 and Hannah Thurston
10.1. in will B. Benj.
2. Daniel
3. Jeremiah
4. David
5. Bartholomew
6. m. Thomas Coleman
7. John Homes
8. John Adams
9. Thos Plumer
10. Wm. Tenney
11. Abagail Brown d/o
A.1. Hannah P. m. Stevens
2. Phiebe m. Colman
3. Daniel
4.Ruth
5/ [illegible]box Abagail
6. Benj. Jr.
7. Sarah
8. Jediah P. m. Sarah Wood
9. Mihitable
10. Bartholomew m. Sarah Hoover
11. Jonathan P/
12. David P. m. Jane Noyes
13. Oliver P.

E.10.1. Hannah P. B.James Homes and Stevens (A.)
2. Phebe Colman Coleman
3. Daniel P. and Mary (Wood) Dikkson
4. Ruth m. Thomas Plumer he rem.
5. Abagail P. m. Joe Brown 2nd John Wheeler
6. Benj Jr. m. Judith Getchel 2nd Jane Noyes
7. Sarah and John Adams
8. Jedidiah P. m. Sarah Wood
9. Mehitable and Wm. Tenney
10. Jonathan and Abagail Knight
11. Joseph and Sarah Hale
12. David P. and Jane Noyes see 6
13/ Oliver P.
14. Bartholomew P. and Sarah Hovey
2nd Love Hutchins Boynton wid.
3rd Lydia Randall

E.10.12. David Pearson, 1701-1778 and 1722 Jane Noyes
12.1Noyes, c 1723-1736
2. Jane P. -1736 m.1734
3. Molly, 1726-1736
4. David P. Jr. m. Sarah Danford
2nd Jane Short
5. Judith P. unmd
6. Solomon P. infant.
7. Solomon P. m. Elizabeth Searle
8. Noyes P. II m. Hannah Adam
9. Reuben P. m. Elizabeth Pearson 12.2.3.2.
10. Nathaniel P. m. Sarah Gerrish
11.
E.10.12.4. David P. Jr. and Sarar Danford
2nd Jane Short
4.1. Eliphalet P. m. Priscilla Holyoke
2nd Sarah Bromfield
2. Molly Mollie P. m. Maximillian
3. Sarah P.
4. Sarah
6. Jesse C. Pearson 1762-1814 m. Mehitable Hisey Plumer
6. Joseph P. m. Hannah Pearson 10.12.8.2. or 7.4.4.11.
7.Eben P. m. Hannah Woodman wid.

E.10.12.4.5. Jesse C. Pearson, 1762 1814 and M.H. Plumer
5.1. Nathan P.
2. Frank M. P.
3. (f)
4. (f)
5. John P. m. Rebecca Todd
6. Ebenezer P.
7. Samuel P.
8. Jonathan P.
9. David P.
10. Mary

E.10.12.4.5.5. John Pearson, 1800- and Rebecca Todd
5.1. Jesse P. 1825-1904 see - m. 1847 Mary Jane Frew
no o hers listed

E.10.12.8.5.5.1. Jesse Pearson, and Mary Jane Frew
1.1. John P. m. Nancy Ellen Utterback
2. Mary P. m. J. Bentley McCoy 6 m 1 f
3. Samuel Calvin (Cal) P.
4. Charles P. d. aged 2
5. son infant
6. Emma J. P. m. David H. Miller
7. Wm. P. d. aged 9
8.
F.10.12.4.5.5.1.1. John P. and Utterback
1.1. Charles S. P. m. Clara Ryan
2. Mary J. P. m. J.S. Hartwick
3. Wm. P. killed by train
4. Emma J.E. P. m. W.T. Simpson
5. John Harry P. m. Quince Hartwick
6. Madge P.
7. Margaret E. P. infant

81.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.1. Charles S. P.
1.1. Harvey D. P.

F.10.12. 4.5.5.1.1.6 Madge Pearson and Emmett Frame
6.1. d/o
6.2. Marjorie m.
3. John Frame m. Lucille Murphy
2nd Betty

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.2.2. Mary J. P. (H) and J. Bentley McCoy
2.7

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3. Samuel Calvin Cal. P. and Mary Ellen Mattie Coulthurst
3.1. Florence Nellie P. m. John C. Jones
2. Leslie Grace P. m. Wm. H. Brown
3. Lulu Faye (Lou) P. m. John Lindley Coon
4. Calvin Clayton P.
5/ Jesse Lawson P. m. Ruth Schley Wilson
6. Martha May P. m. Sam A. March
7. Alice Jane P. m. Harold Gale White
2nd Roy Marr

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.1. Florence Nellie P. and John C. Jones
1.1. Homer Jones m. Alice Cabel Hanson
2. Martha Jones m. David Armstrong

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.1.1. Homer Jones and A.C. Hanson
1.1. Robert Hanson Jones
2. Richard John Jones
3. Douglas Coulthurst Jones

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.2. Leslie Grace P. and Wm. H. Brown
2.1. Florence Leslie Brown infant
2. Mrs. Price Brown and 2 dau.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.3. Lulu Faye (Lou) P. and John Lindley Coon
3.1. dau.
2. Roy Stanley [redacted] coon
3.Ruth Edna Coon m. Delmar Russell Steninger
4. 2nd Angus Hunderson Munro
4. Wilma Grace m.Verne Ellsworth Noble,Jr.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.3.3. Ruth Edna Coon and Delmar Russell Steninger
2nd Angus Henderson Munro
3.1. Ann Steninger m. Realff Henry Otteson

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.3.3.1. Ann Steninger and Realff Henry Ottreson
1.1. Reid Thomas O
2. Michael James O.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.3.4. Wilma Grace Coon and Verne Ellsworth Noble,Jr.
4.1. Julie Coon m. Frank Milanesi div.
2. Gwedn m. Daniel Allen Sokol

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4. Clavin Clayton Pearson, and Margaret Audra Meader
4.1. Dorothy Ellen P. m. Geo. Wm. Alexander
2.David Wesley P. m. Dorothy (Penny) Plamer
3. Lois Beth P. m. Delbert McQuire
4. Bruce Richard P. m. Lucille Lucy Fry

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.1. Dorothy Ellen P. and Geo. Wm. Alexander
1.1.Sharon Lee Alexande m. Gera-ld Francis Yartr
2. George Rose A.
3. Carol Ann A.
4. Craig Bryan A.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.2. Daryl Wesley P. and Dorothy Penny Palmer
2.1. she had 2 dau.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.3. Lois Beth P. and Delbert McQuire
2nd Glen Rice
3.1.Ted Wesley
2. Kenneth Wayne m. Carol div. rem. 1.Gabriel
2nd Marrie
3. Sidney Wade
4. Bob William m. Lesl Lesley 1. Gordan

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.4. [redacted]Bruce Richard P. and Lucille Fry
4.1. Bruce Richard P. Jr
2. Christopher James P.

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5. Jesse Lawson P. and Ruth Schley Wilson
5.1. Donald P. m. Flossie Marie Smith
2. Jane m. Paul Campbell
3. Grace Louise P. m. Clarence B. Kauffman
4. Helen Ruth P.
5. Barbara Lou m. Dennis Earl Stout
6. Martha May P. m. Sam A. Marsh
7. Alice Jane P. m. Harold gale White
2nd Roy Marr

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.1. Donald Pearson and Flossie Marie Smith
1.1. Robert Denn m. Janice
2. Donna Jean P.
Jerry Lee P 3. [redacted] P m. [redacted]user

E.q0.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2. Jane P. and Paul Campbell
2.1. Jon Paul Campbell m. Shirley Curtis div.
2. James Bruce m/ Mary Lynn Kaufman
3.Philip Jesse m. Patricia Souser
4.Stanley Mark Campbell n. Glenda Kaufman

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2.1. Jon Paul C. and Shirley Curtis
1.1.Jane 2. Jon Paul Jr. 3. Kathy

F.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2.2. James Price C. and Mary Lynn Kaufman
2.1. Tim Campbell

F.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2.3. Philp Jesse C. and Patricia Souser
3.1. Connie

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2.4. Stanley Mark C. and Glenda Kaufman
4.1. Mark 2. Sarah 3. Scott

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.Grace Louise Pearson and Clarence B. Kauffman
3.1. Joseph Lee K. m. Ellen Knottnerun
2.David Clarence m.Liz Brown
3. Ruth Delight K. m. Ed Osmund

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.1. Joseph Lee K.
1.1. Cheryl 2. Matt 3.Jeff

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.2. David Clarence K. and Liz Brown
2.1.Rachel 2. Adam 3. Lindsey

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.3. Ruth Delight
5
E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.4. Susan Kay K and John Friederich

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.4. Helen Ruth and
4.1. Tana Jennings m. Dr. Paul Saanowski 1. David
2. Richard Lawson m. Nancy
3. Stephanie Pearson,
5. Barbara Lou
E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.5. Helen Ruth and Dennis Earl Stout
5.1. Bradley James Stout
2. Brian Jeffrey
3. Tamara Ben ?

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.6. Martha May and Sams A. Marsh
6.1.Wilma May Marsh m. Rev. Russell Ellinger
1.1. John Paul m. Nancy Rene Bakehouse 1.son 2.dau
2. Virgini a Beth

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7. Alice Jane and Harold Gale White
2nd Roy Marr
7.1. Robert m. Joy
2. Martha Ellen m. Richard Kaufman
3. Edw. Isaac m. Wanda Louise Orr

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7.1. Robert and Joy
1.1. Christie Lou m. son and dau
2. Nancea Lyn m.
3. Myron Duane

E.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7.2. Martha Ellen and Richard Kaufman
2.1. Iris Kaye
2. Bruce James
3.Maeil Gale

E10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7.3. Edw. Isaac White, and Wanda Louise Orr

Dear Rick:

You said I didn't give you a code on a Cain who m. a Pearson. Thereare many of them and some have more than one code number

A partial index of Cheshire Pearson history

Cain, Abijahn, 492
Cain, Abner, 492,494,495P.1.3.5.10.3. m. Sarah Townsend
Cain, Amelia, 435,465B,466, 492,495,495A m. P.1.3.3.8. Jacob Pearson
Cain Barbara 436,493,494 m. John Pearson, P.1.3.3.6.
Cain, Celia, 492,495
Cain, Delilah, 465B,466,492,495 P.1.3.5.4.3.5. Robert Burns m. Delilah P.1.3.
Cain Elvira, 492
Cain Hardy, 492
Cain, Harold, 492
Cain Hester, 465B,466,495
Cain, John, 492,495,495A
Cain, Jonathan, 492,495,495A
Cain, Joseph, 495A
Cain, Mary Ann 436B
Cain, Rachel 495
Cain, Rebecca, 435,492,495A,495B m. Mahlon Pearson, P.1.3.3.7.
Cain Robert, 495A
Cain, Ruth, 495
Cain, Sarah, 495
Page 465B
P.1.3.5.4.3.3. Thomas Pearson Burns m. Amelia Cain, p.1.3.5.10.3.2.
4. James Burns, m. Hester Cain P.1.3.5.10.3.12.
Page 466
Amelia Cain d/o Sarah Townsend and Abner Cain
James Burnsand Hester Cain
Robert Burns and Delilah Cain
Page 492:
P.1.3.5.4.8.1. Sarah Townsend m. Abner Cain
Amelia Cain m. Mahlon Pearson
Elvira Cain m. John Townsend Jr.
Barbara Cain m. John Pearson
John Cain m. Pearson RW
Rebecca Cain m. Jacob Pearson
Delililah Cain m. Pearson
Page 495
P.1.3.5.10.3. Sarah Townsend m. Abner Cain
3.1. Hester Cain m. James Burns P. line
2. Delilah Cain m. Thomas Pearson Burns P. line see p. 294
3. Delilah Cain m. Thomas Burns, P. line
Page 495A
four Cain men, sons of John Cain and Margaret Pearson, P.1.3.5.11.2. listed
P.1.3.5.11.3. Mahlon Pearson m. Amelia Cain

Biographical Information Sheet

Generation: 4th

Surname: PEARSON

Lineage: Capt John (3), Lieut. Jeremiah (2), Deacon John

FULL NAME PEARSON (Last) THOMAS (First) (Middle) (Married name)

DATE OF BIRTH 12 February 1723 PLACE OF BIRTH at Newbury, Mass
SOURCE: Newbury birth records

MARRAIGE: MARTHA WOODBRIDGE (HUSBAND/WIFE) 5 November 1747 (DATE) at Newbury, MA (PLACE)
SOURCE: Newbury marriages

CHILDREN: Woodbridge (NAME) 18 September 1772 (DOB) Lois (NAME) 1766 (DOB)
(NAME) (DOB) (NAME) (DOB)
SOURCE: Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine

DEATH: 8 August 1820 (DATE) Unity, Maine (PLACE) Unity Cemetery (?) (marker not found) (WHERE BURIED)
SOURCE: D.A.R. Patriot Index

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH: Thomas was the fifth child born to Captain John Pearson and Elizabeth (Mix) Pearson. His birth record states he was born in Newbury, so he was probably born in the "Short" house owned by his grandfather Jeremiah on Hay Street on the Little River. Thomas also married Martha Woodbridge in Newbury and probably married in the Pearson/Leigh house which his father inherited in 1836/7. (See Pearson/Leigh House under Jeremiah (2).

Thomas was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars (1755-60) a private in a Massachusetts Unit. James B. Vickery in his "History of Unity, Maine", lists Thomas among other colonial veterans and states that "Unity was settled by a younger generation whose fathers had previously served under the Britannic Flag." (see note on French and Indian War)

Family records show him living in Lynn, Mass ca. 1772. His son Woodbridge, was born in Lynn 18 Sept 1772. Thomas moved from Lynn to Durham, Maine about 1786 with his wife, son Woodbridge and daughter Lois and possibly a son Thomas (not confirmed). The next record of him is a move to Unity, Maine with his family and son-in-law Samuel Webb in ca. 1793-98. Records of the Bureau of Census, Twenty-five-mile Pond Plantation, Maine, 1800, Vol 3 p. 88 National Archives, Washington, D.C. say, Thomas Pearson lived in Unity with his daughter and son-in-law, Samuel Webb, until his death in 1819. The D.A.R. Patriot Index says he died 8 Aug 1820. The handwritten town ledger recording his death in Unity says he died "in the hundredth year of his age" but the above recorded dates seem to indicate this is an error as he was probably 97.

Thomas's grave was not found in Unity by the author, but the grave of Samuel Webb and his wife Lois (Pearson) was found. Ms Joan Roming, a decendant of the Webb family and Thomas Pearson states that when younger she remembers a field stone standing beside Samuel Webb's grave in Unity Pond Cemetery with the initials "T.P.", but over the years this stone has vanished, so we must assume that Thomas was buried here with his daughter and son-in-law.

84.

Martha Woodbridge, Thomas's wife, was a fifth generation descendantof of Thomas Dudley, the second Governor of Massachusetts. Ms Roming states that she came to Unity from Durham with the Pearsons and the Webbs, but we have no record of her death/burial.

THEIR CHILDREN:

WOODBRIDGE PEARSON b. 18 Sept 1772, Lynn, Mass. m. Mary Whitney of New Brunswick, married possibly at Durham, but more likely Unity. (see fifth generation for children)

LOIS PEARSON b. 1766, probably at Lynn, Mass. d. 8 Oct 1834 in Unity, Maine m. Samuel Webb, 11 May 1786 at Durham, Maine.

A THOMAS PEARSON OF DURHAM, MAINE

Reference: The History of Durham, Maine by Everett S. Stackpole (1899)

In tracing the footsteps of our Thomas(4) Pearson, Capt John(3), Lieut. Jeremiah(2), Deacon John (1), most records indicate that he was born at Newbury, MA in 1723 married there in 1747 to Martha Woodbridge. He was in Lynn, MA in 1772 (based on the birth of his son Woodbridge), removed to Durham, Maine by 1786 and then to Unity by 1793 to 1798 and died at Unity in 1820.

The town of Durham, Maine was originally settled after about 1763 and was first named Royalston, later (1765) renamed Royalsborough in honor of Colonel Isaac Royal, and was named Durham at it's incorporation, 16 February 1789. The original division of land for this town of six square miles was into ninety-six lots and took place 3 June 1767. Sixty-two of these lots were reserved to encourage settlement. On 3 March 1768, the proprietors held a meeting in Boston for the purpose of "procuring settlers". The first deeds were executed 12 November 1770 but Stackpole states that some of the purchasers may have been living on their lots for several years, and some not mentioned in the list of original purchasers were settlers in Royalsborough earlier that 1776. A Thomas Pearson was among those listed. The following is the brief statement Stackpole makes of this Thomas Pearson:

> PEARSON.
>
> Thomas Pearson of Amesbury was settled on the County Road when it was built in 1770. On Noyes's Plan ninety-five acres are doubtfully assigned to "Fenner." It is quite certain that this is a mistake of some early copyist, and that Thomas Pearson owned that lot and sold it about 1795 to Nathaniel Gerrish and Enoch Hagley. He was not taxed after that date. He was supported, in old age, by the town, and was living in 1825.
>
> Samuel Webb married, 23 March 1786, Louisa Pearson. Daniel Green married, 11 May 1786, Martha Pearson. Samuel Harris married, 30 Oct. 1796, Rachel "Parson." These are thought to have been of the family of Thomas Pearson.

Another record of this Thomas records him in Durham on 20 October 1789 in the diary of the Hon. John Cushing, serving as a bearer at the burial of Mr. Cushing's mother. A survey dated 23 October 1770 by Ephraim Jones mentions Thomas Pearson's cleared land indicating he was at Durham in 1770.

Stackpole's passage above mentions other Pearsons that he states "are thought to have been of the family of Thomas Pearson. Samuel Webb was definitely the Son-in-law of our Thomas Pearson and his wife Louisa (Lois) Pearson was Thomas's daughter. Martha may have been a daughter of our Thomas we do not know of as she may have been named after his wife. Stackpoles Thomas may be a son of our Thomas Pearson as records indicate that our Thomas may have had a son named Thomas. It appears this is not our Thomas, but may be a relation.

Submitted by: Richard F. Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave, Woodbridge, VA 22191 (see query for question)

Pearsons Places & things

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

(Please type or print clearly - my eyes are not what they used to be)

MEMBER's FULL NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ COUNTY _____

CITY AND STATE _____ ZIP CODE _____

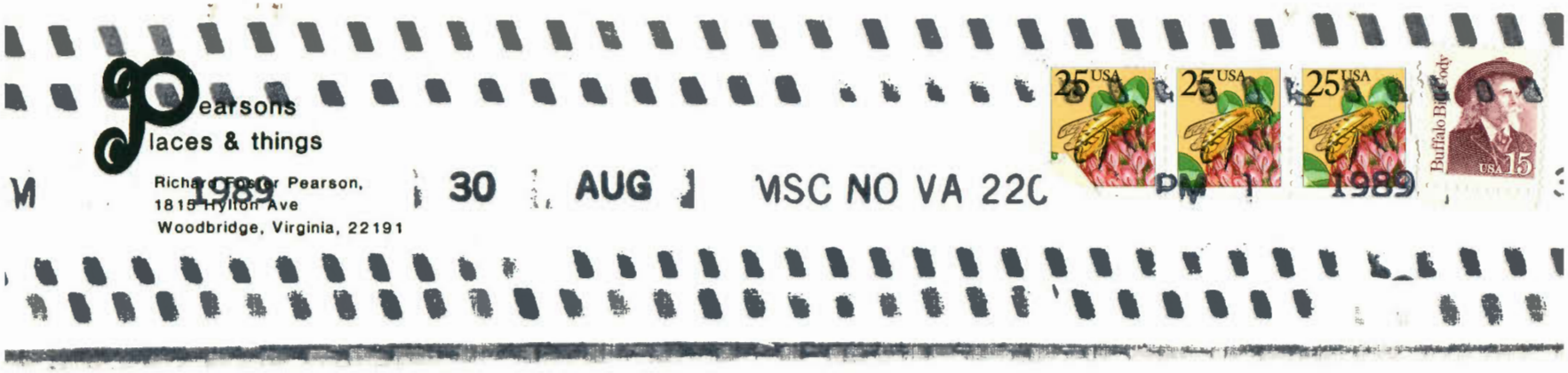
Enclosed is $ 10.00 for an initial one year subscription to "Pearsons Places and Things" a PEARSON surname newsletter, published quarterly in DEC, MAR, JUN, AND SEP.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e. queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to the Library of Congress, The Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah and various other organizations dedicated to the preservation of genealogical information.

_____
Signature

BACK ISSUES OF THIS NEWSLETTER will be provide upon request at a prepaid cost of $3.00 to cover printing and mailing. THIS PUBLICATION IS STRICTLY A NON-PROFIT EFFORT DESIGNED AS A COMMUNICATIONS TOOL BETWEEN RESEARCHERS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME.

NOTES:



Elizabeth Waldorf
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

DECEMBER 1988

VOLUME One Number One

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:
Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Pearson family,

I am overwhelmed at the response my offer to edit a Pearson newsletter has brought. As of the last day of October I have 33 paid donations and a list of 112 Pearson researchers across the country and we have just begun. The encouragement and offers of assistance and support are really heartwarming. In the many years I have been doing my personal research projects I have come to the conclusion that people who do genealogical research are among the warmest, nicest, most helpful people on earth. These past few months have strengthened that feeling immensely.

Before we get into the business of Pearson family research, I would like to thank a few people for their encouragement and support. Ann Lisa Pearson of Littleton, CO who edits a newsletter for the "Morrell, Morrill Families Assoc", Verna Banes of Huntsville, TX who edits the "Vaughn, Etc. Newsletter", Bill Jobe, editor of "The Jobe Journal", Robert W. Pearson of Mine Run, VA who will be my proof reader, and so many others whose enthusiasum at the prospect of a Pearson Newsletter was so encouraging. Thanks folks. I will do my best not to let you down.

The only fear I have about editing such an effort is that we will not continue to grow in membership and scope. Once this small group of subscribers has their queries answered and their family lines published, it will die. The only way to prevent this from happening is the maintenance of a constant flow of new subscribers submitting new and fascinating Pearson related information. I will continue to advertize, but I need your help. Word of mouth is the best way to spread the word. A few notes to some of your correspondents can double our membership before the next quarterly publication. Inform your local genealogical society about us, write to the genealogical column of your local newspaper, send a copy of the Newsletter to your local library. Don't worry about giving my mailman a hernia. I have insurance.

I bet you have already peeked into the contents of this volume before you read this letter. Couldn't wait could you? If you have, you already know that a large portion of this first edition relates to Virginia Pearsons. Because I live in Virginia, many people wrote me searching for Virginia connections. I felt bad because I had little information to help them. I hope my feeble research in their behalf will prove helpful. I think most of you know by now that I am a transplanted "Yankee" and my roots are in New England.

Well, gang, here it is.I hope it meets with your approval and that you will continue to give me your support to keep it going.

Sincerely, Rick

Rick Pearson

P.S. If you do not find your submission in this newsletter, have no fear, I have not forgotten you. I have already started the March issue and you are sure to be there. See ya in March.

Table of Contents

	Page
VIRGINIA CENSUS INDEX 1790 - 1850 (Pearson/Pierson/Peirson)	2-3
VITAL AND MARRIAGE RECORDS IN VIRGINIA	4
VIRGINIA MILITARY RECORDS	5-6
THOMAS PEARSON(S)	7-8
MISCELLANEOUS VIRGINIA PEARSONS	8
PASSENGER RECORDS (GENERAL)	8
PEARSON FAMILY GROUP SHEETS	9-16
QUERIES	17-18
HERITAGE BOOKS ON VIRGINIA	19
GEORGE PEARSON AND THE WHITE HOUSE PLANTATION	20
BITS & PIECES (short items relating to Pearsons)	21

MARCH FEATURES

THE BIBLE ENTRIES OF PETER M. PEARSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C. - Over 120 entries of Pearsons and allied or associated families - Submitted by Helen A. Steadman

PEARSON, PIERSON, PEARSONS LISTED IN THE CENSUS INDEX 1810 - 1850 VIRGINIA

CAUTION: All counties in these indexes were listed using a three or four letter abbreviation, usually the first four letters of the county. (?) indicate that two or more counties begin with the same first four letters, so, you will have to search the records on all possible counties. Other (?) denote illegible entry.

1810

PEARSON	WHITE TITHABLES	SLAVES OVER 12	HORSES	COUNTY
Isaac	1	0	1	Grayson
John	1	0	1	Henry
John	1	0	1	Grayson
John Mitchell	1	0	1	Pittsylvania
Mark	1	0	2	Grayson
Peter	1	0	0	Mecklenberg
Richard	1	2	5	Pittsylvania
Robert	1	0	1	Hardy
Shearwood	3	9	9	Pittsylvania
Thomas	1	0	1	Russell
William	1	0	3	Pittsylvania

PIERSON None listed

1820

PEARSON	COUNTY	PAGE NO.
Addison	Greenville	4A
Asa	Stafford	178A
Charles	New Kent	209A
Craven	Loudoun	126A
Cumberland	Prince William	257A
David	Halifax	84
Doctor	Franklin	158A
Drury	Brunswick	40A
Elizabeth	Pittsylvania	67A
Elizabeth	Rockbridge(?)	187
James (2)	Cho(?)	23A
Jane	Charlotte	23A
John	Brunswick	41A
John	Caroline	175A
John	Charlotte	23A
John	Hanover	61
John	Henry	35
John	Montgomery	180A
John	Northumberland	35A
John (2)	Charlotte(?)	23A
John (3)	Caroline	175A
John M.	Pittsylvania	71A
Johnson	Brunswick	41A
Jonathan	Nicholas	204
Joseph	Nicholas	204
Kinchen	Greenville	4A
Littleton	Brunswick	41A
Morriss	Brunswick	41A
North	Prince William	257A
Palmer	Franklin	160A
Paschal	Brunswick	41A
Patrick	Scott	195A
Simon	Cabell	88
Thomas	Bedford	22
Thomas	Franklin	157A
Watson	Prince William	257
William	Augusta	15
William	Northumberland	34A
William	Rockbridge(?)	187
William	Spotsylvania	82
William M.	Fairfax	66

PIERSON

John	Fredrick	45
William	Accomack	48

1830

Ann	Brunswick	246
Asa	Prince William	81
Darnett	Fauquier	440
Bartley	Montgomery	87
Benjamin	Brunswick	247
Charles	New Kent	32
Charles A.	Spotsylvania	116
Craven	Fauquier	437
Cumberland	Prince William	82
Drury	Brunswick	246
Elenor	Ohio	239
Elizabeth	Richmond	450
Gray	Brunswick	246
Hartwell	Caroline	204
Henry	Pittsylvania	322
James	Ohio	239
James D.	Scott	24
Jesse	Nort(?)	215
Jessie A.	Brunswick	246
John	Brunswick	245
John	Nort(?)	215
John	Prince Edward	112
John	Ohio	219
John	Ohio	276
John	Caroline	204
John	Prince William	82
John	Montgomery	87
John	Rock(?)	250
John B.	Stafford	61
John Sen.	Brunswick	246
Jonathan	Richmond	187
Joseph	Charlotte(?)	218
Littleton	Brunswick	247
Margaret	Nicholas	187
Morriss	Brunswick	246
Northamberland	Prince William	82
Palmer	Franklin	85
Patrick	Scott	23
Perry	Ohio	239

1830 Con't

PEARSON	COUNTY	PAGE NO.
Sally	Brunswick	246
Solomon	Ohio	238
Stevling	Brunswick	246
Thoasm(?)	Franklin	86
Thomas	Caroline	203
Thomas J.	Brunswick	246
William	Shenandoah	136
William	Richmond	449
William	Char (?)	226
William B.	(?)Brunswick	246
Williamson	Brunswick	246
Thomas	Bedford	169

PIERSON

Addison	Greenville	48
Harry	Loudoun	12
Kinchin	Greenville	45
Simon	Kanawa	208
Theadore G.	Washington	276
Whittenton	Loudoun	7
William M.	Nort (?)	258

1840

PEARSON	COUNTY	PAGE NO.
& King	Prince Edward	223
Addison	Greenville	419
Alexander	Prince William	277
Amry	Brunswick	326
Ann	Brunswick	335
Barnet	Fauquier	218
Bernard	Prince William	267
Camberland	Prince William	276
Charles	New Kent	100
Crave	Fauquier	218
Drury	Brunswick	334
E.B.	Brunswick	327
Elizabeth	Henry	135
George	Fauquier	218
George H.	Roan(?)	227
Gilliam	Brunswick	324
Gray W.	Brunswick	335
M.	Caroline	104
Hal L.	Henry	381
Henry	Shenandoah	345
James	Fauquier	218
James	Pittaylvania	69
James	Ohio	28
James H.	Harrison	46
Jane	Stafford	203
Jesse	Richmond	54
John	Henry	298
John	Fauquier	218
John	Shenandoah	329
John W.	Shenandoah	329
Johnathan	Brax(?)	247
Joseph R.	Brunswick	327
Kinchen	Greenville	419
Lawson T.	Richmond	43
Martin	Pittsylvania	73
Mary P.	Caroline	104
Morris	Brunswick	326
Northum P.	Prince William	267
Ohn(?)	Ohio	28
Perry	Ohio	44
Peyton	Franklin	307?
Range	Albermarle	154
Richard	Pittsylvania	69
Richmond	Franklin	308
Sarah	Rock (?)	106
Sterling C.	Brunswick	335
Theodore G.	Smyt(?)	400
Thomas	Franklin	308
W.M.	Brunswick	316
Washington	Brunswick	331
Whittington	Stafford	202
William	Wythe	108
William	Char(?)	162
William B.	Brunswick	326
William G.	Brax(?)	247
William Sr.	Prince William	267
Dorathy	Loudoun	260

PIERSON

Alexander	Scott	280
Dvid (David)	Nicholas	6
Hyram	Nicholas	6
James D.	Scott	286
John P.	Scott	280
Joseph	Nicholas	6
Margaret	Nicholas	6
Patrick	Scott	280
William	Wythe	114

1850

PEARSON		
Ann	Henrico	273
Ann	Fairfax	179
Barnet	Fauquier	290
Benjamin	Shenandoah	118
Benjamin F.	Henry	7
Bernard	Prince William	136
Berryman	Mason	422
Charles	New Kent	303
Charles G.	New Kent	335
Calaiboam	Nicholas	167
Craven	Loudoun	217
Cumberland	Prince William	147
Daniel	Prince William	128
David	Nicholas	346
Dolly	Loudoun	438
Drury	Brunswick	145
Edward B.	Franklin	158
Edward T.	Norfolk	45?
Eliza	Mecklenburg	57
Elizabeth	Henrico	240
Ellen	Nicholas	136
G.W.	Greenville	345?
H.J.	Pula?	251

1850 (Continued)

PEARSON	COUNTY	PAGE NO.
Henry	Shenandoah	121
Henry	??	203
Henry A.	Brunswick	346
Hiram	Nicholas	360
James	Ohio	12
James	Northumberland	324
James	Campbell	93
James	Loudoun	186
James M.	Pittsylvania	241
Jessee	Richmond	179
John	Shenandoah	86
John	Prince William	147?
John	Mecklenburg	61
John	Ohio	12
John	Bedford	144
John P.	Henrico	461
John W.	Fairfax	176
John W.	Shenandoah	120
Joseph	Loudoun	302
Joseph	Chesterfield	63
Joseph	Nort*	298
Joseph	Nort*	297
Julia	Henrico	380
Lavinia	Harrison(?)	334
Lawson T.	Richmond	165
Lewellen	Prince William	129
Lewis	Shenandoah	56
Lucretia	Henry	1
Lylwellington	Stafford	19
Margaret	Wythe	282
Margarett	Nort*	308
Martin	Stafford	15
Mary	Brunswick	344
Mary	Caroline	297
Mastin	Pittsylvania	236
Menfrva(?)	Brunswick	329
Morris	Brunswick	344
Nicholas	Norfolk	199
North	Prince William	129
Peyton	Franklin	153
Rinchin(?)	Greenville	382
Robert	Prince William	147
S.J.	Greenville	380
Sarah	Brunswick	345
Sarah	Mason	421
Sarah E.	Prince Edward	14
Sarah G.	Prince Edward	14
Seaton A.	Henry	63
Silas	Shenandoah	118
Simon	Boon(?)	8
Solomon	Mars(?)	246
Sterling C.	Brunswick	344
Theodore	Smyt(?)	182
Thomas	Franklin	153
Thomas	Nort*	297
Washington	Brax(?)	203
Washington	Brunswick	345
Whittington	Stafford	21
William	Shenandoah	84
William	Brunswick	345
William	Fauquier	270
William	Lunenburg	340
William	Prince William	129
William	Norfolk	157(?)

PEARSONS

David	Beoc(?)	281
John	Kanawa	21
Micajah	Wythe	340

PIERSON None listed for 1850

1790 CENSUS INDEX - VIRGINIA

Source: Index of the First Census of The United States, 1790 - VIRGINIA

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	WHITE SOULS	BLACKS
PEARSON			
John	New Kent	3	9
William	New Kent	5	1
Charles	New Kent	6	2
Rebecca	New Kent	-	-
Charles	New Kent	7	-
David	Amelia	4	1
David	Hampshire	3	-
John	Pittsylvania	5	-
Sherwood	Pittsylvania	8	-
Maggy	Williamsburg,City	6	-
Nicholas	Fairfax	6	-
Richard	Pittsylvania	4	-
Robert	Orange	8	2
Robert	Orange	5	-
Sarah	Lancaster	9	3
Sherwood	Charlotte	7	8
Simon	Fairfax	11	4
Simon	Fairfax	9	1
Thomas	Fairfax	3	-
PEARSONS			
Samuel	Hanover	7	16
PIERSON			
(None listed)			

NOTE: You will find entries in the census listings such as "Beoc(?), Brax(?), Cho(?), Smyt(?),Pula(?). These entries are not on the list below. I spelled them as they appeared in the index.

LISTING OF VIRGINIA COUNTIES

Accomack
Albemarle
Amelia
Amherst
Augusta
Bath
Bedford
Berkeley
Botetourt
Brooke
Brunswick
Buckingham
Cabell
Campbell
Caroline
Charles City
Charlotte
Chesterfield
Culpeper
Cumberland
Dinwiddie
city of Petersburg
Elizabeth City
Essex
Fairfax
Fauquier
Fluvanna
Franklin
Frederick
Giles
Gloucester
Goochland
Grayson
Greenbriar
Greenville
Halifax
Hampshire
Hanover
Hardy
Harrison
Henrico
Richmond City
Henry
Isle of Wight
James City
city of Williamsburg
Jefferson
Kanawa
King George
King and Queen
King William
Lancaster
Lee
Lewis
Loudoun
Louisa
Lunenburg
Madison
Mason
Mathews
Mecklenburg
Middlesex
Monongalia
Monroe
Montgomery
Morgan
Nansemond
Nelson
New Kent
Nicholas
Norfolk
Borough of Norfolk
Northampton
Northumberland
Nottoway
Ohio
Orange
Patrick
Pendleton
Pittsylvania
Powhatan
Preston
Prince Edward
Prince George
Prince William
Princess Anne
Randolph
Richmond
Rockbridge
Rockingham
Russell
Scott
Shenandoah
Southampton
Spotsylvania
Stratford
Surry
Sussex
Tazewell
Tyler
Warwick
Washington
Westmoreland
Wood
Wythe
York

VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS - PEARSON

Sources: "The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The William and Mary Quarterly, Tyler's Quarterly and Virginia Newspaper Articles, by Robt. Headley Jr.

1. _____ LIMBURN & ANNE PEARSON, 20 March 1789, Norfolk County
2. DAVID PEARSON & MARY LACY, 27 Oct 1785, Amelia County
3. DAVID YOUND & ELIZABETH PEARSON, 14 December 1789, Norfolk County
4. JOHN ALLEN & FANNY PEARSON, 11 January 1802, dau of James Pearson, Greenville, Co.
5. ROBERT ANCELL & FRANCES PEARSON, _____ 1804, Orange County
6. HOWELL PEARSON & DOROTHY LOCKE, 20 January 1804, dau of Charles Locke Jr. Greenville County
7. BENJAMIN HARRISON & POLLY PEARSON, 28 Nov 1810, dau of James Pearson, Greenville Co.
8. JOHN PEARSON & BETSY GOODRAGE,_____ 1789, Orange County
9. JOHN FRANKLYN & MARY PEARSON, 11 March 1785, Orange County
10. MEREDITH PEARSON & RHODA DELOZIER, 10 May 1794, Henry County
11. MOSSIS PEARSON & NANCY BREWER, 27 January 1788, Greensville, County
12. JOHN AHART (Culpepper) & PEGGY PEARSON, 12 Dec ____1783, Orange County -Robert Pearson
13. JOHN RUMBERG & REBECCA PEARSON, 16 July 1760, Norfolk County
14. STAFFORD H. PARKER & SARAH B. PEARSON, 7 November 1814
15. SIMON PEARSON & ELIZABETH ELLIS, 26 January 1806, Loudon County
16. JOHN RHOADS (Rhodes) & TABATHA PEARSON 10 May 1793, Orange County - Robert Pearson
17. THOMAS J. PEARSON & SUSAN J. RICHARDSON, 21 January 1825, dau of William Richardson
18. JOHN TAYLOR & ELIZABETH PIERSON, _____1795, Orange County
19. GEORGE PIERSON & SALLY DOLBY, 6 April 1797, North Hampton County
20. ROBERT AIKIN, JR. Printer & NANCY PEARSON, 13 Aug 1787, in Philadelphia, PA
21. WILLIAM PEARSON & NELLY ATKINSON, in Fredricksburg, 20 December 1795
22. SARAH(TRAVERS) PIERSON, dau of Captain Christopher Pierson, b.___ d. Dec 1788 m. PETER DANIEL, b.___1706 on 15 July 1736 -Virginia Genealogies
23. THOMAS KIDWELL & ELIZABETH PEARSON, 5 April 1788, Fauquier County
24. EDMUND TAYLOR & _____ PEARSON, son of Jonathan(4), George (3) James (2) James (1)
25. CONSTANCE PEARSON & NATHANIEL CHAPMAN (no date or place)
26. CONSTANT EWELL, b. after 1810, dau of Capt Wm Weems of Md & Nancy Ewell dau of Col James Ewell, m. SIMON PEARSON (no date or place) they all moved south.
27. JESSEE PEARSON (Captain)& Mary E. Newton m. 15 January 1851 in Richmond Co. by Rev. Elijah L. Williams
28. LAWSON T. PEARSON (Captain)& ALICE M. SAUNDERS m. 26 November 1842 in Richmond Co.
29. CHARLES ALMOND PEARSON & MARY RICKARD STROTHER m. 7 Oct 1913, she was b 24 Apr 1886 dau. of Julia Rickard & Benjamin Strother Culpepper Co, VA to Hancock, MD
30. MABEL FRASER PEARSON & WILLIAM WINSLOW HOXTON m. 10 Sep 1904, she was from Nottingham, England. No issue
31. COL. WILLIAM S. PEARSON of Morganton, NC & ELIZABETH VENABLE MICHAUX m. 7 June 1882, no location given.
32. JOHN COOKE & MARTHA PEARSON dau of Capt John Pearson & Mary Raiford, prob Richmond Co. before 1770.
33. WILLIAM PEARSON & MARY ANN WELCH m. at Richmond 5 Sept 1820

4.

VIRGINIA VITAL RECORDS - PEARSON

1. WILLIAM PEARSON, d. in Fredricksburg, 21 February 1824, aged 64, a native of PA
2. JESSE PEARSON, d. in Petersburg (?), ____ 1823, a native of PA
3. WILLIAM PEARSON, d. in Williamsburg, 17 January 1777, he was a Tanner, left a widow and children- MR WILLIAM PLUME & Co. advertised to carry on the tannery of WILLIAM PEARSON, 9 May 1777.
4. CONSTANTA (PEARSON) CHAPMAN, mentioned in the will of SAMUEL WASHINGTON. Samuel was a brother of GEORGE WASHINGTON. Samuel married five times, his third wife was LUCY CHAPMAN dau. of CONSTANTA (PEARSON) CHAPMAN
5. JOHN PEARSON named as overseer of the will of FRANCIS ENGLAND of Blackwater 2 June 1677
6. SIMON PEARSON, named as executor of the will of MAJOR JOHN WEST, 1716/7
7. PHILLIP & COLIN PEARSON named as executors in the will of ARTHUR TURNER, late of Brunswick Co. 13 June 1777
8. WILLIAM PEARSON named as executor of the will of JOHN TURNER, merchant of Williamsburg. 13 July 1775
9. MRS ELIZABETH PIERSON (PEARSON) named in the will of her sister, MARY DAKINS, received 10 £ s, 3 March 1737, Mary & Elizabeth were sisters of JOSEPH BALL, uncle of GEORGE WASHINGTON - Virginia Genealogies, by Rev Horace Edwin Hayden (1973)
10. LIZZE PIERSON, wife of Rev. WILLIAM PIERSON of New York, died____ 1880, aged 24 yrs - Fauquier County, VA (see note)

PEARSON STEELE FAMILY CEMETERY PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VA

11. PEARSON (Marker with surname only)
12. RACHEL CARTER, wife of JOHN PEARSON 8 May 1816 - 2 Aug 1888
13. JOHN PEARSON - 12 Oct 1810 - 10 Apr 1889
14. MARTHA PEARSON wife of ELIAS CROUCH 1842 - 1886

SUMMER HILL CEMETERY ARLINGTON COUNTY REMOVED TO POHICK CHURCH CEM IN FAIRFAX, VA

15. CONSTANTA (PEARSON CHAPMAN) 1714 - 1791 (ref above)
16. SUSANA (PEARSON) ALEXANDER (No dates)
17. MRS. M. PEARSON d. 11 Oct 1849, aged 49, bur. St Johns Church Yard, Henrico, Co. VA
18. Child of WILLIAM PEARSON, aged 6 mo, d. 14 Oct 1826, Old Richmond Church Yard, Henrico. Co. VA.

ENTRIES 19 - 22 ARE HENRICO PARISH, VA BIRTHS - SONS OF WILLIAM AND MARY ANNA PEARSON

19. WILLIAM HAMLET PEARSON b. 20 Oct 1821
20. GEORGE FREDRICK PEARSON b. 19 Oct 1823
21. ROBERT BURNS PEARSON b. 22 March 1829
22. CHAS. EDWIN PEARSON b. 8 March 1832

* "Records of Fauquier County Tombstone Inscriptions" contain many Pearson records which I will research on an individual request.

VIRGINIA PEARSONS IN THE REVOLUTION Source: Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution - Soldiers - Sailors - Marines 1775-1783 by John H. Gwathmey

Pearson, Abel. Tenn. pens.
Pearson, Charles, Corp., 1 and 10 CL. Rom..
Pearson, David. Tenn. pens.
Pearson, Joel, Sgt., WD.
Pearson, John, Capt. O'Hara's Co., 9 CL.
Pearson, Jonathan. 6 CL.
Pearson, Beshack. 8 CL.
Pearson, Moses. Pittsylvania Mil., E.
Pearson, Shadrach. 1 and 10 CL.
Pearson, The. WD.
Pearson, Thomas. Ensign 10 CL Nov. 18, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Mch. 15, 1777; 1st Lieut. Apr. 3, 1778; trans. to 6 CL Sept. 14, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war; died July 10, 1826. A mss. in WD Oct. 3, 1779, is signed as Lieut. 6 CL. Awarded 3,444 acres.
Pearson, Thomas, Captain, BW.
Pearson, Thomas, Art., nbll.
Pearson, William, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Pearson, William, Cav., nbll.
Pearsons, William. 11 and 15 CL, E.

Pierson, Charles, Corp., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL. Tenn. pens.
Pierson, Mashack, BW.
Pierson, Shadrick, 1 CL.
Pierson, Shadrach Pearson) 1 and 10 CL.
Pierson, Thomas, officer. See Pearson.

Key to Abbreviations and Symbols

Where no special reference is given, the name is to be found in the alphabetically indexed papers in the Old Records Division, Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., or in the Navy Department.

Parenthetical inserts following many of the names indicate that there is definite reason to believe that these were only variations of the same names.

AB—An Account Book of 1775-76 in the State Library unindexed, referring to early service of many who appeared in later Revolutionary records.

BW.—Bounty Warrants. Applications for grants of bounty land, a collection of loose manuscripts indexed in the State Library.

C—"Collins History of Kentucky", an accredited work.

CL.—Preceded by a numeral. The 15 Virginia Regiments of the Continental Line. Thus, 10 CL refers to the Tenth Virginia Regiment, Continental Line.

dmp.—Declarations of Militia Pensioners. Often inaccurate as to actual service, but included here because of genealogical data contained. Many of these, in more detail, are also to be found in J. T. McAllister's "Virginia Militia in the Revolution".

E.—"Index of the Revolutionary records in the Virginia State Archives", compiled by Dr. H. J. Eckenrode in 1912 and 1914.

EP.—An unindexed lot of Executive Papers in the State Library containing recommendations for militia officers and other data.

IP.—The Illinois Papers. A collection of rolls of militia and regulars in the Illinois Department now in the State Library, indexed in the State Archives.

mpl.—Militia Pension List. Compiled from a report of the Secretary of War in 1835, "Pensions", Volume II, of men receiving pensions for services as Virginia Militiamen. Approximate ages in 1835 and counties of residence at that time given, West Virginia still being a part of Virginia.

nbll.—Name appeared on Army Register but had not received bounty land. An extensive compilation in the War Department.

pens.—A pensioner, according to the report of the Secretary of War in 1835, "Pensions", Vol. II. Copy in State Archives. Places of residence of pensioners after war given.

pet.—Petitioners: preceded by the name of a county. Petitions presented to the Legislature. A loose collection of manuscripts in the State Library filed by counties and indexed.

Pitts.—A list of militia paid off at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt) in 1775, indexed in the State Library. It is probable that these were Colonial troops in Dunmore's War late in receiving their pay. Their names are included here as interesting data, and it will be noted that practically all of them immediately joined the Revolutionary forces.

rec.—Recommended. Virtually synonymous with "appointed" or "sworn" in regard to militia officers. Recommendations for militia commissions were recorded in the county order books, and when issued by the Governor's Council the officers took oath.

Rom.—A list of militia paid at Romney in 1775. It is probable that these were Colonial troops late in receiving their pay. It is noted that practically all of them immediately joined the army of the Revolution.

SP.—State of Virginia papers in the War Department which one would expect to find in the State Archives.

T.—Purporting to be all of the manuscripts in the State Library pertaining to George Rogers Clark, photostated and bound, but not indexed. Serial letters, volume numbers and page numbers given. Thus T-CV2P6 means Serial C, Volume 2, Page 6.

WD.—War Department, emphasizing that the record is there.

MILITARY RECORDS –

GEORGE PEARSON, ordered before the meeting of Justices, Field Officers and Captains at the Courthouse of Brunswick, (County) 21 June 1757 with many others to "make his excuse, if any, why he sould be not deemed a soldier".

JOHN PEARSON, listed, 1 May 1782, Brunswick County as a person who gave aid (supplies) to the American Revolution.

JOSEPH PEARSON, listed with militia ordered from Henry County to the assistance of General Green, Peter Hairston's Company.

WILLIAM PEARSON, listed as LIEUT. OF THE MARINES, Sept 1778, aboard a ship called "Genl Washington" at Alexandria, VA, destined to carry dispatches to France.

THOMAS PEARSON, listed as a LIEUTENANT in a list of officers and men from Virginia who served in the Continental Line under General George Washington. He is also listed in the pay rolls at Wills Creek, "tho' not in the returns."

WILLIAM PEARSON, paid for leather & shoes furnished the public in February 1776

PARRIS PEARSON d. 1832 leaving widow in Orange Co. North Carolina MARY GILMORE PEARSON. Rolls File #W-4761. he was b. ca. 1759 in Virginia & migrated with his father at age 7 - source: "Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers", by Hamlin

(NO PIERSONS LISTED)

Source: VIRGINIA SOLDIERS OF 1776 by Louis A. Burgess

Corporal Charles Pierson.

In Council, June 14, 1820. It is advised that Charles Pierson be allowed land bounty for services during the war as Corporal in the Contl. line. Thomas Randolph, Gov.

"Know all men that I, Shadrack Pierson of Bourbon Co., Ken. heir at law of Charles Pierson, dec'd. appoint Thomas Miller of Richmond Va. my Atty." Signed, 20 July, 1819. Acknd. before D. Thomas, J. of P.

"I, Shadrack Pierson of the county of Bourbon, state of Ken. declare that I was a Soldier of the Rev. in Captain Richard Taylor's Comp. in Col. Richard Parker's Continental Regt. of Va. That my brother Charles Pierson of Culpepper Co., Va. where we both enlisted in 1776; he enlisted in said Richard Taylor's company to serve three years that soon after he enlisted he was made a Corporal in the said company and served as Corporal the said three years, and was honorably discharged. I served in the same company the whole three years. That Charles Pierson immediately reenlisted as a Soldier in Capt. Tarleton Payne's Company of the said Regt. for the war, which enlistment was at Bound Brook, New Jersey; he was made Corporal in that Company, and was marched South, where he was killed in a skirmish with the Tories near the Catawba River, N. C. in the Fall of 1780; he was then a Corporal. His discharge papers were lost at the time he was killed; that I was in the same Company with my brother when he was killed." Signed, Shadrack Pierson. Sworn to before D. Thomas, J. of P. Bourbon Co., Ken. 20 July, 1819.

"I John Barbee of Shelby Co., Ken. Sergeant in Captain Taylor's Comp. certify that Charles Pierson was Corporal in the same Company," etc. (His deposition same as that of Shadrack Pierson's). Signed and sworn to before O. G. Waggenen, J. of P. Franklin Co., Ken. by John Barbee, Late Sergeant of 1st Va. Regt.

Mesheck Pierson of Shelby Co., Ken, who was a Soldier in the 8th Va. Regt., who "knew Charles Pierson", made the same affidavit. Signed and sworn to before O. G. Waggener, J. of P. Franklin Co., Ken. 2 Oct., 1819.

Sergeant Daniel Barbee, of Mercer Co., Ken. who was in Captain Richard Taylor's Company, also knew Charles Pierson, and made the same declaration, as those above. Signed and sworn to before John Clemens, J. of P. Franklin Co., Ken. 23 July, 1819.

Note. On the reverse side of this paper is the notation:—Shadrack Pierson's claim as heir of Charles Pierson, dec'd. for the Bounty land of said Charles Pierson as a Corporal for three years, and then for the war in the Va. Contl. line.—"Rejected, not sufficiently authenticated."

Then another notation:—"1820. The heirs of Charles Pierson, dec'd. Corporal in the Va. Contl. line allowed for services till end of the war".

Warrant 6385 was issued 16 June, 1820 for 400 Acres. Book 3, p. 78, L. Off.

Mesheck Pierson, Private.

Council Chamber, Nov. 18, 1818. Mesheck Pierson is entitled to land allowed a Private of the Contl. line for three years service. Peter V. Daniel, Gov.

"I, Mesheck Pierson of Shelby Co., Ken. appoint Thomas Miller, of Richmond, Va. my true and lawful Atty. to obtain bounty warrant due me, and the same to be sent by mail, or otherwise, to Nathaniel Sawyer of Frankfort, Ken." Signed, 26 June, 1819. Acknd. before O. G. Waggener, J. of P. Franklin, Ken.

Warrant 6281 issued for 100 acres to Meseck Pierson, 20 Nov., 1818. Recorded Book 3, p. 46.

The Lib. Report, 1911-12 does not give the name of Mesheck Pierson, but has the name of Shadrack Pierson, with references:—W. D. 12, I, and states that he was of the 1st Va. Regt. The Report of 1910 gives the names of both Piersons, and for "Mashack," there is a bounty warrant on file in the Archives Dept. of the Library.

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

Pages 500-502. Estate Accounts of Daniel Cole dec. to Rich. Cole exor:

1797
To pd: Legacy left Benjamin cole, John Lynn for lesson of mare, Luke Cannon for rent, Francis Cornwell, John Williams clerk, George Lane sheriff, Sarah Taylor, Thos. Chapman, Sarah Cole my mother, legacy left Mathias Cole, Asa Pearson, Francis Johnston sheriff, William Pearson, Francis Cornwell for mothers coffin, Daniel Bridwell for smith work, legacy left E. Dye Cole.
By William Mountjoy, John Lynn, William Wroe, Thomas Posey, James Keys, William Smith, Hedgmon Murphy, Lucy Carver, Thomas Homes, Benj. Cole, Thos Blackburn Sarah Ensey, Thos. Harrison, Dudly Petty, Joseph Lynn, John Matthies, Northumberland Pearson, Hebrom Ralls, William Cole, Asa Pearson, William Pearson, Wm. Hammell/Hammett, Charles Chick, John Coppen, Mathias Cole, Rich. Cole, Thomas Gones, John Mountjoy, William Ensey, James Holloday, Elizabeth Pearson, James Cole, Benjamin Cole, Wm. Jewell, Reubin Calvert, Edward Homian, James Keys, Legacies left: Benjamin Cole, Mathias Cole, Asa Pearson, E Dye Cole.
Exor: Rich. Cole.
Recorded: Dec. 6, 1802.
Signed: Alex. Lithgow, Nath. C. Hunter

Source: "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden (1973)

EXCURSUS—PEARSON.

THOMAS PEARSON, named in note on p. 342, must not be confounded with Thomas Pierson, who was Deputy Surveyor of Penn'a 1684. There were two of the name in Pa. at the same date, neither of whom gave the name of Chester to Upland, "on the arrival of Wm. Penn, in 1682," as the tradition states.

Thomas Pierson, Deputy Surv. of Pa., has left a paper, in his own neat handwriting, showing that he had served his apprenticeship with J. S. Kippin, Bristol, Eng., 12th of 8 mo., 1675; sailed for Maryland 1676; returned to England 1682; sailed in the *Comfort* for Pa. 1683, and "arrived at *Upland* in Pennsilvania ye 28th of September, 1683." He m. (I.) 1686, Rachel Sharpley, who d. 1687; (II.) 1690, Rose Dixson; had two daus., Susanna and Rose, who m. brothers, John and Aaron Mendenhall. He d. Sep. 29, 1722.

"He belonged to Newark Monthly Meeting (Friends). He produced his certificate from this meeting to Concord Monthly Meeting, 7 mo. 12, 1709. His 2d wife was pro. the dau. of Henry Dixson of New Castle. In 1809 his dau. Susanna m. John Mendenhall of Caln Township. Susanna was also the name of his mother, whose death occurred during his first visit to America. In 1715 his dau. Rose m. Aaron Mendenhall, bro. of John, of Caln Township. In 1716 he was appointed an overseer of Caln meeting, whose minutes from 1709 to 1716 are in his handwriting."

"In a registry of arrivals in possession of the His. Soc. of Pa. it is stated that Thomas Pierson, mason, Margaret, his wife, John, his brother, and Mary Smith, his sister, came from Pownall-fee in Cheshire in the *Endeavour* of London and arrived in Penn'a the 29th of 7th mo., 1683. The Records of the Chester Monthly Meeting show that Thomas Pierson or Pearson and wife *Margery* lived in Marple, and had ten children, whose records are given. His wife was a Smith. Her sister Mary m. Daniel Williamson, and had issue. Thomas left will dat. Oct. 16, 1730; pro. Mar. 25, 1734; names wife *Margery*, sons Robert, Lawrence, Enoch, John, Abel, and daus. *Sarah, wife of John West*, Mary, wife of Nicholas Rogers, and Margery, wife of Peter Thompson." This matter is treated of in extenso in Martin's His. of Chester, 499 502; also Smith's His. Delaware Co., Pa.

The descendants of Major John West and his wife, Sarah Pearson, daughter of Thomas Pearson, of Marple, have intermarried with the Carlyle, Dade, Alexander, Minor, Bronaugh, Turner, Peyton, Ashton, Craik, Conway, Payne, Moore, Washington—families of Va., and Howard, Fenwick, Simms, Addison, Talbot—families of Md.

See article entitled "Descent," in the beginning of this volume.

Was THOMAS PEARSON really the founder of the Indian TOMAHAWK?

* PEARSON.—As Margaret Pearson was her husband's cos., she was pro. closely related to Thomas Pearson, his grandfather. This Thomas came to Phila. with Wm. Penn, with his wife Margery. They had Robert, Thomas, Lawrence, Enoch, John, Alice, Sarah, m Jno. West, and Benjamin. In a very small book written by a descendant, and published in Ohio, 1876, giving an account of the Morris, Miller and West families, the author immortalizes Thomas Pearson by this remarkable statement: "In the year 1677-8 one Thomas Pearson from England settled in a cave on the W. bank of the Delaware R., now below Phila. He was a blacksmith by trade, and it is said wielded the first smith's hammer in Penna. About the first work he done was to make small axes for his Indian neighbors, who, in their short way, termed him Tom or Tommy. In their language the word 'hawk' signified any tool used for cutting. Hence the origin of the word *tomahawk*." ||

EWELL

54. v. MARIAMNE, b. —; d. —; m. —, Col. Roger West of "West Grove," Fairfax Co., Va. He d. Feb. 1801; will dat. Feb. 8, pro. Feb. 17, 1801; son of Col. John West and his 2d wife, Mrs. Margaret Terrett, dau. of "Simon Pearson of Overwharton Par., Gent," and widow of Capt. W. H. Terrett. Col. John W. was son of Maj. John West and his wife Sarah, dau. of Thomas Pearson of Chester Co., Pa.,* and brother of Benjamin West, the great artist. He was son of Major Thomas West of the Parliament Army, who fought at Worcester, Sep. 3, 1651, and m. Ann Gilpin. (Critic III., 47; Smith's His. Delaware Co., Pa., 512, &c.) This family of West, it is conceded, is a branch of the De la Ware family, which traces to *temp* Rich. II. Galt, in his life of Benj. West, states that "his ancestry had been traced back in an unbroken line to the Lord de la Ware," distinguished at Poictiers and Cressy. Col. Roger West was Justice of Fairfax, and delegate 1787–1799, &c., &c. He m. (I.) Nancy, dau. of Allen Macrae and his wife, Miss Washington.

Children:

i. James, m. dau. of Col. Wm. Payne of Alex'a.
ii. Ann Margaret, m. Alex'r Moore, son of Cleon M., and had Jane, m. Randolph Coyle; had 4 ch.; lived Washington, D. C.
iii. Roger, d. s. p. iv. John, d. s. p.
v. Mary, b. 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1812, æ 21; m. Sep. 7, 1809, Hon. John Douglas Simmes, son of Lt. Col. Chas. Simmes, 6th Va. Reg., (cont'd on Pg 8)

(cont'd from Pg 7)

Cont. Line (Lee's Mem.), and his wife Nancy, dau. of Maj. Wm. Douglas, R. A. Mr. S. m. (II.) Eleanor Carroll, dau. of Daniel Carroll Brent, Richlands, Staff'd Co., Va., and his wife, Ann Fenton, dau. of Thos. Ludwell Lee. His 12 ch. by this m. are given N. E. His.-Gen. Reg., XXVI., 63. He was adm. to the bar Oct. 10, 1808; was Chief Clk. U. S. Navy Dep. and some time Acting Sec. U. S. Navy. Had by 1st mar.—

i. Emily Douglas, b. June 3, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1880; m. 1830, Flag Officer French[8] Forrest, U. S. N. and C. S. N., b. Oct. 4, 1796; d. Nov. 22, 1866; son of Major Joseph[7] and Elizabeth French (Dulany) Forrest (Zachariah,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Richard,[3] Patrick,[2] Thomas.[1])

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF PEARSONS WHO LIVED IN VIRGINIA

Source: Emigrants from England to America, by Michael Ghirelli

THOMAS PEARSON of Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England, "Mason" and Blacksmith who came to PA in 1683, with wife MARGERY, had among others, SARAH, who married MAJOR JOHN WEST, was the ancestor of many eminent Virginians intermarried with the Virginia families of Alexander, Ashton, Bronaugh, Carlisle, Conway, Craik, Dade, Minor, Moore, Peyton, Payne, Turner and Washington and the Maryland famalies of Addison, Fenwick, Howard, Simmes and Talbot.

THOMAS PEIRSON, son of WILLIAM PEIRSON of Shoe Lane, St. Brides, London, Feltmaker, bound to EDWARD TOMLIN for 7 years in Virginia - 8 Dec 1685.

Source: "Old Churches, Ministers and Famalies of Virginia", by Bishop William Meade (1966)

CHRISTOPHER PIERSON, is recorded in a list of Vestrymen in the Church of Williamsburg, from the year 1674 to 1769.

PRUDENCE Ye wife of GEORG PEARSON, was buried 1 June 1679 at the Parish of St. Michaels, Barbados

JOHN PEARSON, burial of two daughters 13 July 1678 (no details/location)

JOHN PEARSON, granted tickets 28 February 1678 on the ship "Samuel" for London, John Clarke, Commander

CUTBERT PIERSON, living at the "Indian Thicket" - 16 February 1623

EDWARD PEIRSON, recorded as Commander of the ship "Pearle", 4 September 1679, bound for the Leward Islands.

EDWARD PEIRESON (spelled as recorded) & WIFE listed on the Parish Register of 1680, as inhabitants of the town of St. Michaels, Barbados with 1 child and 1 slave.

Source: "Early Virginians", edited by Miss Margaret Ann Buckner, Fredricksburg, VA (no date)

7. Lucy Fitzhue Dickinson, born March 14, 1844, in Caroline Co.; married at "Chestnut Valley", Oct. 4, 1877 to Charles Herbert Pierson of Summit, Va. He was born in Leeds, England, Sept. 19, 1817.

a. Leonard Forster Pierson, born July 12, 1878.

b. Anne Fitzhue Pierson, born Dec. 1, 1880.

c. John Bolling Pierson, born Aug. 13, 1882.

d. Victor Randolph Pierson, born April 28, 1884.

RICHARD PIERSON listed as tender of tobacco, _____1724, Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, VA

JOSEPH PEARSON (no date) mentioned in the will of Stephen Bedford of Charlotte, Co. VA as executor and friend. Virginia Will book I page 101.

SOME PASSENGER RECORDS FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA

Source: Passengers to America (from the New England Historical Register - Edited by Michael Tepper (1977)

NAME & AGE	OCCUPATION	FROM	SHIP NAME	GOING TO	REASON	DATE TRAVELED
Mr Pearson	merchant	London	Unity	Tobago	Settler	24Apr-1May 1775
Ann 19	Spinster	Rudwith	Georga packet	Georgia	Employment	4-11 Sep 1775
Christopher 20	Farmer	Yorkshire	no record	Nova Scotia	Employment	5-12 Apr 1774
William 28	Gardener	Yorkshire	no record	Nova Scotia	Employment	5-12 Apr 1774
Nicholas 40 & wife Esther 3 Child, 10,6,1	Shoemaker	Durham	Mary	Halifax	Employment	19-26Apr 1774
George 27	Miner	Derbyshire	Sam	Phila.	Employment	28 Feb - 7 Mar 1774
Margt 52	Spinster	Wilmington	Maria	Phila.	Employment	10 Mar 1804
Thomas 21	Servant	Newcastle	Robert & Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured	27 Jan 1700
Richard 26	Servant	Northampton	-	-	Indentured	8 Nov 1701
Thomas 23	Husbandman	London	Rebecca	Maryland	Indentured	28 Aug - 4 Sep 1774
Thomas 27	Planter	London	Chaming Nancy	Tobago	to reside	



Your editor has in his possession, two photos with ads on the back, produced by an "Artistic Photographer" named J.R. PEARSON from PA.

If this is your ancestor and you would like these photos (probably not of Pearsons) send me $2.50 (cost of photos and mailing) and I will be glad to send them to you.

HUSBAND Peter PEARSON Immigrant
Born 21 Feb 1679 Place Ullock Cumberland Eng
Married abt 1708/10 Place Parquimans Co NC prob.
Died 31st 4th mo 1745 Place Parquimans Co NC
Buried at Church Aff. Friends
Other wives None
Husband's Father Christopher PEARSON
Born abt 1630 Place Ullock Cumberland Eng
Married 9 Jun 1670 Place Quaker ceremony
Died bur 19 Apr 1711 Place prob Pardshw Cragg Eng
Buried at Pardshaw Cragg Church Aff. Quaker since 1633
Husband's Mother Elinor PEARON dau/George Pearon
Born Place Ullock Cumberland Eng
Died bur 2 May 1714 Place Ullock Cumberland Eng
Buried at Pardshaw Cragg Church Aff. Friends

WIFE Rechel ? NEARBY not proven but probable
Born abt 1690/2 Place prob VA
Died 1750 Place Parquimans Co NC
Buried at Church Aff. Friends
Other Husbands None
Wife's Father prob Nathan NEARBY
Born abt 1667 Place
Married 13 Oct 1687 Place Chuckatuck VA
Died 1735 Place Parquimans Co. NC
Buried at Church Aff. Friends
Wife's Mother Elizabeth HOLLOWELL
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.

FAMILY PAGE 366

Sheet submitted by:
William R. Carter
2101 E. 47th St.
Joplin, MO 64804
Date Revised 19 Feb 1988
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)
James T. Ballarta, CG

Hist of Parquimans Co NC p 398-401
Marjorie Sarda, Riley KS
Pardshaw Cragg Mtg records Cumberland Co Eng

Peter was affiliated with Lower VA in Nansamond Co. VA 1701. Moved soon aft to Parquimans Co. NC. He was in Isle of Wight Co. VA by 1700

See Ballarta compilation in Reference file for other data and on other allied lines.

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Peter Pearson II	19 6th mo 1711			Perquimans NC	1w Rachel Bogue		
						2w Mary Martin, widow	7 Nov 1746	
2	John Pearson	22 9th mo 1714		before 7 Jun 1760		Elizabeth Croxton	3 11th mo 1738	Parquimans Co NC
3	Rachel Pearson	16 11th mo 1715				Robert Bogue	4 8th mo 1738	
4	Nathen Pearson	6 12th mo 1718		bef 1750 not in mother's Will				
5	Mary Pearson (See PGS 183)	20 11mo 1720		13 9mo 1773		1h John Winslow (#185)	2 9mo 1745	NC
						2h Joshua Morris		
6	Jonathon Pearson	10 11 mo 1722		bef 22 2mo 1784 Wayne Co NC		1w Rebecca Elliott	6 9mo 1745	Perquim.
						2w Sarah Bogue Sandy		
7	Elizebeth "Betty"	prob abt 1726				William Begley 1748		
8								
9								
10								

Submitted by: William R. Carter, 2101 E. 47th St., Joplin, MO 64804

ANCESTORS

Elijah Watson Pearson

1st.	LAWRENCE PEARSON Elizabeth Janney	Lived and died in England
2nd.	EDWARD PEARSON Sarah Burgis	To America in 1687
3rd.	ENOCH PEARSON (1st) Margaret Smith	To America in 1687
4th.	ENOCH PEARSON (2nd) Tibitha Jacox	Lived in Pennsylvania
5th.	WILLIAH PEARSON Sarah Jones Jacks	To So. Car. in 1765
6th.	KINDRED PEARSON Sidney Watson	Lived in Tennessee
7th.	ELIJAH WATSON PEARSON Sarah Emily Heaslett	To Texas in 1882
8th.	LAURA ELLA PEARSON David Henslee Rush JOSEPH ALBERT PEARSON Lizzie Ella Birdsong MARY ALICE PEARSON Thomas Jefferson Ray WILLIAM KINDRED PEARSON Pina (Palina) Holcomb	

This family tree was taken from a genealogy entitled, "The Family of ELIJAH WATSON PEARSON, by Duard Leon Ray. The complete book (84 pages) was provided to the editor by Ann Lisa Pearson of Littleton, CO. I will be glad to make a copy for anyone who can prove ancestry to this line for the cost of printing and mailing.

FAMILY GROUP NO. — **Husband's Full Name** PEARSON Elihu

This Information Obtained From:
1. Marriage license for Elihu & Mary Ann in ~~Orange Co, IN~~
2. 1850 Census for Scott Co. AR Boon twp

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1802			IN	
Christ					
Marr	15 Aug 1822		Orange	IN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

#2 Mary Williams (came to CA in 1870)

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CLOUD Mary Ann

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			IN	
Christ					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Beverly Jamison
Address 1704 Jacquelyn Way
City, State Modesto CA 95355
Date 1988

Places of Residence — Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Mary Ann	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
2 John	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
3 Benona	Birth	6 Oct 1829		Morgan	IN	
Full Name of Spouse Catherine America McComas	Marr	20 May 1854	Jamestown	Tuolumne	CA	
	Death	30 Apr 1907	Keyes	Stanislaus	CA	
4 Susan	Birth	9 Jan 1835				
Full Name of Spouse Thomas Jefferson Bates	Marr	5 Nov 1855		Johnson	AR	
	Death	4 June 1893				
	Burial					
5 ?	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
6 Ellender Williams	Birth	14 Feb 1834			AR	
Full Name of Spouse Marion Fellows	Marr					
	Death	23 Oct 1917		Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial					
7 Nancy Williams	Birth	17 May 1836				
Full Name of Spouse Conner	Marr					
	Death	23 Mar 1919		Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial					
8 Levi	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 Marshal	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
10 David Monroe	Birth	8 Sept 1843				
	Marr	4 Sept 1872		Stanislaus	CA	
Full Name of Spouse Martha Elizabeth	Death	10 June 1913				
	Burial	Ceres Cemetery Ceres		Stanislaus	CA	

10.

FAMILY GROUP NO. — **Husband's Full Name** PEARSON Benona Beman

This Information Obtained From:
1. Stanislaus Co. Deaths Modesto Court House
2. Early Records of Stanislaus Co. Compiled by R.D. Dix 1958
3. 1860 Census for Greenspring twp. Tuolumne CA
4. 1880 census for Empire twp. Stanislaus Co. CA
5. Marriage certificate for Catherine and Benona

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Oct 1829		Morgan	IN	Died of a heart attack age 77 Also had diabetes
Christ					
Marr	20 May 1854	Jamestown	Tuolumne	CA	
Death	30 Apr 1907	Keyes	Stanislaus	CA	
Burial	Ceres Cemetery Ceres		Stanislaus	CA	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Her Father PEARSON Elihu — Mother's Maiden Name CLOUD Mary Ann

Wife's Full Maiden Name McCOMAS Catherine America

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Apr 1837			MO	
Christ					
Death	6 June 1916	Keyes	Stanislaus	CA	
Burial	Ceres Cemetery Ceres		Stanislaus	CA	

Compiler Beverly Jamison
Address 1704 Jacquelyn Way
City, State Modesto CA 95355
Date 1988

Places of Residence — Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Her Father McCOMAS Stephen — Mother's Maiden Name (2) EVANS Phoebe

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 James Monroe (Jim)	Birth	7 Jan 1858		Tuolumne	CA	
Full Name of Spouse Harriet Ollie Stone	Marr					
	Death	13 June 1930	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial					
2 Charles	Birth	1860			CA	Did not marry age 2
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death	1880			CA	
	Burial	Ceres Cemetery Ceres		Stanislaus	CA	
3 Benona Lee	Birth	1864			CA	Did not marr age 22
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death	1882			CA	
	Burial					
4 David Henry (Doc)	Birth	18 May 1869			CA	#2 Mary Ann McCabe #3 Dorothy Redford
Full Name of Spouse Maggie Curran #1	Marr	6 Aug 1890				
	Death	7 Apr 1926	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial					
5 Phoebe Ellen	Birth	1872			CA	
Full Name of Spouse William F. Butts	Marr	10 Oct 1889	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
	Death	1890				
	Burial					
6 Kit Carson	Birth	11 Jan 1875			CA	
Full Name of Spouse Nellie McCumber	Marr	13 Feb 1950	Westport	Stanislaus	CA	
	Death	13 Feb 1950	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial	Modesto Citizens Cemetery Modesto Stanislaus CA				
7 Mary Elizebeth	Birth	11 Jan 1883			CA	
Full Name of Spouse	Marr	21 Aug 1901	Turlock	Stanislaus	CA	
	Death	21 Jan 1966	Turlock	Stanislaus	CA	
	Burial	Ceres Cemetery Ceres		Stanislaus	CA	
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
	Death					
	Burial					

These next four sheets on Elihu, Benona, Kit Carson and Dean Everett Pearson are the ancestry of Beverly Jamison, 1704 Jacquelyn Way, Modesto, CA 95355. She believes that Elihu may be a brother of Peter, Benoni, and Reuben Pearson of Virginia (or at least related in some way). Can anyone help her make the connection.

Elihu is also the ancestor of Mrs. Noreen Pearson Bryant, P.O. Box 459, Twain Harte, CA 95383. (See Query column)

FAMILY GROUP NO. — **Husband's Full Name** PEARSON Kit Carson

This information Obtained From:
1. Early Records of Stanislaus Co. CA by R.D. Dix
2. Marriage certificate for Kit Carson and Nellie
3. Cemetery headstones
4. Death & birth certificate for Gladys and Dean
5. Personal knowledge

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jan 1875			CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr	30 Sept 1903	Westport	Stanislaus	CA	
Death	13 Feb 1950	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	
Burial	Modesto Citizens Cemetery		Stanislaus	CA	

Places of Residence
Occupation Ditch Tender — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Her Father PEARSON Benona — Mother's Maiden Name ~~McCUMBER Nellie~~

Wife's Full Maiden Name McCUMBER Nellie

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 NOv 1886		~~Stanislaus~~	CA	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 July 1921	~~Modesto~~	~~Stanislaus~~	CA	
Burial	~~Modesto Citizens Cemetery~~		~~Stanislaus~~	CA	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Her Father McCUMBER Levi — Mother's Maiden Name OSWALT Rosina

Compiler Beverly Jamison
Address 1704 Jacquelyn Way
City, State Modesto, CA 95355
Date 1988

No.			Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	(Popeye) Carson Doyle	Birth	9 Feb 1905		Stanislaus	CA	No children
		Mar					
Full Name of Spouse: Mary Lewis		Death	3 Mar 1970	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
		Burial	Modesto Citizens Cemetery		Stanislaus	CA	
2	Dean Everett	Birth	28 Dec 1907		Stanislaus	CA	
Full Name of Spouse: Gladys Helen Conner		Mar	25 June 1927	Nevada City	Washoe	NE	
		Death	Modesto Citizens Cemetery		Stanislaus	CA	
		Burial					
3	Gladys Irene	Birth	16 Jan 1910	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	#2 Jack
Full Name of Spouse: Barton F. Caster #1		Mar	13 NOv 1928	Stockton	San Joaquin	CA	Arnold
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Robert Lee	Birth	13 Sept 1919	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	
Full Name of Spouse: Gladys Hayes		Mar					
		Death	14 Apr 1975	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	
		Burial					
5		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
Full Name of Spouse		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

11.

FAMILY GROUP NO. — **Husband's Full Name** PEARSON Dean Everett

This information Obtained From:
1. Birth certificate for Gladys & Dean
2. Death certificate for Gladys & Dean
3. Marriage license for Gladys & Dean
4. Personal knowledge

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Dec 1907	Near Ceres	Stanislaus	CA	
Chr'nd					
Marr	25 June 1927	Nevada City	Washoe	NE	
Death	30 Sept 1974	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
Burial	Modesto Citizens Cemetery		Stanislaus	CA	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Her Father PEARSON Kit Carson — Mother's Maiden Name McCUMBER Nellie

Wife's Full Maiden Name CONNER Gladys Helen

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Mar 1909	San Fernando	LA	CA	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Mar 1986	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
Burial	Modesto Citizens Cemetery		Stanislaus	CA	

Compiler Beverly Jamison
Address 1704 Jacquelyn Way
City, State Modesto, CA 95355
Date 1988

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Her Father CONNER Jasper — Mother's Maiden Name WISSNER Helen

No.			Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Beverly Bernice	Birth	7 Apr 1928	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
		Mar	4 May 1947	Salida	Stanislaus	CA	
Full Name of Spouse: Glenn Allen Jamison		Death					
		Burial					
2	Richard Lee (Dick)	Birth	16 July 1929	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	Div. #1
		Mar					married Hel
Full Name of Spouse: Marilyn Mickelson		Death					Hamilton
		Burial					2/17/73
3	Benny Dean	Birth	6 June 1934	Modesto	Stanislaus	CA	
Full Name of Spouse: Verna Mae Murphy		Mar	15 May 1957	Reno	Washoe	NE	
		Death					
4		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
5		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
6		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
7		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
8		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
9		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
10		Burial					
Full Name of Spouse		Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

John PEARSON
m. Elizabeth? England

1. Christopher PEARSON
   b. 1645 Cumberland, England
   d. Apr 1711 bur. Ullock (Pardshaw Cragg)
   m. 9 Jun 1670 Dean Parish, Cumberland, Eng.
   4 children

   Eleanor (Elinor) FEARON
   b/
   d. 1714 Ullock, Cumberland, Eng.

---

1. Peter PEARSON
   b. 21 Dec 1679 Cumberland, Eng.
   d. 21 Apr 1735 Perquimans, N.C.
   m. 1709 Isle of Wight, Va.
   7 children

   Rachel NEWBY
   b. c. 1690 Isle of Wight, Va.
   d. 25 Jun 1750 Perquiman, N.C.

---

7. Elizabeth (Betty) PEARSON
   b. Spr 1725 Perquiman, N.C.
   d.
   m/1 William BAGLEY 93 ch)
   m/2 Benjamin MUNDEN, Jr. (3 ch.)
   m/3 William WILSON (3 ch)

   Benjemin MUNDEN, Jr.
   b. c. 1719 Perquiman, N.C.
   d. by 1765 Perquiman, N.C.
   m. 1754
   3 children

Submitted by:

Margaret L. McLaughlin
1385 Pine Road
Fallon, NV 89406

She states that her 3rd great grandmother was Elizabeth (Betty) Pearson. She married 3 times. She has a lot of Peter Pearson decendants and his wife Rachel NEWBY, and full details on almost all of the decendants of her 3rd great grandmother.

3. Elisha R. MUNDEN
   m. Nancy Roberts
   8 children

Christopher Wilson MUNDEN
b. c. 1800 Perquiman Co., N.C.
d. 1840 Rush CO., Ind.
m. 24 Oct 1824 Perquiman , N.C.
Pherebee Elizabeth HASKETT 8 ch

---

4. Thomas Wilson MUNDEN
   b. 20 Jan 1831 Perquime CO., N.C.
   d. 9 Nov 1914 Savannah, Mo.
   m. Margaret Ann FLETCHER
   6 ch.

---

5. Christopher Columbus MUNDEN
   b. 27 Jun 1872 Greenfield, Ind.
   d. 23 Jul 1940 Savannah, Mo.
   m. 17 Feb 1918 Wathena, Ks.
   Lucile Edna SERVEN
   2 ch.

---

1. Margaret Lee MUNDEN
   b. 18 Feb. 1919 Savannah, Mo.
   m. Verne Lloyd McLaughlin

---

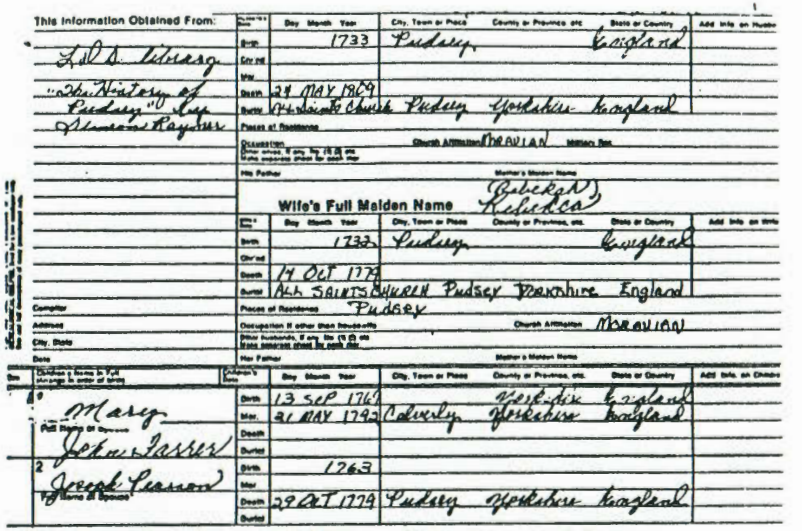
1. Sonna Lee BLEVINS
   b. 5 Jun 1937 Savannah, Mo.
   m. Melvin Butler
1. Ricky Thomas ROBINSON
   b. 20 Jun 1955 Albany, Calif.
   m. Denise DARBY
   1. Kyle Thomas ROBINSON
      12 Dec 1982 Sonora, Calif.

12.

Dave Reed
RR# 2 Box 157
Jamestown, In. 47147-0634
Family Genalogist
You Lose'em--I Find'em (MAYBE !)

1. JOHN PEARSON b. ca. 1609 England d. 22 Dec 1693 Rowley, Essex Co. MA
   m. DORCAS _____ in England d. 12 Jan 1703 in Rowley
2. BENJAMIN PEARSON b. 6 Feb 1658 in Rowley, d. 16 June 1731 in Newbury, MA
   m. 1679 HANNAH THURSTON b. 20 Jan 1659 d. 24 August 1731 in Newbury (14 ch.)
3. DAVID PEARSON b. 28 Jan 1701, d. 1 Aug 1778 in Newbury, MA
   m. 1722 JANE NOYES, b. 21 Sep 1704, d. 8 Jul 1773 in Newbury, MA
4. DAVID PEARSON II b. 22 Aug 1728, Newbury, MA, d. 1798/1817
   m. (1) 1750 SARAH DANFORTH d. 1788 (7 Ch.) (2) JANE SHORT d. 1817
5. JESSE C. PEARSON b. 22 Aug 1762 in Newbury, MA d. 11 Jun 1814 Allegheny Co. PA
   m. 25 Jun 1788, KITTY (HITSEY, MEHITABLE) PLUMER of Bradford, MA, b. 19 Mar 1771 Bradford MA, d. _____ Allegheny Co. PA
6. JOHN PEARSON b. 1800 Green Tree, Allegheny C. PA, d. Oct 1826, Green Tree, PA
   m. REBECCA TODD (1 Ch.) she m. (2) JAMES EWING (3 Ch.) (3) ANDREW JOHNSTON (3 Ch.)
7. JESSE PEARSON b. 17 Apr 1825 in Green Tree PA, d. 26 Sep 1904 in Ainsworth, Washington Co. Iowa, m. 11 Oct 1847 in PA MARY JANE FREW, b. 10 Mar 1829 PA, d. 18 Oct 1898 in Ainsworth, IA.
8. SAMUEL CALVIN PEARSON b. 29 May 1857 in Ainsworth, IA, d. 11 Oct 1940 in Ainsworth IA, m. 23 Jan 1879 MARTHA ELLEN (MATTIE) COULTHURST b. 3 Sep 1859 in Ainsworth IA d. 20 Jan 1933 in Ainsworth, IA (7 Ch.)
9. CALVIN CLAYTON PEARSON b. 26 Nov 1889 in Ainsworth IA, d. 30 May 1932 in Knoxville, IA, Methodist Minister, WWI Army, d. of TB at Veteran's Hosp, m. 12 Aug 1920, Forgan OK, MARGARET AUDRA MEADOR (4 Ch.) she m. (2) 1947, GLEN B. MILLER, she was b. 4 Feb 1901 in Ford KS, lives in Tucson AZ.
10. DOROTHY ELLEN PEARSON b. 22 Aug 1921 in Forgan OK, m. 20 Aug 1941 in Kirksville MO, GEORGE WILLIAM ALEXANDER b. 26 Aug 1921 in Scottsville NY. (4 Ch.)
    DOROTHY had 1 brother who d. 1962 in house fire, 1 brother and wife in San Diego, CA (2 sons) and 1 sister in Boise ID (4 sons, 1 grandson)

Submitted by: Mrs. Dorothy Pearson Alexander, 110 Glendale Drive, Burlington, IA 52601



This Information Obtained From:
L.D.S. Library
"The History of Pudsey" by Mrs. Florence Raylor

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Ketridca

Husband: Born 1733 Pudsey England
Died 24 MAY 1809 All Saints Church Pudsey Yorkshire England
Wife: Born 1733 Pudsey England
Died 14 OCT 1779 All SAINTS CHURCH Pudsey Yorkshire England
Place of Residence Pudsey
Church Affiliation MORAVIAN

Children's Name in Full (Married in order of birth)
1 Mary
Full Name of Spouse John Jarrer
Born 13 SEP 1761 Yorkshire England
Married 21 MAY 1792 Calverly Yorkshire England
Died
Buried
2 Joseph Pearson
Full Name of Spouse
Born 1763
Married
Died 29 OCT 1779 Pudsey Yorkshire England
Buried

Submitted by Donna Stahlman, 6202 Townsend Lane, Waxhaw, NC 28173 - Unfortunately Donna cut off the top of her FGS in the copying process so we don't know the name of her Ancestor. Possibly Joseph?

13.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Martha Childs
Address: 706 Spruce
City, State: Tor C, NM 87901
Date: 9-3-1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

1 Thomas Pearsons, Jr.
b. ca 1660
p.b. Stafford Co., Va.
m. ca 1690
d. 1744
p.d. Will Fairfax Co., Va., 4 Dec 1743

2 Thomas Pearsons, Sr.
b. ca 1600
p.b. Great Britain
m. ca 1630
d.
p.d. Fairfax Co., Va.

3 Susannah Bland
b. 1609
p.b. St. Mary's the Virgin, England
d. 1664
p.d. Stafford Co., Va.

4 John Bland
b. 1572
p.b. Yorkshire, England
m. 30 Sept 1606, Stoke, Hants
d. 1632
p.d. St. Antholin's Parish, England

5 Joan Atkyns
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 ?
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 Susan Deblere
b. 1590
p.b. France ?
d. 1664
p.d. St. Andrew's Parish, Eng.

8
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

10
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Adam Bland
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 Joan Atkyns
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ? Deblere
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Maria ?
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b.
m.
d.

17
b.
d.

18
b.
m.
d.

19
b.
d.

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

24
b.
m.
d.

25
b.
d.

26
b.
m.
d.

27
b.
d.

28
b.
m.
d.

29
b.
d.

30
b.
m.
d.

31
b.
d.

daughter Priscilla m. Gabriel Adams

Submitted by: Martha Childs
706 Spruce
Truth or Consequences, NM
87901

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's Full Name: Thomas Pearson

This Information Obtained From: First families of America - Came to Virginia 1639 Vol 4 Tri Jersey, The Compendium of American Genealogy

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	ca 1600	Great Britain			Brothers - Capt. Simon Pearson d 1722 Stafford Co.
Christ	lived at:	Wisbeach, Isle of Ely,		England	
Marr	ca 1630				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence:
Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.
His Father: ? His Mother's Maiden Name: ?

Brother: Theodorick Bland

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Susannah Bland

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	1609	St. Mary's the Virgin		England	
Christ					
Death	1664	Stafford		Virginia	
Burial					

Husband's parents: Adam Bland (1528-1594) Joan Atkyns (1530-1594) of London, England

Collector: Martha Childs
Address: 706 Spruce
City, State: Tor C NM 87901
Date: 9-3-1988

Places of Residence:
Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec.
Her Father: John Bland (1572-1632) Mother's Maiden Name: Susan Deblere (1590-1664)

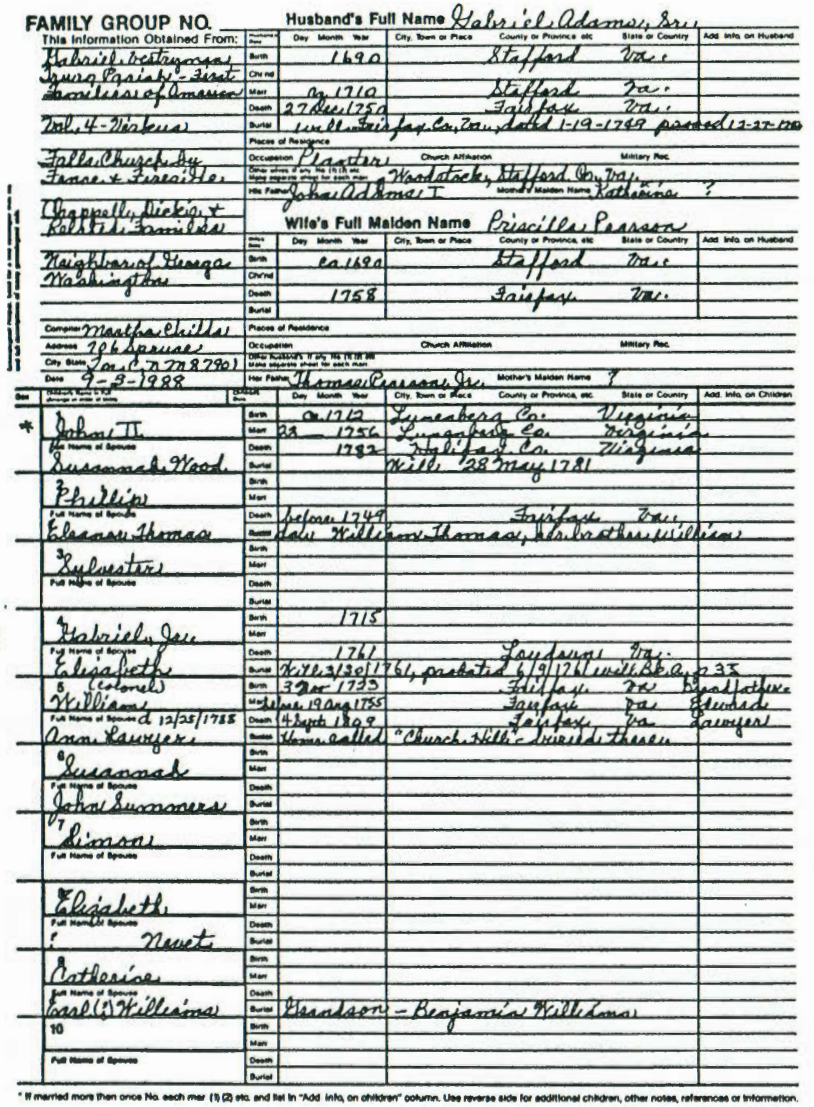
Son	Children's Name in Full		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Thomas, Jr.	Birth	ca 1635	Stafford		Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial	Joan Priscilla m. Gabriel Adams, Sr.				
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth	See - A Visions of Unity: The Bland Family in England and America 1558-1900 by Eleanor Bland 154 Delaware Road, Williamsville, New York, 14221.				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr					
		Death					
		Burial					

MARTHA PROVIDES US WITH THREE ADAMS RESEARCHERS FOR THOSE WHO MAY TIE INTO THE EMIGRANT ANCESTORS OF JOHN ADAMS:

Mrs. Matilda B. Adams
1481 Rain Brook Way
Corona, CA 91720

Dr. Robert E. King
3800 Coventry Ave
Anchorage, Alaska
99507

Mrs. Jack Adams
RT#1, Box 190
Duncan, AZ
85534



FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name: Gabriel Adams, Sr.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1690		Stafford	Va.	
Chr'ned					
Marr	ca 1710		Stafford	Va.	
Death	27 Dec 1750		Fairfax	Va.	
Burial	in old Fairfax Co. Va.				probated 1-19-1749 proved 12-27-1750

Places of Residence

Occupation: Planter — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other names or wife, this FAM. file — Woodstocke, Stafford Co. Va.

Maiden names of wives for each marr.

His Father: John Adams I — Mother's Maiden Name: Katherine ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Priscilla Pearson

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1690		Stafford	Va.	
Chr'ned					
Death	1758		Fairfax	Va.	
Burial					

Compiler: Martha Childs
Address: 706 Spruce
City, State: San Carlos, Ca 94070
Date: 9-3-1988

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other Relationships, if any, this FAM. file

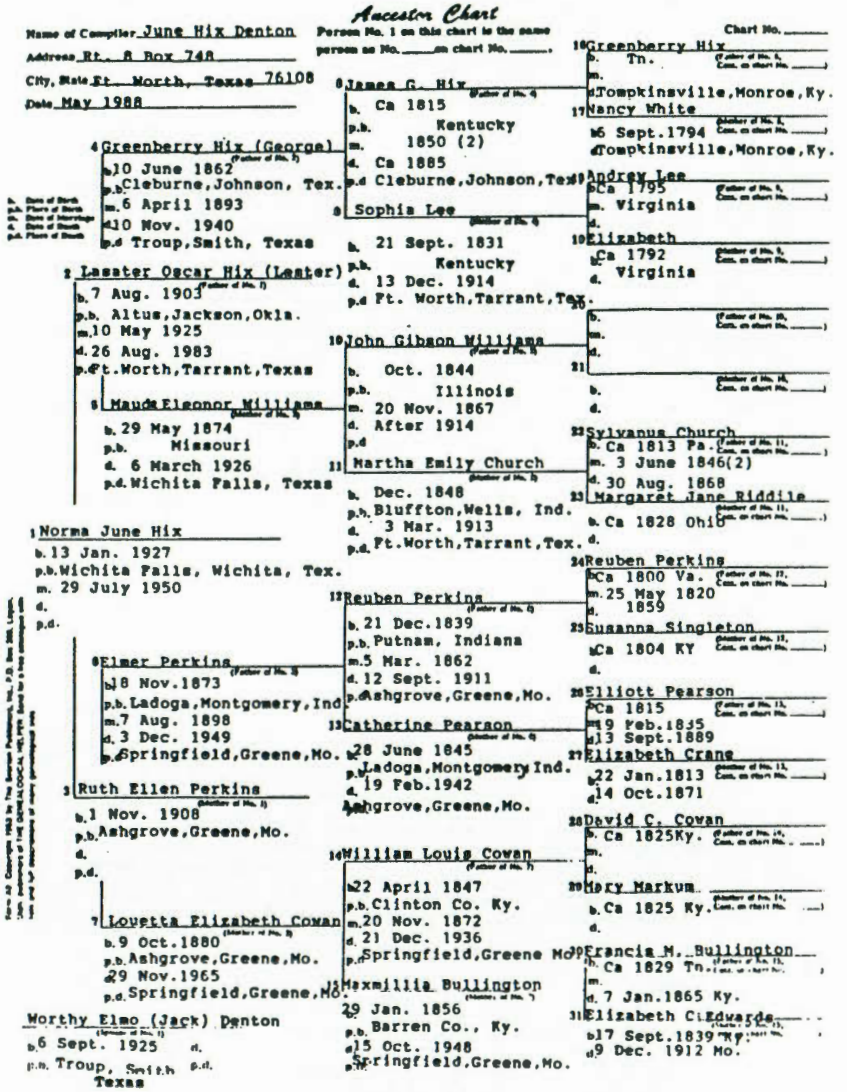
Maiden names of wives for each marr.

Her Father: Thomas Pearson, Jr. — Mother's Maiden Name: ?

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* 1 John II.	Birth ca 1712	Tynesberg Co.		Virginia	
Full Name of Spouse: Susannah Wood	Marr 28 1756	Tynesberg Co.		Virginia	
	Death 1782	Fairfax Co.		Virginia	
	Burial	Will 28 May 1781			
2 Phillips	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse: Eleanor Thomas	Marr				
	Death before 1749	Fairfax		Va.	
	Burial	Sale Williams Thomas, Wm. Brother, Williams			
3 Sylvester	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse:	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				
4 Gabriel, Jr.	Birth 1715				
Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Marr				
	Death 1761	Fairfax		Va.	
	Burial Will 12/30/1761, probated 6/9/1761 will Bk A p 335				
5 (colonel) William	Birth 3 Nov 1733	Fairfax		Va.	Grandfather
Full Name of Spouse: d 12/25/1788 Ann Lawyer	Marr 11 Nov 19 Aug 1755	Fairfax		Va.	Edwards Lawyer
	Death 4 Sept 1809	Fairfax		Va.	
	Burial Home called	"Church Hill" Driveld, Therein			
6 Susannah	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse: John Summers	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				
7 Simon	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse:	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				
8 Elizabeth	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse: ? Newet	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				
9 Catherine	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse: Earl (?) Williams	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial	Grandson - Benjamin Williams			
10	Birth				
Full Name of Spouse:	Marr				
	Death				
	Burial				

* If married more than once No. each marr (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

14.



Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: June Hix Denton
Address: Rt. 8 Box 748
City, State: Ft. North, Texas 76108
Date: May 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. ____

1 Norma June Hix
b. 13 Jan. 1927
p.b. Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tex.
m. 29 July 1950
d.
p.d.

2 Lasater Oscar Hix (Laster)
b. 7 Aug. 1903
p.b. Altus, Jackson, Okla.
m. 10 May 1925
d. 26 Aug. 1983
p.d. Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas

3 Worthy Elmo (Jack) Denton
b. 6 Sept. 1925
p.b. Troup, Smith Texas
d.
p.d.

4 Greenberry Hix (George)
b. 10 June 1862
p.b. Cleburne, Johnson, Tex.
m. 6 April 1893
d. 10 Nov. 1940
p.d. Troup, Smith, Texas

5 Maude Eleonor Williams
b. 29 May 1874
p.b. Missouri
d. 6 March 1926
p.d. Wichita Falls, Texas

6 Elmer Perkins
b. 8 Nov. 1873
p.b. Ladoga, Montgomery, Ind
m. 7 Aug. 1898
d. 3 Dec. 1949
p.d. Springfield, Greene, Mo.

7 Lovetta Elizabeth Cowan
b. 9 Oct. 1880
p.b. Ashgrove, Greene, Mo.
d. 29 Nov. 1965
p.d. Springfield, Greene, Mo.

8 James G. Hix
b. Ca 1815
p.b. Kentucky
m. 1850 (2)
d. Ca 1885
p.d. Cleburne, Johnson, Tex.

9 Sophia Lee
b. 21 Sept. 1831
p.b. Kentucky
d. 13 Dec. 1914
p.d. Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tex.

10 John Gibson Williams
b. Oct. 1844
p.b. Illinois
m. 20 Nov. 1867
d. After 1914
p.d.

11 Martha Emily Church
b. Dec. 1848
p.b. Bluffton, Wells, Ind.
d. 3 Mar. 1913
p.d. Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tex.

12 Reuben Perkins
b. 21 Dec. 1839
p.b. Putnam, Indiana
m. 5 Mar. 1862
d. 12 Sept. 1911
p.d. Ashgrove, Greene, Mo.

13 Catherine Pearson
b. 28 June 1845
p.b. Ladoga, Montgomery Ind.
d. 19 Feb. 1942
p.d. Ashgrove, Greene, Mo.

14 William Louis Cowan
b. 22 April 1847
p.b. Clinton Co. Ky.
m. 20 Nov. 1872
d. 21 Dec. 1936
p.d. Springfield, Greene Mo.

15 Maxmillia Bullington
b. 29 Jan. 1856
p.b. Barren Co., Ky.
d. 15 Oct. 1948
p.d. Springfield, Greene, Mo.

16 Greenberry Hix
b. Tn.
m.
d. Tompkinsville, Monroe, Ky.

17 Nancy White
b. 6 Sept. 1794
d. Tompkinsville, Monroe, Ky.

18 Andrew Lee
b. Ca 1795
m. Virginia
d.

19 Elizabeth
b. Ca 1792
d. Virginia

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

22 Sylvanus Church
b. Ca 1813 Pa.
m. 3 June 1846(2)
d. 30 Aug. 1868

23 Margaret Jane Riddile
b. Ca 1828 Ohio
d.

24 Reuben Perkins
b. Ca 1800 Va.
m. 25 May 1820
d. 1859

25 Susanna Singleton
b. Ca 1804 KY
d.

26 Elliott Pearson
b. Ca 1815
m. 9 Feb. 1835
d. 13 Sept. 1889

27 Elizabeth Crane
b. 22 Jan. 1813
d. 14 Oct. 1871

28 David C. Cowan
b. Ca 1825 Ky.
m.
d.

29 Mary Markum
b. Ca 1825 Ky.
d.

30 Francis M. Bullington
b. Ca 1829 Tn.
m.
d. 7 Jan. 1865 Ky.

31 Elizabeth C. Edwards
b. 17 Sept. 1839 Ky.
d. 9 Dec. 1912 Mo.

P6/14

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** CAIN, Jonathon 102

This Information Obtained From:
Wayne R. Cain
264 Wayne
Haysville, KS 67060
rec'd. 18 Apr. 1988
see Chart File

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1730			England	
Chr'ned					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence: England; near Charlestown, SC, Union Co. SC, and
Occupation: Church Affiliation: Quaker Military Rec. pacifist

* History of Union Co. SC, Union Co. Historical Foundation, Union SC 1979 p. 19

His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? 103

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ned					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: Amy Senter
Address: 1301 Trinity View
City, State: Irving, TX 75060
Date: 1988

Places of Residence:
Occupation of other than Housewife: Church Affiliation:
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Other spouses, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Celia Full Name of Spouse: Capt. Dawson Hull	Birth	c.1757				went to Spain
	Mar.	1775	Chowen		SC	
	Death					
	Burial					
* 2 John Full Name of Spouse: 1. — Pearson 2. Susanna Hanley	Birth	23 June 1760			SC	Rev soldier to Wayne Co. IN
	Mar.	c 1775				4 ch. (from 1st ?)
	Death	1 April 1838				
	Burial		Williamsburg		IN	
* 3 Abner Full Name of Spouse: Sarah — d. Feb. 1823 age 69	Birth	1764			SC (?)	Rev. 2 sons 6 children
	Mar.					
	Death		Warren Co.		OH ?	
	Burial					
4 Amelia Full Name of Spouse: Mahlen Pearson	Birth	c. 1764			SC	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 Elvira (Elvie) Full Name of Spouse: John Townsend	Birth	7 March 1767			NC	12 children
	Mar.	1782				
	Death	11 March 1876				d. age 103 yrs. 4 da.
	Burial	Friends Cemetery, West Elkton, Preble Co. OH				
6 Abijah Full Name of Spouse: Elvira	Birth	c 1769			SC	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial		Newton		IN	
* 7 Barbary (Barbara) Full Name of Spouse: John Pearson	Birth	near 1771	Union Co. (?)		SC ?	
	Mar.					
	Death	8 July 1857				age 86
	Burial	Old Union Cemetery	Marion Co.		IN	
8 Harold Full Name of Spouse:	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9 Hardy Full Name of Spouse: Lettie —	Birth				SC	
	Mar.					
	Death		Fountain Co.		IN	
	Burial					
10 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse: of SC, the Rev. Jacob Pearson	Birth	17 April 1779			SC	
	Mar.	2 Nov. 1797				
	Death	7 Oct. 1833				
	Burial					

11. Delilah Pearson* b. m. d.

12. Sarah — John Burgess b. m. d. SC

Guilford Co., SC. N. Richmond IN

* probably "a brother to The husbands of the other Two Cain girls" (Barbara and Rebecca) "and likely a brother to The first wife of her older brother, John Cain."

P6/6

FAMILY GROUP No. **Husband's Full Name** PEARSON, John 86

This Information Obtained From:
Ms. at Rev. R. Marbledale written 1929 entitled The Clermont Martinsdales, pg 8.
Data from Wayne R. Cain, 18 Apr. 1988

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Had at least 2 bros. + 1 sister. See back p6/11
Chr'ned					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence:
Occupation: Church Affiliation: Meth. Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Other spouses, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
His Father: Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name CAIN, Barbara 87

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1771		Union Co.	SC	[all] [illegible] Francis, SC on Hwy -
Chr'ned					
Death	8 July 1857	at 86	Marion Co.	IN	
Burial	Old Union Cemetery, Clermont, Marion Co. IN				Cemetery

Compiler: Amy Dyer Senter
Address: 1301 Trinity View ST
City, State: Irving, TX 75060
Date: 1987

Places of Residence: SC IN
Occupation if other than Housewife: Church Affiliation: Methodist
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Other spouses, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Her Father: Jonathan Cain Mother's Maiden Name: ?

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Elizabeth 88 Full Name of Spouse: Martin MARTINDALE	Birth	19 Dec. 1792	(or 1793)			
	Mar.	27 Dec. 1810				
	Death	15 Nov. 1876				
	Burial	by husband, Old Union Cemetery, Marion Co. IN				

Submitted by: Amy D. Senter, 1301 Trinity View St., Irving, TX 75060. Amy states that five of Jonathon Cain's children married Pearsons. She doesn't have much on her Pearsons and puts out a plea for HELP!

FAMILY GROUP NO. 2 — Husband's Full Name: Dr. John Pearson

This information Obtained From: 1850 Census Andrew Co; McFall History 1879 1979; Lebanon Cemetary; Tree Climbers; Lavon Doty Teal; Oakridge Cemetary; Marilee Gilmer; Anna Tully; 1870/1880 Census; Arley Wurdinger

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth		15 Nov 1815			Ky-Va.	(came to M in 1823)
Christ.						
Marr.		21 Dec 1837	Audrain	County	Mo	
Death		13 Nov 1888	5 miles N. Pattonsburg		Mo	
Burial			Lebanon Cemetery Pattonsburg		Mo	

Places of Residence: Ky-Mo-Neb
Occupation: Doctor — Church Affiliation:
Name of Father: William Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name: Nancy Simmons

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary Catherine Pearson

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth		29 May 1819			NC	(came to M in 1823)
Christ.						
Death		17 Jan 1895	5 miles N Pattonsburg			
Burial			Lebanon Cemetary			

Compiler: Arley Wurdinger
Address: 117 K. Garo Ave.
City, State: Colo Springs Co
Date:
Places of Residence: NC/MO/NEB
Occupation of other than Husband: — Church Affiliation:
Name of Father: — Mother's Maiden Name:

	No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Margaret Jane	Birth	21 Aug 1838	Fillmore	Andrew Co	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
			Death	11 Oct 1839				
			Burial					
M	2	William Nathaniel	Birth	4 Oct 1839	"	"	Mo	
			Mar.					
			Death	24 Sep 1846				
			Burial					
M	3	John Alexander	Birth	18 Feb 1841	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
			Death	24 Sep 1846				
			Burial					
F	4	Mary Ann	Birth	30 May 1842	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse: (1) Gabriel Slaughter	Mar.	24 Nov 1857				(2) John Flyboe
			Death	10 Apr 1915	Omaha		Mo	
			Burial					
F	5	Cerelda Emoline	Birth	26 Apr 1844	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse: George Thomas Jones	Mar.	12 Nov 1865				
			Death	15 Oct 1876				
			Burial					
M	6	Lafayette Monroe	Birth	13 Mar 1846	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
			Death	23 Sep 1846				
			Burial					
M	7	Napoleon Bonepart	Birth	2 Nov 1847	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
			Death	29 Jan 1860				
			Burial					
M	8	Hannibal Clearo Sfroas	Birth	21 Nov 1847	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse: (1) Mary E. Cotter	Mar.	4 Apr 1882				(2) Lillie Spencer
			Death	11 Sep 1933				
			Burial					
M	9	Columbus Walton	Birth	3 Feb 1851	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse: Sarah A. Cagan	Mar.	2 Dec 1877				
			Death	13 Jan 1886				
			Burial					
F	10	Sanoma Elizabeth	Birth	23 Jan 1857	"	"	Mo	
		Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
			Death	1862				
			Burial					

16.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. 2

Husband's full name: Dr. John Pearson

Wife's full maiden name: Mary Catherine Pearson

	No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	11		Birth	7 Mar 1860	Fillmore		MO	
		Oliver harriased Perry	Mar.	1 Jan 1882				
		Full Name of Spouse: Rose A. Cagan	Death	12 Apr 1932				
			Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. — Husband's Full Name: Dr. John Pearson

This information Obtained From: Marilee Gilmer; Ethel G. Pearson; Anna Tully; 8th child of Dr. John and Mary C. Pearson

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth		23 Nov 1845	Fillmore	Andrew Co.	MO	
Christ.						
Marr.		4 Apr 1881				
Death		11 Sept 1933	Browning		MO	
Burial			Jenkins Cemetery		MO	

Occupation: Farmer — Church Affiliation:
Name of Father: Dr. John Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name: (2) Lillian Spencer (no children) Mary C. Pearson

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Mary Elizabeth Cotter

		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth		29 Jan 1858	Browning		MO	
Christ.						
Death		31 Mar 1914	Browning		MO	
Burial						

Compiler: Arley Wurdinger
Address: 117 K. Garo Ave.
City, State: Co. Springs CO
Date:
Places of Residence:
Occupation of other than Husband: — Church Affiliation:
Name of Father: Stephen W. Cotter — Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Fair

	No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1	Cora Grace	Birth	17 May 1882	Browning	Linn Co.	MO	
		Full Name of Spouse: Oley B. Tully	Mar.	10 Feb 1904	Colo. Springs		CO	
			Death	18 Nov 1964	John Day		OR	
			Burial		Cremated	Seattle	WA	
	2		Birth	29 Oct 1883	Browning		MO	
F		Ada Mary	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse: Seth C. Strait	Death	1961	Aurora		CO	
			Burial					
	3		Birth	10 Apr 1885	Browning		MO	
M		Ernest	Mar.	11 Apr 1907	Brookfield		MO	
		Full Name of Spouse: Elma Frances Cassity	Death	15 Oct 1965	Brookfield		MO	
			Burial					
	4		Birth	1 Apr 1887	Browning		MO	
M		John Luther	Mar.	1907				(2) 1915 Clora Alice Ellery
		Full Name of Spouse: Orpha Cassity	Death	28 June 1916			CO	
			Burial					
	5		Birth	3 Mar 1889	Browning		MO	
F		Ethel Golda	Mar.	17 Dec 1907				
		Full Name of Spouse: Frank B. Green	Death	4 Sept 1981	Clarkston		WA	
			Burial					
	6		Birth	21 July 1891	Browning		MO	
F		Haddie Lou	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse: Monroe Standlee	Death	Nov 1944	Chicago		IL	
			Burial					
	7		Birth	2 Dec 1894	Browning		MO	
M		James William	Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse:	Death	20 Jan 1915	Colo. Springs		CO	TB
			Burial					

Submitted by Ken & Anna Tully, Rt. 1 Box 175A, Grayland, WA 98547

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT ITS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. PLEASE NOTE THE FORMAT USED AND SUBMIT QUERIES TYPED OR PRINTED CLEARLY, USING STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d.died; m.married; bur. buried; bapt. baptized; rem. removed or moved to; ca. circa or about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line____ indicates a missing name; etc..

JEREMIAH & SILIVAN PIERSON Who were the parents, wives and siblings of JEREMIAH and SILIVAN PIERSON listed in the White Oak Co. in Onslow County, NC in 1754? Also need dates and places. Bettina Pearson Higdon, P.O. Box 325, Cullman, AL 35056-0325.

WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON son of MOSES & RACHEL of Marlboro Co., SC. Known as HENRY, he m. SARAH (poss. STEEDE) and they had DELINDY, ELIZABETH & ANNIS (b. 1713). He d. 4-16 May 1818 about one month after his brother SAMUEL PEARSON. SARAH m. (2) DANIEL BRITTON later that year. Elizabeth Waldorf, 2611 Parkview Dr., Biloxi, MS 39531. Need info.

ELIHU PEARSON b. ca. 1806 in IN. m. MARY ANN CLOUD 15 Aug 1822 in Orange Co., IN. m. (2) MARY WILLIAMS. He appears on the 1850 census for Scott Co. AR.Need info. Beverly Jamison, 1704 Jacquelyn Way, Modesto, CA 95355.

EDMUND PEARSON/VENABLE Who were the parents of REVEREND EDMUND PEARSON, a circuit riding Methodist Minister in AL? He was b. ca.1797 in GA or SC; d. 1848 in Talladega, AL. He m. CYNTHIA HARDWICK, dau of GARLAND HARDWICK and SUSAN VENABLE. Who were the parents of SUSAN VENABLE? She m. GARLAND HARDWICK in 1796. They lived in Wilkes and Green Cos. in GA. Bill Jobe, 3804 Carpenter Ave, Studio City, CA 91604.

SAMUEL PEARSON b. 1800 in SC. d. 1887 in Pickens Co. AL. m. MARY HELPSIE GILLIAND. Seeking ancestry and lineage and will appreciate any and all help. Mrs. Ruth Pearson Wilcox, 10830 Cotillion Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

JAMES MONROE PEARSON a well educated man, living in Monroe C., TN in 1840. He called himself a Steam Doctor and published a book in 1836. Son JOHN WESLEY PEARSON, b. 1814 in TN said James was b. in SC. Family says Scotland, around Kelso. Seeking info. Mildred Vander Hoeven, 636 Knight Way, La Canada, CA 91011.

PRESTON PEARSON b. ca. 1812 in NC, m. NANCY CARPENTER ca. 16 Oct 1834 in Cumberland Co. NC. NANCY b. ca. 1814 in NC. They were in Wake Co., NC in 1840; Chatham in 1850; Harnett in 1860 and back to Chatham in 1870. Children were: Henderson, James M., Mary J., Solomon P., Sarah A, Nancy Ellender b. 1847. Wesley and Cassandra. NANCY CARPENTER PEARSON was "a lot" Cherokee Indian, according to a daughter-in-law.

Was PRESTON the son of ASA PEARSON who lived in Cumberland Co., NC in 1850? Who were Nancy's parents? Aleene Shubert, Rt3, Box 136, Jacksonville, AR 72076.

EZRA PEARSON SLATER poss. of VA. I am told the PEARSON was his Grandmother's name. Just starting on this line and would appreciate any assistance. David W. Reed, RR#2, Box 157, Jamestown, IN 46147.

THOMAS PEARSON, Would like to exchange information on THOMAS PEARSON, b. in England ca 1727, m. EFFIE HUCHINSON ca 1752. Son THOMAS PEARSON, b. in Yorkshire, England, m. ELIZABETH PALMER in 1776. He died in Bedford County, VA in 1835. I am interested in all decendants and branches of the family. Rebecca G. Foster, Box 178, Tombstone, AZ 85638.

ENOCH PEARSON m. MARGARET SMITH prior to 1718. Enoch b. ca. 1718 m. TABITHA JECOCKS (any spelling) b. prob Fredrick Co., VA. dau. MARGARET b. prob ca 1750, m. ROBERT BURNS, prob. NC, SC or VA.Dorothy Hall Wiley, P.O. Box 214, Riverton, UT 84065-0214

Editor's note. a family tree on what appears to be this line is included in this newsletter. I will copy for cost of printing and postage if wanted.

GEORGE PIERSON/PEARSON b. ca. 1786 in VA. d. 1866/1870. bur. poss. in Putnam County, MO. Children: Branson Bell, Pauly, Elizabeth "Betsy", Sallie, Nancy, Patcy, Jane, Jullyann, John, George B., Henry C. Seeking info. Hermel Lee Pearson, 6290 Treeridge Trail, St. Louis, MO 63129.

CAPT GEORGE PEARSON - Need pree-1793 info on CAPTAIN GEORGE PEARSON, who first bought land in Richmond Co. (Augusta),GA in 1793; m. 1803 LUCY MOORE (SHOEMAKER) FOLL, widow of GEORGE FOLL; and d. in Augusta in 1818, aged 50. According to a Georgia Genealogical Magazine article, he came to Augusta from Abbeville District, SC. No record found there, but the NC 1790 census had both a GEORGE PEARSON and a GEORGE JR. in Lincoln Co. - Felix Earle Luck, 8 St. John's Ave, P.O. Box 506, Mt. Tabor, NJ 07878.

JOSEPH PEARSON m. ELIZABETH_____? dau. DINAH PEARSON bap. 8 April 1810, Dudley, St Thomas Church, m. SHADRACK PRIEST bapt. 9-12-1790/93 at Rowley Regis, Staffordshire

(next page)

QUERIES Continued from previous page
England, PM: Old Swinford, Worstershire, England. Shadrack was a chainmaker. C. Brotherton, P.O. Box 190, Avenel, NJ. 07001. Ed. Note: Mr. Brotherton is searching in NJ for the Newsletters on Pearsons produced by Elmer E. Meyer of Atlantic Highlands, NJ (deceased) if anyone has a clue as to where they may have been kept, please contact him.

Col. Ralph E. Pearson is requesting info on all of the following:

ALFRED PEARSON m. SELMA THOMPSON, son RALPH H. PEARSON m. 1947 ESTHER K..ber His brothers Glen Wesley.

CERALDA JANE PEARSON 1825-1893 m. Wm. LINN, Boone, Co. MO, Quincy, Ill and St. Joseph, MO.

DR. EDWARD A PEARSON m. MARGE O. SHORTRIDGE Richmond, TX and Natavco, AL.

EPRAIM PEARSON SR.1730-1776 m. HANAH BARRETT RW

ALL PEARSONS who m. a BARNARD.

JAMES AARON PEARSON 1817 GGGGrandson MICKAL PEARSON
Ralph Pearson has Cheshire Pearsons, 750 pages, Cumberland Pearsons and Yorkshire Pearsons. Queries welcome if with SASE. Also CHRISTIAN PEARSON, Buck's Co. PA, father of Lawrence who m. Elizabeth Devault 1800-1884.
Write: Col. Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin, TX 78704.

THOMAS PEARSON, b. 17-- in TN and NANCY (?) , b. ca. 1776 in TN. They probably m. late 1790s in TN. They had a daughter, NANCY PEARSON, b. (?) in (?) and a son, THOMAS PEARSON, b. 22 Apr 1805 in TN. They were caught up in and migrated with the Quaker movement to Ohio-Indiana CA. 1806. Who were THOMAS & NANCY PEARSON of TN? Frank E. Pearson, 4 South California St., Lodi, CA 95240-1908

Are WILLIAM & NANCY SIMMONS PEARSON parents of JOHN PEARSON b. 1815 KY, d. 1888 Daniess Co., MO that m. MARY CATHERINE PEARSON, b. 1819 in NC, d. 1895, Daniess Co., 1837 in Audrain Co., MO? Each came to MO ca 1823 with their parents. Also, are NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH PEARSON of NC the parents of this MARY CATHERINE PEARSON? They are listed near JOHN & MARY C. PEARSON in 1850 Andrew Co. MO census. Need siblings of each. Marilee Pearson Gilmer, 624 Hansen Ave, Brookfield, MO 64628.

ELIHU PIERSON/PEARSON b. ca 1805 in VA or TN, m.(1) MARY ANN CLOUD 1822 in Orange Co. IN, Children: Benona Beman (m. CATHERINE AMERICA McCOMAS). SUSAN ELEANOR (m. THOMAS JEFFERSON BATES), others; m (2) MARY WILLIAMS (1st marriage name). Their son DAVID MONROE PEARSON (only son by this m.), my grandfather, b. 1843, Scott Co(?) AR. ELIHU Prob. had bros. REUBEN, PETER, BENONI. MARY WILLIAMS children: ELLENDER (m. FELLOWS), NANCY (m. CONNER/CONNOR). WALTER, others. Need info on ELIHU and 2nd wife's maiden name? Her parents? DAVID MONROE PEARSON (and poss. his mother) were in CA by 1870, settled in Stanislaus Co.. DAVID m. MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN, 1872, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA. - Noreen Pearson Bryant, Box 459, Twain Harte, CA 95383. Noreen is a cousin of Beverly Jamison, searching similar ancst. in this section.

MARTHA ANN PEARSON b. 1798 in SC m. JAMES RUSH in 1825. She is dau. of GEN. JOHN PEARSON b. 1743, Richland Co. SC and SARAH RAIFORD (2). JOHN PEARSON is son of JOHN PEARSON b. 1690. Jean R. Owens, 1201 E. Brazos, Palestine, TX 75801.
Ed. Note: See item 32, VA M. records for poss. ancestors.

HANNA PEARSON b. 1830 in MD, removed to OH with family in 1839, later in 1857 to Scotland, IN, Green Co., m. JONATHAN SLATER in 1865 and removed to Boone Co. IN. Need family of HANNA PEARSON. David W. Reed, RR#2, Box 157, Jamestown, IN 46147.

4. **Raiment Pierson**
Born-Aug. 14-1830
Married-
Died-Apr. 23-1896, age: 65 (8-9)

Buried- Sturgis, Mich.

5. **Deborah (Jane)(Kerschnier)**
Born-June 28-1841, Richmond Co., Oh.
Died-Nov. 7/8-1920, Sturgis, Mich.

2. **Frederick Fluent Pierson**
Born-Sept.- - 1874
Married-Oct. 26-1901
Died-Sept. 2-1939, Calhoun Co., Mich.
Buried-Sturgis, Mich.

3. **Maggie Bell (Wimer)**
Born-Aug. 10-1885, Bronson, Mich.
Died-Nov. 7-1972, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

1. **Emmett Albert Pierson**
Born-Dec. 18-1918, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
Married-Oct. 12-1944, Calhoun Co., Mich.

(Wife)-Lucille Gail (Holtz)
Born-Mar. 24-1924, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Submitted by Emmett & Lucille Pierson
Rainbow Village-74, 37539 Daybright Lane
Zephyrhills, Florida 34248

IF YOUR ANCESTOR COMES ORIGINALLY FROM VIRGINIA, YOU MAY FIND THESE BOOKS OF VALUE

Heritage Books, Inc.

1540E Pointer Ridge Pl. Suite 103, Bowie, MD 20716

Settlers by the Long Gray Trail: Some Pioneers to Old Augusta County Virginia, and Their Descendants - J. Houston Harrison. (1935) reprint, 665 pp., illus., index, $35.00 #2585

Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, 1694-1742 - Gertrude E. Gray. 1987, 184 pp., index, $18.50 #2315

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution: Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783 - John H. Gwathmey. (1938) reprint, 872 pp., $35.00 #2430

Alexandria City Directory 1791 - Marjorie D. Tallichet, ed. 1986, 44 pp., paper, $5.50T #T115

Alexandria Virginia City and County 1850 Census - Compiled by Marjorie D. Tallichet. 1986, 8.5x11, 219 pp., paper, index, $13.50T #T110

Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800 - Clayton Torrence. (1930) reprint, 483 pp., $25.00 #5820

Graven Stones of Lower Accomack County, Virginia. Also Liberty and Parksley Cemeteries. - Jean M. Mihalyka and Faye D. Wilson. Inscriptions from Pungoteague and Lee districts, including Liberty and Parksley Cemeteries in the town of Parksley in Metompkin District. About 15,000 entries gleaned from 402 burial sites, large & small. The stones for both black and white burials are recorded. 1986, 302 pp., maps, index, paper, $20.00T #M300

Alexandria and Alexandria (Arlington) County, Virginia Minister Returns & Marriage Bonds 1801-1852 - T. Michael Miller. Returns of over forty ministers for the years 1801-1853, as well as the marriage bonds for 1801-1852. Episcopal, Presbyterian, Catholic, Baptist, Quaker, and Methodist denominations are all included. Alexandria County is the modern Arlington County, the name having been changed in 1920. 1987, 195 pp., paper, index, $12.00T #M315

Pen Portraits: Alexandria, Virginia, 1739-1900 - Ed. by T. Michael Miller. Alexandria, orginally called Belhaven, was established in the early 1730s; the town was early known for its tobacco warehouses and its harbor. This fascinating collection of early writings about it brings together opinions and facts gleaned from a broad sampling of old diaries, newspapers, and primary source records. All manner of subjects are treated from the churches to the theatre, the schools to the distillery, the bakery to the jail, and much more. Many local residents are mentioned. 1987, 413 pp., maps, illus., index, paper, $20.00T #M325

Elizabeth City County, Virginia: Deeds, Wills, Court Orders, Etc., 1688-1702 - Rosemary Corley Neal, C.G. This work contains very complete abstracts of all the extant court records of Elizabeth City County prior to 1702 and is a major resource for Virginia genealogical research. Each abstract names all persons mentioned in the original document along with any relationships, descriptions of property, etc. of genealogical interest. 1986, 330 pp., index, paper, $18.50T #N100

Virginia Marriage Records - Catherine Lindsay Knorr. A major collection of marriages from ministers returns and marriage bonds originally published in the 1950's, now reprinted in cloth bindings. Each volume has a map and an index.

Brunswick Co 1750-1810 - $18.50 #X932
Charlotte Co 1764-1815 - $17.50 #X933
Chesterfield Co 1771-1815 - $20.00 #X934
Culpeper Co 1781-1815 - $18.50 #X935
Fredericksburg 1782-1850 - $15.00 #X936
Greenville Co 1781-1825 - $15.00 #937
Halifax Co 1756-1800 - $18.50 #X938
Orange Co 1747-1810 - $17.50 #X939
Pittsylvania Co 1767-1805 - $17.50 #X940
Powhatan Co 1777-1830 - $15.00 #X941
Prince Edward Co 1754-1810 - $15.00 #X942
Southampton Co 1750-1810 - $18.50 #X943
Surry Co 1768-1825 - $16.00 #X944
Sussex Co 1754-1810 - $16.00 #X945

South-West Virginia and the Valley - Smith Publ. Co. An important regional history, rich in biographical information now made accessible by a new index. (1892) reprint, 527 pp., illus., index, paper, $30.00T #S500

Virginia Historic Marriage Register - John Vogt, et al: Each volume in the Register duplicates all the information found in the original county register, now arranged in an easy-to-use format. Indexed by husband's and wife's surname. Organizational chart delineates parent counties back to the original shire. Map of Virginia outlines all county boundaries as they existed in 1850. Paper.

Augusta Co 1748-1850 - $17.00 #X640
Botetourt Co 1770-1853 - $22.00 #X664
Culpeper Co 1781-1853 - $11.00 #X642
Frederick Co 1738-1850 - $17.00 #X644
Loudoun Co 1760-1850 - $15.00 #X648
Lunenburg Co 1750-1853 - $12.00 #X663
Orange Co 1734-1850 - $13.00 #X652
Rockbridge Co 1778-1850 - $15.00 #X657
Rockingham Co 1778-1850 - $10.00 #X658
Shenandoah Co 1772-1850 - 10.00#X659
Wythe Co 1790-1850 - $9.50 #X662

Virginians & West Virginians, 1607-1870 - Patrick G. Wardell. Vital statistics on thousands of people extracted from unindexed biographical volumes. Every person indicated to be a Virginia or West Virginia native has an entry. The entries give the full name of the subject, their date and place of birth, and the names of their parents and spouses.

Vol. 1 - about 20,000 entries from the six-volume work, "History of Virginia" (American Historical Society: Chicago and New York, 1924). 1986, 440 pp., cloth, $25.00T #W111

Vol. 2 - about 20,000 entries from the five-volume work, "Virginia, Rebirth of the Old Dominion" (Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, 1929). 1988, 589 pp., cloth, $30.00T #W112

SHIPPING OPTIONS

STANDARD (Book Rate) SHIPPING is via Book Rate Parcel Post, and costs $2.50 per order. Persons placing large orders with this shipping option effectively get a discount because the $2.50 fee does not cover the full cost of the shipping.

UNITED PARCEL SERVICE delivery is available in the forty-eight States for $3.00 for the first book plus $.50 for each additional book. Thus for a three book order to be shipped by UPS the total fee would be $3.00 + $.50 + $.50 = $4.00. For UPS delivery to Canada, Alaska, or Hawaii, please double the above charges. Be sure to provide a street address for UPS shipment. If you request UPS shipment but do not provide the proper fee, your order will be shipped by Book Rate Parcel Post and any overpayment refunded.

GEORGE PEARSON AND THE WHITE HOUSE PLANTATION Reprinted from the "Augusta Magazine", Fall and Winter issue - 1977, Augusta, GA

In 1794, Ezekial Harris, a veteran of the Revolutionary War and a real wheeler-dealer, bought a large portion of the White House plantation and founded a plantation village that became known as Harrisburg. With the old White House in a shambles, fourteen years after the battle, it only made sense to build a new house, nearer the road to town, away from the dampness of the river. A warehouse and dock were built near the riverbank. Perhaps some of the stones and timbers of the old White House were used in the warehouse.

The house that Harris built was no simple trading post. Ezekiel Harris, himself, was a businessman and shipping magnate, especially of tobacco. He had a son, Michael, and four marriageable daughters, Elizabeth, Matilda, Mary, and Ann. During the time that he lived in the house, he "married off" three of his daughters (Matilda, apparently, remained a spinster). His house was build for entertaining in the gracious manner of a successful merchant.

Christmas at the Harris house must have reflected the prosperity and adventure of the times. It is fun to imagine the young bucks, dressed for courting in their knee breeches and stockings and buckled shoes, their wide-skirted coats and fancy waistcoats, riding out from town to dance the Virginia Reel in the drawing room of the Harris House. The young ladies, in their best party dresses, hair dressed high, waists nipped in by corsets, and bosoms only partially covered in deep d'ecollete', would greet their swains under boughs of mistletoe, an invitation to steal a kiss in the hall.

On the table of the diningroom would be a big bowl of hot mulled cider, spicy with cinnamon and cloves. Family and friends could carry their mugs into the livingroom to gather around the spinet and sing carols: "God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen" and "Hark the Herald Angels Sing", the latter written by Charles Wesley who had started his religious crusade with Oglethorpe in Georgia.

Those were merry days, when the old house was new, and though it would be mortgaged to the hilt and finally sold to pay debts in 1809, the living was high, wide and handsome while it lasted. Harris speculated in land, bought and sold tobacco, operated a "free ferry" from the dock near his warehouse that nearly put the other ferries out of business, but "greatly enhanced" his own business dealings. A suit against him for his ferry operation in addition to several others brought by his wheeling and dealing, were what made it necessary to sell the "White House plot" with his new mansion, dock, and warehouse.

In 1809, one George Pearson bought the home and lot of Ezekiel Harris in Harrisburg village to which he moved his wife and two daughters. In 1812, Pearson joined the militia as a Captain, and in 1816 died, leaving his widow with two daughters to rear. The year before he died, though, he and his wife, Lucy, deeded forty acres of land along the riverbank to James Madison, President of the United States, for the building of the Augusta Arsenal.

Very few people know that the Augusta Arsenal was first built on the riverbank in 1819. Buildings were erected at a cost of $163,905.45, and a detachment of thirty enlisted men, two lieutenants and a surgeon, commanded by Captain M. M. Payne, was stationed there.

Imagine the excitement of the Pearson girls, peaking from behind curtains and gazing from behind porch bannisters at the men in uniform! Surely, by Christmastime, the Pearsons would have invited the young officers for dinner. One can see the men in their dress blues, sitting at the loaded dining table, paying compliments to Mary Pearson and teasing little Arabella who was still too young for courtship. And later, gathered around the fireplace, they would have thought of their own parents and friends, dreaming of snow and sleighbells in their northern homes.

By the next September, the whole garrison had been stricken with yellow fever, and all but Captain Payne had died. Captain Payne, who had gone to visit Freeman Walker at Bellevue Plantation in Summerville on the hill, came down with the fever there, but was nursed back to health.

This was before the days of Walter Reed, and no one knew that yellow fever was carried by mosquitoes. It was obvious, though, that fever haunted the swamps and riverbanks. Captain Payne, when he recovered, suggested that the Arsenal be moved to Summerville, where the climate had made possible his recovery, and where no one else had caught yellow fever. In 1826, the Congress of the United States purchased a 72-acre tract from Freeman Walker and many of the buildings from the White House site, including the officers' quarters, were dismantled and moved to Bellevue. This is now the home of Augusta College, where Freeman Walker's house and the officers' quarters serve as administration buildings and a home for the president.

The tragedy of losing so many fine young men must have devastated the Pearsons. And the girls and their friends must have missed watching drills and parades from their windows. The family, though, were close friends of the Freeman Walkers, and there was coming and going to Bellevue where the arsenal had moved. In 1832, Arabella married Freeman Walker's youngest son, George, and moved to Alabama.

Arabella's mother, Lucy, had remarried, and her sister, Mary, married before Arabella, had lost one husband and married another. The "mansion" as it was called in the will, had been left to all three women. Mary gave her share of the house to her mother, Lucy, at the time of her first marriage, so Lucy and her husband, Arabella's stepfather, must have lived there while Arabella was in Alabama.

When Arabella and George Walker came back from Alabama with their six children in 1850, they found Harrisburg completely changed. From a sleepy plantation village centered around a tobacco warehouse and dock, it had become a hotbed of activity.

Before the turn of the century, Eli Whitney's development of the cotton gin, while visiting near Augusta, had caused a revolution in the life of the city and the surrounding countryside. Upcountry farms and riverside plantations turned suddenly from tobacco culture to cotton. Factors came from England and New England to bid on the bales at the Cotton Exchange in Augusta, and even before Arabella was married, the road by their house had become busy with cotton traffic. In the fall, huge high-sided wagons hung with bells and driven by "crackers" with long whips came charging by the house, the plantation owners, riding spirited horses, leading the way. It mattered little if the wagons had plodded for miles at a walk, they made a point of galloping into Broad Street.

Soon it became apparent that Augusta was missing the boat by selling all the cotton to outlanders. Why not start some mills of her own? Soon small factories had sprung up on creeks all around town, using water power to run their spindles. In the early 1840's, there were no more creeks big enough to support mills, and Col. Henry Cumming and John Pendleton King, leading financiers and businessmen, suggested that Augusta build a canal from above the shoals of the river into town, to provide water power for factories built along its course, and to allow upcountry cotton barges to by-pass the shoals. Despite opposition by Augustans who foresaw a rise in taxes and a change in the complection of the city, Cumming and King had a survey made, paid for out of their own pockets, and the City Council passed an ordinance establishing a canal authority.

In 1845, the canal was begun, and by the end of 1846 was finished, flowing out of the river west of Harrisburg and cutting diagonally across the White House plantation land to cross Broad street nearer town. The Pearsons, or the Rooneys, for Lucy Pearson had now married a man named Rooney, spent long, pleasant hours on the front piazzas with a bird's eye view of the digging across the road.

When Arabella and Robert Walker returned in 1850 to live in the house, the Augusta Manufacturing Company (later to become the King Mill) was in operation on the canal. Lots around Harrisburg had been subdivided and sold for mill housing, but there was still a good-sized yard and garden around the big house.

Arabella and Robert had known John P. King before they left. King had studied law with Robert's father. Now they became very friendly. The front porch and cool living room must have been a haven in the bustle of a mill town, and we can imagine King making a habit of stopping in for a cup of tea or a late afternoon drink with the Walkers. Because of their friendship, the Walker's second son, Beverly, had his name changed to John Pendleton King Walker.

By 1861, Augusta, like the rest of the South, was embroiled in war. Col. George Washington Rains, a West Pointer, but now in the Confederate Army, was sent to Augusta to pick a site and build a powder works to manufacture gunpowder for the Confederacy. Buying up land for two miles along the Georgia side of the river so buildings might be kept 1000 feet apart, Col. Rains built his main factory on the White House tract on both sides of the canal between Broad Street and the river, including the land which had originally comprised the old arsenal.

Those Christmases during the Confederacy must have been specially exciting in the old house. John P. King Walker and his wife Anna Laurie had moved home in 1860 where Arabella could help care for the little Walkers as they arrived. Both of Robert's brothers were generals in the Confederacy, and were wined and dined along with their junior officers whenever they were in Augusta. Songfests, dances and promenades kept the floorboards creaking in the halls and parlors. By now, the Federal gray and red of the house had probably been painted over with white. Waltzes would have replaced the reels of earlier days, and huge hoops would have replaced the slimmer skirts of the days when the house was new. Frills and furbelows, lace curtains and heavy carved rosewood would have replaced the plain, elegant furniture of the Harris home. But hospitality, as always, would have been the order of the day.

This article provided by Josephine J. Schueler, 1905 Lynwood Ln, Albany, GA. and sent to her originally by Mr. Felix Luck, P.O. Box 506, Mt. Tabor, NJ 07878.

BITS & PIECES

From "Cavaliers & Pioneers" by Nell Nugent, Vol 2, Page 94

"CHRISTOPHER PEARSON, son of THOMAS PEARSON, dec'd; 106 acs., K.&Q. C.; in Pamunkey Neck; adj. THOMAS TERRY; 2 May 1705, p. 654 Imp. of 3 pers; Wm. Gordin, Ja. Tiping, Elin. Swaine."

From "Cavaliers & Pioneers" - Page 91

"BENJAMIN PICKETT & MARY SHORT, 80 acs., James City Co., 20 Oct. 1704, P. 642, Escheated from THOMAS PEARSON, dec'd., by inquision under JOHN CUSTIS, Esqr., Esch'r., &c."

From"Cavaliers & Pioneers" Vol. 3, Page 159.

"CAPT ROBERT BEVERLY & RICHARD BARBER, 600 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side Rappa. Co.(?) or River; 21 Sep. 1674, p. 544. Adj HENRY JERMAINE, WM. GRAY & THO. PAGE; beg about 3 mi. from the river neer Mattapony Path; cor. to Xper. BLACKBURN and WM. GRAY; to Occapation runn. &c. Granted to JAMES COGGILL 17 Apr. 1667, deserted & now granted, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: GEO. JEFFERS, JO. FEILD, WM. NICHOLAS, JNO. BYWATER, JNO. PEARSON, JNO FUGILL, THO. HALLAT, MICHLL HURST, JNO. JOHNSON, HUGH HUGHSON, JAMES JACKSON, AMY BLISSARD."

Submitted by Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901.

VIRGINIA[2] C HUTCHISON WIFE OF JOHN S PEARSON OF VIRGINIA
(Elijah[1])

Born: Sep 1847 Virginia
Married: John S Pearson 1867 Fairfax Co Virginia
Died:
Children:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7. John[3] F Pearson
Born: 1879 Virginia
8. Edward[3] Pearson
Born: Oct 1882 Virginia
9. Ollie[3] C Pearson
Born: Nov 1884 Virginia
10. Lola[3] Pearson
Born: May 1887 Virginia

SOURCES:
1900 Census Fairfax Co Va Drainsville Dist
ED 15 Sheet 17 Line 62

John S Pearson	age 59	born May 1841 VA
Virginia C	age 52	Sep 1847 VA
Edward	age 17	Oct 1882 VA
Ollie C	age 16	Nov 1884 VA
Lolie	age 13	May 1887 VA

1910 Census Fairfax Co VA Drainesville Page 6B

John S Pearson	age 69	Farmer Va born
Virginia	age 63	m)43 years 10 children 8 living
John F	age 31	
Lola	age 21	

Submitted by: Mrs. Owen L. Stephenson, P.O. Box 5559, Salton City, CA 92275.

Pearsons Places & things

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

(Please type or print clearly - my eyes are not what they used to be)

MEMBER's FULL NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ COUNTY_____

CITY AND STATE_____ ZIP CODE_____

Enclosed is $ 10.00 for an initial one year subscription to "Pearsons Places and Things" a PEARSON surname newsletter, published quarterly in DEC, MAR, JUN, AND SEP.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e. queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to the Library of Congress, The Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah and various other organizations dedicated to the preservation of genealogical information.

_____
Signature

BACK ISSUES OF THIS NEWSLETTER will be provide upon request at a prepaid cost of $3.00 to cover printing and mailing. THIS PUBLICATION IS STRICTLY A NON-PROFIT EFFORT DESIGNED AS A COMMUNICATIONS TOOL BETWEEN RESEARCHERS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME.

Elizabeth Waldorf
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531



Pearsons Places & things

MARCH 1989

VOLUME One Number Two

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:
Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Pearson Family,

It appears that my first effort in December was well received. I have received a number of letters from our original 33 subscribers stating it was a "job well done". We now have 51 subscribers and I have a list of over 200 Pearson researchers across the nation, but the flow of mail has slowed down in recent weeks. I hope this is not a bad sign. I will need help from each and every one of you in the weeks to come if we are to have a June newsletter. If you feel this is a valuable effort, make comment about it in each and every letter you send to your Pearson correspondents and encourage them to subscribe. If not subscribe, at least submit a query or article. I hope to have more than 200 subscribers by the end of the subscription year.

I have had a few problems with some of the copy I have received, as you will see as you begin to devour the pages of this issue. Some send very poor, almost illegible copies of family group sheets. A few have cut off important information in their copying process. I am fully aware of the difficulty in obtaining this valued family information and I have done my best to reproduce it in a legible form. If you can type it, please do. If you must send hand written copy, please print and use a black or dark ink, blue is hard to reproduce. I would rather reproduce your copy than retype it as errors in transcribing on my part can cause a lot of heartburn. A mistyped date or name can send a researcher off in the wrong direction. The resulting frustration, cost and lost time is something I would hate to be responsible for. Please, if you find an error in this newsletter, don't hesitate to correct me. I will be very pleased to print such corrections.

I would like to thank Colonel Ralph Pearson and Helen Steadman for their major contributions to this issue.

Well folks, this letter is short this time but I must get the proofs of to my proof reader and then to the printer before the March first deadline. Please keep in touch. This newsletter is nothing without you.

Happy Hunting, Rick

Rick Pearson

Table of Contents

PAGE

THE BIBLE ENTRIES OF PETER MEEM PEARSON OF WASHINGTON, D.C.....23-24

MORE PEARSON VETERANS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.....25

FAMILY GROUP SHEETS/FAMILY LINES SUBMITTED BY READERS.....26-40

QUERIES.....41-42

ANSWERS TO DECEMBER QUERIES.....42

Coming attractions

THE PEARSON-LEIGH HOUSE AT NEWBURY, MA - 1728 to 1895
This historic and beautiful old Saltbox house stood on Leigh's Hill for over a century. Many noteworthy men and women were entertained in this house during its hey day to include two signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The Bible Entries of PETER MEEM PEARSON of Washington, D.C.

(Printed by Collins & Company, New York, 1816)

The original bible is in the possession of Mrs. John L. Porter, 2300 King Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007 and contains over 120 entries of Pearsons and allied families.

Births
Mary Woodrow, dau. of John & Mary Woodrow was born 28 May 1777.
Lydia Woodrow, dau. of John & Mary Woodrow was born 03 July 1780.
William H. Martin, son of Mary & William Martin b. 31 July 1806.
Emma J. Martin, dau. of William & Mary Martin b. 08 December 1807.,
John W. Martin, son of William & Mary Martin b. 10 July 1809.
Mary D. Martin, dau. of William & Mary Martin b. 07 September 1813.
Joseph Lawson Pearson, son of Emma & Peter M. Pearson b. 06 Nov 1835.
George W. Pearson, son of Emma & Peter M. Pearson b. 13 July 1837.
Walter H. Pearson, son of Emma & Peter M. Pearson b. 19 Jany. 1839.
William Martin, son of Edward & Jane Martin b. 07 August 1774.
P.M. Pearson, son of Lawson & Martha Pearson b. 03 October 1800.
Charles B. Pearson, son of Emma & P.M. Pearson b. 29 June 1840.
Mary W. Pearson, son of (sic) Emma & P.M. Pearson b. 06 January 1842.
Peter William Pearson, son of Emma & P.M. Pearson b. 05 September 1843.
William Rees. Pearson, son of Emma & P.M. Pearson b. 05 September 1846.
Isabel Pearson, dau. of Joseph L. & Sarah A. Pearson b. November 2nd
Henry Martin, son of Joseph L. & Sarah A. Pearson b. 20 September 1865.
Annie Pearson, dau. of Joseph L. & Sarah A. Pearson b. 12 October 186_.

Marriages
Lydia Woodrow & James Martin m. 17 April 1802.
Mary Woodrow & William Martin m. 17 October 1805.
John W. Martin & Elizabeth Tucker m. 09 September 1832.
Emma J. Martin & Peter M. Pearson m. 25 September 1834.
Mary D. Martin & Abel G. Davis m. 05 December 1837.
Mary W. Pearson & William J. Stephenson m. 01 December 1874.
Joseph L. Pearson & Sarah A. Haney m. 31 December 1862.
Chas. B. Pearson & Mary E. Seebold.
George W. Pearson & Kate E. Edmonston m. 13 December 1877.
Joseph P. Stephenson & Nellie Kintz m. 15 May 1901.
*Katherine Pearson, dau. of J.P. & Nellie Stephenson b. 01 October 1906.
William E. Pearson & Edith G. Fry m. 18 October 1911.

Births
Joseph Lawson Pearson, son of Joseph L. & Sarah A. Pearson b. 19 Jan 1870
Paul Pearson, son of Joseph L. & Sarah A. Pearson b. 09 October 1871.
Joseph Pearson Stephenson, son of Wm.J. & Mary W. Stephenson b. 09 Sep1875
William Edmonston Pearson, son of George W. & Catherine E. Pearson b.27 October 1880.
Emma, dau. of Kate & George b. 16 July 1818(?).1885
William Joseph, son of Joseph P. & Nelly Stephenson b. 23 Nov 1904.
Katherine Pearson, dau. of Joseph P. & Nelly Stephenson b. 01 October 1906
Marjorie Youngs, dau. of Wm.Joseph & Maude Youngs Stephenson b. 24 Sep 1926

Deaths
Lydia Martin, wife of James Martin, d. 01 April 1832, aged 51years 9 mo.
James Martin d. August 1836.
William H. Martin d. March 1840, aged 33 years, 8 months.
Mary Martin d. 29 August 1844, aged 67 years 3 months.
Peter W. Pearson, son ofPeter M. & Emma J. Pearson, d. 15 February 1875 about 11 p.m. aged 31 years 5 months 10 days.
Peter Meem Pearson d. 21 Feb 1877 in the 77th year of his age.
Walter H. Pearson, son of Peter M. & Emma J. Pearson, d. 20 September 1877 in his 39th year.
Joseph L. Pearson, son of Peter M. & Emma J. Pearson, d. 10 September 1882 in his 47th year.

Deaths
Emma J. Pearson, wife of Peter M. Pearson, d. 07 Feb 1884 in her 77th yr
William Rees Pearson, son of Peter & E.J. Pearson, d. 06 February 1885.
J.W. Martin d. 13 February 1886 in his 77th year.
Emma, dau. of George & Kate Pearson, d. 29 June 1886.
Sallie, wife of Joseph L. Pearson, d. 12 July 1894, aged 56.
William J. Stephenson, husband of Mary W. Stephenson, d. 31 August 1894, aged 52 years.
Henry Martin, son of Joseph & Sarah Pearson, d. 30 September 1895,aged 30.
Joseph Lawson Pearson,Jr., son of Joseph L. & Sarah A., d. March(?) 1914.

Marriages
Charles Pearson and Sarah his wife m. 01 September 1766.
Peter Meem and Sarah his wife m. 03 July 1759.
Lawson Pearson the son of Charles Pearson was married to Martha, daughter of Peter Meem 1st Jan. 1796.
Andrew Hoover son of Elizabeth & Andrew Hoover was married to Sarah the daughter of Lawson & Martha Pearson 19 March 1822.
Joshue Willis, son of Cornelius & Margaretta Willis m. Mary daughter of Lawson & Martha Pearson 05 October 1824.
Peter M. Pearson, son of Lawson & Martha m. Emma Jane daughter of William & Mary Martin 25 September 1834.
Angelica Pearson Hoover daughter of Andrew & Sarah Hoover m. J.D. Hoover, son of John & Sarah Hoover 15 July 1844.
Andrew Peter Hoover, son of Andr. & Sarah m. Julia A. barnacle 04 May 1847
Benjamin B. Edmonston son of Archibald m. Martha A. Willis daughter of Joshua & Mary 12 Dec 1848.
Charles B. Pearson son of Peter M. & Emma J. m. Mary E. Seebold daughter of Chas. & Mary Seebold 06 October 1863. 1864
Joseph L. Pearson son of Peter M. & Emma J. m. Sallie A. Hainey 31 Dec
Mary W. Pearson daughter Peter M. & E.J. & Wm.J. Stephenson were married by Rev. Mason Noble, in the 6th St. Presbyterian Church Washington City, on the evening of December 1, 1874(Tuesday is pencilled in).
George W. Pearson son of P.M. & Emma J. m. Kate Edmonston 13 Dec 1877.
William E. Pearson son of J.W. & K.E. Pearson m. Edith Gillis Fry 18Oct1911

Births
Charles Pearson b. 17 March 1745.
Peter Meem b. 09 April 1737.
Sarah Meem b. 14 March 1739.
Lawson Pearson b. 28 Nov 1770.
Martha Pearson b. 27 May 1765.
Betsy Meem b. 25 April 1760.
John Meem b. 21 November 1761.
Mary Meem b. 04 August 1763.
James Meem b. 05 February 1767.
Mary Meem b. 27 March 1769.
Peggy Meem b. 16 April 1772.
Benjamin Meem b. 23 February 1774.
Sarah Meem b. 11 February 1776.
Saly Meem b. 21 February 1778.
Saly Meem b. 22 November 1779.
William Fry Pearson, son of William E. & Edith Fry b. 12 July 1904(?).

Births
Catharine Meem b. 14 June 1781.
Charles son of Lawson b. 26 July 179(8).
Peter Pearson b. 03 October 1800.
William Pearson b. 09 August 1802.
Sarah Pearson b. 11 October 1803.
Mary Pearson b. 16 June 1806.
Angelica Pearson Hoover, dau. Andrew & Sarah, b. 17 March 1823.
Joseph Lawson Pearson b. 06 November 1835 son of Peter M. & Emma J.Pearson
Andrew Peter Hoover, son of Andrew & Sarah b. 08 October 1824.
Kertha Ann Willis daughter Joshua & Mary Willis b. August 13th 1825.
Joshue Willis son of Cornelius & Margaret b. 05 October 1798.
Charles Pearson Hoover, son of Andrew & Sarah, b. 07 November 1826.
Lewson Pearson Hoover, son of Andrew & Sarah, b. 29 January 1830.
Sarah Elizabeth Hoover, daughter of Andrew & Sarah, b. 05 January 1829.

Births
Mary Woodrow Pearson dau. P.M. & E.J. b.06 January 1842.
Peter William Pearson son of P.M. & E.J. b. 05 Sep 1843.
William Rees Pearson son of P.M. & E.J. b.05 September 1846.
Andrew Eastwick Hoover son of Andrew Hoover & Sarah b. 06 May 1848.
Emma Pearson Edmonston dau. Benjamin B. & Martha b. 22 September 1049.
William Edmonston Pearson son of George W. & Kate A. b. 27 October 1880.
Emma Pearson dau. G.W. & Kate b. 16 July 1885.
Robert Pearson son of G.W. & Kate b. 05 May 1886.
Katherine Edmonston Pearson dau. Wm.E. & Edith F. b. 13 September 1914.
Gertrude Campbell Pearson dau. Wm.E. & Edith F. b. 02 February 1917.
Walter Henry Pearson son of Peter M. & Emma J. b. 19 January 1839.
Edith Fry Pearson dau. Wm.E. & Edith F. b. 06 December 1919.
George Woodrow Pearson son of Peter M. & Emma J. b. 13 July 1837.
Chas. Burfoot Pearson son of Peter M. & Emma J. b. 29 June 1840.

Deaths
Peter Keem d. 01 December 1813 age 76.
Saly Keem d. 26 July 1804 age 65.
Charles Pearson d. 11 November 1801 age 38(?)
William Pearson d. 09 August 180(2)
Benjamin Keem d. 28 May 1810 age 36.
James Keem d. 22 July 1812 age 45.
Joshua Willis d. 26 January 1826 age 27 yr 3 mo 23 da.
Sarah Elizabeth Hoover d. 27 January 1829 age 22 days.
Elizabeth Keem d. 01 March 1829, 20 minutes past 9pm, age 56yrs10mo4ds.
Lawson Pearson d. 14 January 1830 at 8 o'clock pm, aged 59yrs1mo17da.
Martha Pearson wife of Lawson died suddenly 17 February 1839 aged 73yr9m
Mary E. Smith dau. of Thomas & Mary d. 08 Aug 1850 age 12 years 27 days.
Charles P. Hoover son of Andrew & Sarah died _____.
Sarah E. Hoover wife of Andrew d. 29 August 1855, aged 51yr10mo18da.
Andrew Hoover husband of Sarah d. 21 April 1857 aged 57.
Peter W. Pearson, son of P.M. & Emma J. d. 15 February 1875 about 11 pm.
Mary P. Smith dau. of Lawson & Martha Pearson d. 15 October 1875, age 69yr 4mo.
Emma Pearson dau. Geo.W. & K.E. d.29 June 1869 age 1yr 11mo 13da.
Robert Pearson son of Geo.W. & K.E. d. 25 July 1880 age 2mo 20 da.
Wm.Rees Pearson son of P.M. & Emma J. d. 08 February 1885 at 2am, ageo 38yr 5mo 2days.
Emma J. Pearson wife of Peter M. d. 07 February 1884 ageo 76yr 2mo.
Charles B. Pearson d. 04 October 1916.
George W. Pearson d. 05 November 1918.
Mary Pearson Stephenson d. 03 November 1926.

This transcription of Peter Pearsons bible is provided by Helen A. Steadman, 3002 Honolulu Ave., No. 1, La Cresenta, CA, 91214. She feels that her ancestor, CHARLES PEARSON was the son of Charles Pearson and Rebecca Walton and would be most happy to correspond with anyone who can help her prove this line. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first time the entries of this bible have appeared in print.

GARY BREKKE, 419 11th Ave South #308, Fargo ND, 58103 sends us the following Pearson records found in a Journal. He does not state what the journal was or where it came from, but if one of these names rings a bell, I am sure Gary will provide more info. NINA PEARSON, d. 14 Sep 1893; BENNIE PEARSON, d. 7 Nov 1893; EDDIE PEARSON, d. 20 Dec 1902; JACK PEARSON, d. 28 Dec 1902.

Dear Rick,

I got your card quite a while back, but we moved and a lot of things came up. I meant to write sooner. I have done a LOT of research on what I call the "Quaker Pearsons". They are the descendants of Lawrence Peirson 1607-1673, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, England; mostly two of his sons Edward Pearson 1651-1697/8, and Thomas Pearson 1653-1734. They had a brother John Pearson 1654-1708 who never married, and sisters who lived to adulthood, plus a couple of children that did not survive. I tell people I am researching any and all descendants of Lawrence Peirson.

I have done a lot of research in the parish records, monthly meeting records, etc., in Cheshire. I have also done a lot of research on the family in Penna. In particular, Thomas required a lot of work to sort fact from fiction. There were at least 6 Thomas Pearsons at the same time in early Penna. There were two men of the same name, born the same year, immigrated the same year, lived in the same township!

At any rate, I did enough research to determined who was NOT "my" Thomas Pearson. There are several other cases where members of this extended family have been confused with others of the same name, and I have proven who they were NOT.

There have been other Pearson works, as you are well aware, but others have only done their line of descent. As I said, I am researching any and all descendants of Lawrence. I have about 680 family group sheets. The family moved to Frederick County, Virginia by the 1750's, then to Bush River, S.C., by the Rev. War. From there, a major branch went to Tenn., and another, larger branch to the Miami Valley of Ohio. A few stragglers wound up in other places too. Approximately 500 of the 680 sheets are of the Ohio branch. There is an old saying: "Say hello Mr. Pearson to any man on the street in Troy, Ohio, and half the time you will be right."

Would you please print in your newsletter an announcement to the fact that I am researching all descendants of Lawrence Peirson, particularly of his two sons, Edward and Thomas? The more research I do, the more I realize how many gaps there are left. I hate gaps.

I am enclosing a list of persons I have been in contact with over the years. They are all descended from one of the two brothers. When I hear from new people, I have a packet of about 30 pages of background that I routinely send to people--info about the parishes in Cheshire, where the family lived, when they were imprisoned for Quakerism, some of the work I have done in the research (so they don't duplicate efforts), extracts from MM records, lineages of the wives, etc. I have also placed copies of the manuscript (since revised) in several libraries. All the work is wasted if it sits in the attic. I actively encourage people to share their work, and donate anything and everything to libraries.

If you have any questions, please let me know,

Corinne

Corinne Hanna Diller
8787 Hammerly #1419
Houston, TX 77080

MORE PEARSON VETERANS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

This list is provided by Col. Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin, TX 78704. Colonel Pearson is a very active PEARSON SURNAME Genealogist. He started collecting in 1919 and has accumulated 1,500 family histories. He has responded to many of the queries in the December Newsletter and will swap information for information or will charge you very reasonable per page rate if he finds you a connection. For those who might wish to join the NSDAR or the SAR, the following list is from the DAR books. Those desiring help should submit data to Col. Pearson on your male and female ancestors, with dates of birth, marriage, death and locations as known, starting with the oldest known.

AARON PEARSON, d. aft 1800 m. Spears, PVT PS SC (unplaced)
ABRAHAM PEARSON, 1756-1823, m. Lydia Redfield, Ensign, CT.
AMOS PEARSON, 1734-1785, m. Elizabeth Nichols, SGT MA (unplaced 5-84 8.1.4.1.3.3.
AZEL PEARSON , 1739-1798, m. Philliphia Sayre, Capt. NJ.
BARTHOLOMEW PEARSON, c 1750- aft 1830, m. Hannah Balch, CT
BENJAMIN PEARSON, 1754-1825, m. Hannah Goodrich, SGT MA.
BENJAMIN PEARSON, JR., 1736-1792, m. Phebe Rainer, Capt NJ.
BENJAMIN PEARSON, 1757-1832, m. Abagail Condit, PVT NJ.
CALEB PEARSON, 1761-1837, m. Joanna Baldwin, PVT MA A.4.1.1.3.1.5.2.
CALEB PEARSON, 1761-1837, m. Mary Locke, PVT MA.
CHRISTIAN PEARSON, 1757-aft. 1819, m. UNK, patriotic duty, PA.
CORNELIUS PEARSON, 1744-1827, m. Elizabeth Master, NY.
DAVID PEARSON, 1737-1790, m. Esther Bailey, NJ
DAVID PEARSON, 1754-1800, m. Bethia Hallock, CPL(?) NJ.
DAVID PEARSON, 1761-1824, m. Abagail Thompson, PVT NJ.
DAVID PEARSON, 1751-1829, m. Susanna _____? NY
DODO PEARSON, 1724-1796, m. Mary Steward, CT
EBENEZER PEARSON, 1736-1779, m. Mary Rhompson, NH.
EDMUND PEARSON, 1758-1842, m. Dorothy Swasey, NH.
ELIHU PEARSON, 1734-1812, m. Catherine Baldwin, NJ.
ELIJAH PEARSON, c 1736- aft 1791, m. Hannah Morris, Patriotic duty in PA P.1.2.3.11.
ENOCH PEARSON, c1718-1775/9, m. Tabitha Jeacocks (she is also listed) P.1.3.5.4.
ENOCH PEARSON, 1760-1849, m. Hannah (Buffington) Evans, SC P.1.2.4.3.5.
ENOCH PEARSON, 1757-1831, m. Diana Head, Patriotic Serv. in SC P.1.3.5.11.1
ENOS PEARSON, 1762-1798, m. Abigail Cockfair, NJ.
EPHRAIM PEARSON, 1730-1776, m. Hannah Barrett, CT
EPHRAIM PEARSON JR., 1758-1804, m. Phoebe Cleveland, CT
HENRY PEARSON, c 1750-1812 m. Frances Mary___ CAPT SC
ISAAC PEARSON, 1728-1805, m. UNK. NH.
ISAAC PEARSON, 1755-1825, m.(1) Hannah ___ (2) Mary_ , Minuteman, NY.
JACOLN PEARSON, d. as POW p.1.2.4.3.3.
JACOBUS PEARSON, 1747- aft. 1809 m. Eva Q-een, NY
JAMES PEARSON, c 1735- af 1786 dummer -. Bathshua... MA
JAMES PEARSON, 1735-1813, m. Susannah Hart, PA
JEREMIAH PEARSON, c 1740- aft. 1820, sol. SC wife unk 58Y.6 Isaac See Sullivan
JESSE PEARSON, 1761-1837, m. Lydia Stevens, CT.
JESSE PEARSON, 1741-1818, m. Amy Rush Perry, NC.
JOHN PEARSON, 1759-1829, m. (1) Martha Hacker, (2) Catherine (Clemens) Lushby DE
JOHN PEARSON, 1758-1827, m. Sarah Van Dyke, NJ
JOHN PEARSON, 1759-1836, m. Lydia___ (2) Mrs. Asenath Thwing, MA
JOHN PEARSON, 1708-1794, m. Deborah Van Bergen, Patriotic Duty, NY
JOHN PEARSON, JR. 1756-1838, m. Elizabeth Newkirk, NY
JOHN PEARSON, 1740-1829, m. (1) Ann Bevan, (2) Sarah Johnson, Patriotic, PA p. 170
JOHN PEARSON, JR., 1743-1819, m. Sara Raiford, SC
JOHN PEARSON, 1721- c 1793 m. Hannah Morbe, CT
JOHN PEARSON, 1728- c 1790, m. Sarah Hall, PS SC Emma Hall, P.1.3.5.11
JOHN PEARSON, JR., 1750/60- aft. 1830, m. Susanna ____, (2) Martha Britt, (3) Rebeca Wright, PS VA.
JOHN PEARSON, c 1762-1838, m. Elizabeth Warren, VA.
JONATHAN PEARSON, 1754-1805, m. Eunice Nourse, MA.
JONES PEARSON, 1760-1850, m. Diana Deal, GA
JOSEPH PEARSON, 1759-1840, m. Mary Farrar, (2) Mrs. Martha (Crawford) Wellington, MA
JOSEPH PEARSON, 1755-1828, m. Hannah Atkinson, PS NH.
JOSEPH PEARSON, 1736-1815, m. Rebecca Smith, NJ A.4.1.1.3.1.2.7.
JOSHIAH PEARSON, 1756-1837, m. Sarah Walkup, Minuteman, MA
JOSIAH PEARSON, 1731-1785, m. Mary Pettit Perry, (2) Mary Gilbert (3) Martha Haley (4) Esther Pettit Edwards, A.4.1.1.2.5.7.
JOSIAH PEARSON, 1761-1826, m. Frances Moffat, NY.
LEMUEL PEARSON, 1727-1819 m. Elizabeth Pierson, SGT MAJ, NY.
MAHLON PEARSON, 1761-1839 m. (1) Barbara McKenzie, (2) Amerlia Cain, SC P.1.3.5.11.3
P.1.3.5.11.2 MARGARET PEARSON, 1759-1786 m. John Cain, (2) Susanna Henley
MARY RAIFORD PEARSON c 1723- c 1800, m. John Pearson PS SC.
MATTIAS PIERSON, c 1761- aft 1833, m. Mercy Shaw, NJ.
MOSES PEARSON, 1744-1836 , m. Martha Goss, SGT, MA.
MOSES PEARSON, 1753-1836, m. Hepzibah Jones, (2) Lois Holt, SGT, NH. p. 91 6R
MOSES PEARSON, 1730-1800, m. Rachel ____?, SC.
MOSES PEARSON, 1733-1805, m. Rachel Smith, PS, VT.
MOSES PEARSON, 1765-1834, m. Dorcas Taylor, PNSR, NJ.
NATHAN PEARSON, SR., 1725- bfr 1788 m. (1) Mary Wilson, (2) Rebecca Tay, MA
NATHAN PEARSON, JR., 1746/7-1795, m. Ann Morrow, CT.
NATHANIEL PEARSON, 1746/7-1830, m. Sarah Gerrish, MA.
PARIS PEARSON, 1761-1832, m. Mary Gilmore, NC. P. 189
PETER PEARSON, 1756-1836, m. Parnel Corey, CT.
RICHMOND PEARSON, 1750-1819, m. __ Hayden, (2) Eliza Coit Munford, NC 1008.4.
ROBERT PEARSON, 1759-1843, m. Mary Dalrimple (?) (2) Elizabeth Price, (3) Mrs Margaret (Clark) Young, NJ.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1721-1801 m. Lydia Stevens, CT
SAMUEL PEARSON, JR., 1750-1801, m. Rebecca Parmalee, CT.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1759-1845, m. Betty Dickinson, CT.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1735 - _____ m. Kesiah Richardson, MA.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1747-1826, m. Eunice Jacques Drummer, MA.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1759-1852, m. (1) Sarah Page, (2) Sarah Hill, PS, NH.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1730-1797, m. Phebe Harrison, CAPT, NJ.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1762-1839, m. Rebecca Demint, NJ.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1748-1790, m. Rebecca Garrigas, NJ. A.4.1.1.3.5.1.2
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1754 -1808, m. Prudence Ball, (2) Jerusha Woodhall, PS, NY.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1721- 1802, m. Mary Simmons, NC.
SAMUEL PEARSON, c 1760-1801, m. Tabitha _____?, NC.
SAMUEL PEARSON, 1740-1809, m. Susannah Bacon, PS, VA.
SHADRACK PEARSON, 1754-1843, m. Rachel Clinch, (2) Bellamy George, VA.
SILAS PEARSON, SR., 1724-1804, m. Mrs. Judith Worth Atkinson, (2) Lucy Hiddenn PS, MA
SILAS PEARSON, JR. 1757-1848, Mary Little, MA.
SILAS PEARSON, SR., 1723-1804, m. Elizabeth Gilbert, CAPT, NY. A.4.1.1.2.5.7.4.
SILAS PEARSON, JR., 1748-1804, m. Rachel Bull, PS NY.
SILVANUS PEARSON, 1725-1795, m. Rebecca Lupton, PS, NY. A.4.1.1.2.5.7.5.
STEPHEN PEARSON, 1732-1793 m. Elishabe Wood, NJ.
STEPHEN PEARSON, 1746-1824, m. Mary Ludlam, (2) Phebe Hand, PS, NJ 6L. p. 80
SULLIVAN PEARSON, ____ d. aft 1797, m. Elizabeth___?, NC. 58Y.5. See Jeremiah.
TABITHA JEACOCKS, 1749-1799, m. Enoch Pearson, (2) John Townsend, PS SC. P.1.3.5.4 first wife Elizabeth Pearson, P.1.3.5.10.
THEODORE PEARSON, 1753-1817 m. Sarah Wyatt, MA.
THOMAS PEARSON, 1723-1820, m. Martha Woodbridge, MA.
THOMAS PEARSON, 1728-1820, m. Ann Powell, PS, NC. P.1.2.4.6.
THOMAS PEARSON, 1758-1825, m. Sara Walden, LT, VA
THOMAS PEARSON, 1753-1835, m. Elizabeth Palmer, VA.
TIMOTHY MORSE PEARSON, 1756-1840 m. Deborah Gilman, NH.
URIAH PEARSON, 1763-1843, m. Elizabeth Dalrymple, Minuteman, NJ.
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1756-1836, m. Hannah pearson, NH.
WILLIAM PEARSON, JR., 1747-1835, m. Anna Davis, NJ
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1734-1797, m. Elizabeth Carlisle Holman, (2) Martha Jones, PS, NC. p.91 8E
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1760-1844, m. Sarah Jacks Jones, PA P.1.3.5.4.5.
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1754-1801, m. Ann Stidham, PS, SC. Steddom P.1.2.4.4.3.
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1758-1799, m. Margaret ____?, LT, VA.
WILLIAM PEARSON, 1736-1916, m. Mary Thorpe, VA.
WILLIAM ELY PEARSON, 1759-1841, m. (1) UNK, (2) Hannah Hackett, CT
ZECHARIAH PEARSON, 1750-1827, m. Sarah Sanford, NY.

THE FAMILY OF WINLOCK C. PEARSON INFORMATION PROVIDED BY PEGGY TILLEY, 1502 S.W. 78th TERR. OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, 73159

HUSBAND	WINLOCK C. PEARSON	OCCUPATION	
BORN	CA. 1780	PLACE	N.C./S.C.
RELIGION		MILITARY	
MARRIAGE	CA. 1815	PLACE	GA.
DIED	PROBATE 27 FEB. 1837	PLACE	MERIWETHER CO. GA.
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	POSSIBLY CHRISTOPHER PEARSON	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE	SARAH F. A.		
BORN	CA. 1800	PLACE	GA.
RELIGION		PLACE	
DIED		PLACE	
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 SAMANTHA	F	CA 1816 / CA. 1838	GA. / MERIWETHER CO. GA.	14 MAY 1835 - MERIWETHER CO, GA. / JAMES PEYTON HAY
2 JESSE C.	M	CA 1818 / CA 1872	GA. / AL.	CA. 1837 / SARAH ELIZABETH "BETTY" HAY
3 LYDIA	F	CA. 1820	GA.	14 MAY 1835 MERIWETHER CO, GA / HENRY MCCRIS
4 LEVI	M	CA. 1822 / CA 1849/50	GA. / AL.	13 AUG 1842 - MERIWETHER CO, GA / MARY A. CARTER
5 NATHAN	M	23 JAN 1824 / 7 JUL 1878	GA / FAULKNER CO. AR.	20 NOV 1845 - MERIWETHER CO, GA / LOUISE ELIZABETH CARTER
6 EMALINE	F	CA. 1825	GA.	3 APR. 1845 - MERIWETHER CO, GA / ROBERT PATTERSON
7 MARY	F	CA. 1827	GA.	
8 JOHN	M	CA. 1829	GA.	30 NOV 1843 - MERIWETHER CO, GA / CATHERINE FINLEY
9 SARAH	F	CA. 1831	GA.	1851 - MERIWETHER CO, GA / THOMAS CARTER
10 WENLOCK	M	CA. 1834	GA.	

SOURCES OF IMFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
1830 CENSUS, MUNROE CO. GA.	LYDIA M. 2ND ALLEN YOUNG
1833 DEC 19. WINLOCK C. BOUGHT LAND IN MUNROE CO, GA.	JOHN M. 2ND MARY A. BROWN 2 JUL 1854 MERIWETHER CO, GA.
1834 JAN 23. WINLOCK C. SOLD LAND IN MUNROE CO, GA.	
1837 FEB 27. PROBATE WINLOCK C. PEARSON	
1840 CENSUS - SARAH PEARSON, MERIWETHER CO, GA.	
1850 CENSUS - NATHAN PEARSON, COOSA CO, AL.	
1849 LEVI PEARSON BOUGHT LAND IN COOSA CO, AL.	
1850 CENSUS - MARY A. (CARTER) PEARSON WITH PARENTS IN COOSA CO, AL.	

COMPILER
PEGGY RAE TILLEY
1502 S.W. 78TH TERR.
OKLA. CITY, OK. 73159

HUSBAND	JAMES PEYTON HAY	OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH, WAGONMAKER
BORN	1811	PLACE	MERIWETHER CO, GA.
RELIGION		MILITARY	
MARRIAGE	IN MAY 1835	PLACE	MERIWETHER CO GA.
DIED	1885/1890	PLACE	PAULDING CO, GA.
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	WILLIAM HOWELL HAY	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	NANCY ?
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	2ND MARY A.	3RD	MARGARET

WIFE	SAMANTHA PEARSON		
BORN	CA. 1816	PLACE	GA.
RELIGION		PLACE	
DIED	CA. 1838	PLACE	MERIWETHER CO. GA.
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
WIFE'S FATHER	WINLOCK C. PEARSON	WIFE'S MOTHER	SARAH ?
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 LOUISA E.	F	CA. 1836	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	JAMES LAWRENCE
2 HENRY WOOTON	M	29 NOV. 1837	MERIWETHER CO. GA. CARROLLTON, GA.	FANNY CALDWELL

SOURCES OF IMFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
HENRY WOOTEN HAY WAS REARED BY DAVID REESE AND SUSAN (COLE) HAY, WHO WERE CHILDLESS	HENRY WOOTEN HAY M. 2ND MRS. MARY BROCK

HUSBAND	JESSE C. PEARSON	OCCUPATION	
BORN	CA 1818	PLACE	GA.
RELIGION		MILITARY	
MARRIAGE	CA. 1837	PLACE	GA.
DIED	CA. 1872	PLACE	AL.
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	WINLOCK C. PEARSON	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	SARAH ?
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE	SARAH ELIZABETH "BETTY" HAY		
BORN		PLACE	GA.
RELIGION		PLACE	
DIED		PLACE	
CAUSE OF DEATH		BURIED	
WIFE'S FATHER	WILLIAM HOWELL HAY	WIFE'S MOTHER	NANCY ?
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 WILLIAM	M	CA 1838	GA. / PINE BLUFF, AR.	11 SEP 1860 ST. CLAIR CO. AL. / MINERVA (SIMPSON) VENABLE
2 SARAH ANN	F	CA 1840	GA.	14 APR. 1858 TUSCALOOSA CO. AL. / GEORGE M. HILL
3 JOHN	M	CA 1842	GA.	
4 SAMANTHA	F	CA 1844	GA.	
5 JESSE WINLOCK	M	CA 1845	TALLAP. AL.	
6 HOWELL	M	CA 1846	TALLAP. AL.	
7. KATHERINE	F	CA 1848	TALLAP. AL.	
8 LEVI JACKSON	M	15 FEB 1851 1912	TALLAP. AL. AL.	MARTHA ANN STONE
9 NANCY	F	CA 1853	TALLAP. AL.	
10 LUISA L.	F	CA 1854	AL.	
11 MARTHA	F	CA 1856	AL.	
12 "FANNY" F. A.	F	CA 1857	SHELBY CO. AL.	
13 LIDA L.	F	CA 1858	AL.	

SOURCES OF IMFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
ANN LISA PEARSON, LITTLETON, CO.	

HUSBAND HENRY MORRIS — OCCUPATION
BORN — PLACE
RELIGION — MILITARY
MARRIAGE 20 MAR 1835 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
DIED 1845 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED
HUSBAND'S FATHER — HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE LYDIA PEARSON
BORN CA. 1820 — PLACE GA
RELIGION — PLACE
DIED — PLACE
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED
WIFE'S FATHER WINLOCK C. PEARSON — WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH ?
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS 2ND ALLEN YOUNG M. GA. 1844

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 MELISSA	F	CA 1845	GA.	
2 SARAH JANE	F	CA 1847	GA.	7 OCT. 1855 WILLIAM LEWIS MCNARGUE
BY 2ND HUSBAND 3 HENRY	M	CA 1850	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION — OTHER MARRIAGES
MIKE ALFORD - PORTSMOUTH, VA.

HUSBAND LEVI PEARSON — OCCUPATION
BORN CA 1822 — PLACE GA.
RELIGION — MILITARY
MARRIAGE 11/13 AUG. 1842 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
DIED CA. 1849/50 — PLACE COOSA CO. AL.
BURIED — PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER WINLOCK C PEARSON — HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH
HUSBANDS OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY A. CARTER
BORN CA. 1821 — PLACE
RELIGION — PLACE
DIED — PLACE
BURIED — PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS CARTER — WIFE'S MOTHER HENRIETTA SEAY
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1. THOMAS	M	CA 1844	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	
2. LOUISA	F	CA 1847		
3. WILLIAM	M	CA 1849		

HUSBAND ROBERT PATTERSON — OCCUPATION
BORN CA. 1823 — PLACE S.C.
RELIGION — MILITARY
MARRIAGE 3 APR. 1845 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
DIED — PLACE
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED
HUSBAND'S FATHER — HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE EMALINE PEARSON
BORN CA. 1825 — PLACE GA.
RELIGION — PLACE
DIED — PLACE
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED
WIFE'S FATHER WINLOCK C. PEARSON — WIFE'S MOTHER SARAH
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 LOUSA F.	F	SA 1847	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	
2 JAMES M.	M	SA 1853	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	

HUSBAND NATHAN PEARSON — OCCUPATION FARMER
BORN 23 JUN. 1824 — PLACE GA.
RELIGION — MILITARY
MARRIAGE 20 NOV. 1845 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA
DIED 7 JUL. 1878 — PLACE FAULKNER CO. AR.
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED PEARSON CEMETERY, 2½ MI. E. OF WOOSTER
HUSBAND'S FATHER WINLOCK C. PEARSON — HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH ?
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE LOUISE ELIZABETH CARTER
BORN 11 AUG. 1829 — PLACE GA.
RELIGION — PLACE
DIED 15 JAN. 1907 — PLACE FAULKNER CO. AR.
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED PEARSON CEMETERY - 2½ MI. E. OF WOOSTER, AR.
WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS CARTER — WIFE'S MOTHER HENRIETTA SEAY
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
★1 MARY HENRIETTA	F	9 JAN. 1847 / 7 FEB 1906	MERIWETHER CO. GA. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	31 MAY 1866 ALEXANDER CITY, AL JOHN MILTON SALTER
"SALLIE RAY" 2 SARAH M	F	22 FEB 1849 / 4 APR. 1885	MERIWETHER CO. GA. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	J. R. LUKE
"BILLY" 3 WILLIAM	M	1 DEC 1850 / 9 SEP. 1874	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	NEVER MARRIED
4 SUSAN FRANCIS	F	27 MAR 1854 / 26 SEP 1938	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	12 JAN. 1871 CONWAY CO. AR. S. V. DAVENPORT
5 LOU E. C.	F	1857	COOSA CO. AL.	? SLOAN
6. L. "CALLIE" CARLINE	F	1859 / 1924	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	? DOWNING
"JEFF" 7 GEORGE JEFFERSON	M	3 JUL. 1861 / 1952	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	26 DEC 1889 - FAULKNER CO. AR. JENNIE M. VADEN
8 HESTER CORNELIA	F	11 FEB 1866 / 1956	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	JOHN LEE CARTER
9 JOHN LEVI	M	7 MAY 1865 / 19 OCT. 1933	COOSA CO. AL. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	ROY & A. DAVIS/ON
10. JAMES EDWARD	M	SA 1871	FAULKNER CO. AR.	1 OCT. 1890 - FAULKNER CO. AR. IDA DOWNING
11. NATHAN ADA	M	CA. 1874	FAULKNER CO. AR. / FAULKNER CO. AR.	2 FEB 1899 - FAULKNER CO. AR. ROSA "ROSIE" PETTY

SOURCES OF INFORMATION — OTHER MARRIAGES
1847 - NATHAN BOUGHT LAND IN MERIWETHER CO. GA. — LOU E. C. M. 2ND GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVENPORT
1850 - CENSUS COOSA CO. AL.
1858 - MOVED TO AL. FROM GA.
1860 - CENSUS COOSA CO. AL.
1874 - MOVED TO CONWAY CO. AR.

HUSBAND JOHN MILTON SALTER — OCCUPATION FARMER
BORN 7 SEP. 1843 — PLACE COOSA CO. AL.
RELIGION — MILITARY
MARRIAGE 31 MAY 1866 — PLACE ALEXANDER CITY, AL.
DIED 19 JAN. 1900 — PLACE FAULKNER CO. AR.
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED SPRINGHILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHN LEMUEL SALTER — HUSBAND'S MOTHER REBECCA WILTEN
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARY HENRIETTA PEARSON
BORN 9 JAN. 1847 — PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
RELIGION — PLACE
DIED 7 FEB. 1906 — PLACE FAULKNER CO. AR.
CAUSE OF DEATH — BURIED SPRINGHILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

WIFE'S FATHER NATHAN PEARSON WIFE'S MOTHER LOUISE ELIZABETH CARTER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
"WILL" "WILLIE" 1 WILLIAM PEYTON	M	15 MAR. 1867 / 12 NOV. 1935	COOSA CO., AL. / FAULKNER CO., AR.	---- / SUSIE DOWNING
"NATE" 2 NATHAN THOMAS	M	22 OCT. 1869 / 19 JUN. 1947	COOSA CO., AL. / FAULKNER CO., AR.	13 MAY 1892 - FAULKNER CO., AR. / FANNIE EUGNIA BALL
"MOLLY" 3 MARY ARABELLA	F	8 APR. 1871 / FEB. 1946	CONWAY CO., AR. / HOLDENVILLE, OK.	29 APR. 1888 - FAULKNER CO., AR. / JIM CASHARAGO
"BUD" 4 JOHN LEMUEL	M	27 AUG. 1873 / 8 JUN. 1936	FAULKNER CO., AR. / POTOTEC CO., OK.	4 DEC. 1894 - FAULKNER CO., AR. / MOLLIE GRANLEY
"STELL" 5 ESTELLA	F	27 JAN. 1876 / 26 APR. 1935	FAULKNER CO., AR. / HOLDENVILLE, OK.	29 MAR. 1893 - FAULKNER CO., AR. / DR. ALBERT LIVINGSTON PAYENDOR
"DELL" 6 ADELLA REBECCA	F	8 MAY 1870 / 8 FEB. 1968	FAULKNER CO., AR. / WEWOKA, FAULKNER CO., AR.	---- / BEN F. MALLETT
"OT" 7 OSCAR	M	15 JUN 1880	FAULKNER CO., AR. / TX.	---- / EMA ENIS
"DEE" 8 VIOLA	F	15 JUN 1887 / 1 DEC. 1956	FAULKNER CO., AR. / LITTLE ROCK, AR.	4 NOV 1904 - FAULKNER CO., AR. / GEORGE MOORE
9 COBA LOUISE	F	2 MAR 1883 / 4 JAN. 1949	FAULKNER CO., AR. / FAULKNER CO., AR.	12 NOV 1902 - FAULKNER CO., AR / BRYNER B. TYLER
"MAME" 10 MAMIE DALE	F	29 AUG. 1885 / 25 JUN. 1970	FAULKNER CO., AR. / WEWOKA, OK.	3 JAN. 1903 - CONWAY, AR. / JOHN OSCAR TILLEY
"MATT" 11 MATTIE PEARL	F	29 DEC. 1887 / 21 MAY 1939	FAULKNER CO., AR. / FAULKNER CO., AR.	12 SEP 1909 / MILES W. BECKETT
12 LONIE ELIZABETH	F	13 DEC. 1891 / 10 AUG. 1923	FAULKNER CO., AR. / CONWAY CO., AR.	22 DEC. 1907 - / JOE MALLET

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
BIBLE OF MAMIE DALE (SALTER) TILLEY
BIRTH AND DEATH CERTIFICATES
1880 CENSUS, FAULKNER CO. AR.
WILL OF JOHN MILTON SALTER
FAULKNER CO. AR. COURT RECORDS

OTHER MARRIAGES
MARY A. M. 2ND JOHN WILLIAMS, 25 NOV 1878 FAULKNER CO. AR.

28.

HUSBAND JOHN PEARSON
BORN 1829/30 PLACE GA.
RELIGION MILITARY
MARRIAGE 30 NOV. 1849 PLACE MERIWETHER CO. GA.
DIED PLACE
CAUSE OF DEATH BURIED
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2ND MARY A. BROWN M. 2 JUL. 1854 - MERIWETHER CO. GA.

WIFE CATHERINE FINLEY
BORN CA. 1832 PLACE GA.
RELIGION PLACE
DIED PLACE
CAUSE OF DEATH BURIED
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

CHILDREN'S NAMES		WHEN BORN / WHEN DIED	WHERE BORN / WHERE DIED	MARRIAGE DATE & PLACE / TO WHOM
1 LEVI	M	---- / CA. 1850	MERIWETHER CO. GA.	----

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
MARY J. GILBERT, MERIWETHER CO. GA.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Information provided by Linda L. Knapp, P.O. Box 701, Robinson, IL 62454. BARTON S. PEARSON is her husband's GGrandfather. She states she has a lot of information on Shadrach Pearson Sr. that was given to her by an aunt, but she doesn't know who researched it and feels that she may need to get permission from the author before she passes it on to us. Let's hope she gets it as there appear to be many of my readers associated with these facinating triplet brothers.

BARTON S. PEARSON was born 18 Dec 1840 in Scott County, In. youngest son of SHADRACH PEARSON JR. and JANE EASTON/EATON. He moved with his parents to Crawford County, IL between 1850 and 1854. He first married AMANDA ALBERTSON daughter of ALBERT and NANCY ALBERTSON on 1 Jan 1862 in Crawford County, IL. They had two daughters, ELIZABETH and EMMA (married a JAMES). They were divorced and he second married ELIZABETH BRASHEAR daughter of ITHRA BRASHEAR JR. and EMILY LAMB. They were married 7 Oct 1869 in Crawford County, IL. They lived near Gordon Station, Crawford County, IL. Barton served in the Civil War, and received a pention until his death and Elizabeth continued to received pention until her death. BARTON S. PEARSON died 17 Apr 1890 and is buried Palestine Cemetery, Crawford County, IL. ELIZABETH BRASHEAR PEARSON died 11 Aug 1912 and is buried Palestine, Crawford County, Ill. Cemetery.
Their children:

NATHANIEL (NATHAN) PEARSON/PIERSON	b. 5 May 1871 Marr. Bessie Bratton d. 1951 buried Oakgrove Cemetery, Crawford County, IL.
SON	b. Dec 1871 d. 9 Dec 1871 buried Palestine Cemetery
SON	b. Apr 1872 d. 23 Apr 1872 buried Palestine
JESSIE PEARSON (daughter)	b. Oct 1874 d. 26 Jan 1879 buried Palestine
CHARLES PEARSON	b. Jan 1875 d. 13 Sep 1875 buried Palestine
DAUGHTER	b. Apr 1877 d. 23 Apr 1877 buried Palestine
LAURA PEARSON	b. Mar 1876 d. 15 Sep 1876 buried Palestine
EFFIE K. PEARSON	b. [illegible] 1878 d. 17 Sep 1882 buried Palestine
MARY PEARSON	b. July 1882 d. 13 Sep 1883 buried Palestine
EVA ALICE PEARSON/PIERSON	b. June 1884 d. 1954 buried Oakgrove Cem. Crawford Co., IL. marr Walter Batman
DAUGHTER	b. 1885 d. 1885 buried Palestine
WILLIS PEARSON/PIERSON	b. June 1887 d. ?? Marr Addie Hurst lived in New Mexico, may be buried there.
VIOLA PEARSON/PIERSON	b. Nov 1894 d. Jan 1954 buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Crawford Co., IL. marr WALTER Q. KNAPP son of ABRAHAM LINCOLN KNAPP & MINNIE BYRNS on 18 Jan 1913.

BARTON S. PEARSON enrolled as a recruit of Co., C, 43rd Regulars of Indiana. Volunteers of Indianapolis, Ind. on 14 Nov 1864, he was mustered out at Indianapolis, In. on 14 June 1865. He was disabled by disease of lungs and stomach from a fever.

ELIJAH PEARSON - INFORMATION PROVIDED
BY DOUG SMITH, 6334 Franks Road,
House Springs, MO 63051

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Daniel Richmond Pearson

	Day Month Year	City	County	State
Birth	25 July 1869	Heart Mt.(?)	[illegible]	Ala.
Chr'nd				
Mar.	5 Jan. 1889		Randolph Co.	Ala.
Death	8 Nov. 1950	Ada	Pontotoc Co.	Ok.
Burial		Mt. Park Cemetary	Kiowa Co.,	Ok.

Places of Residence Ala., Geo., Okla. Ark.
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Holiness Military Rec.
Other wives
His Father Elijah Pearson Mother's Maiden Name

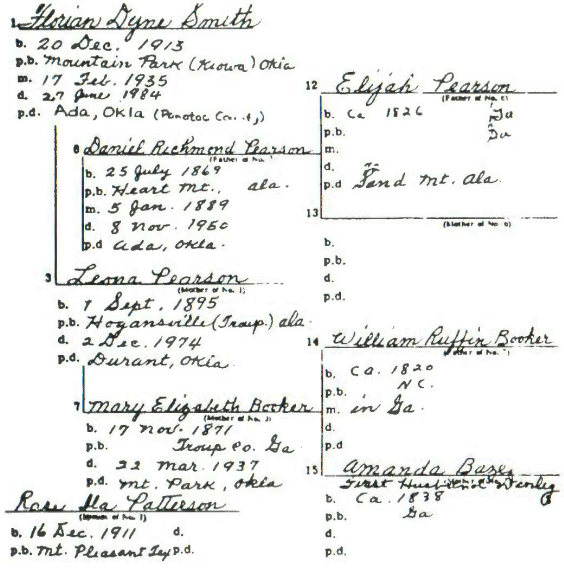
Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Booker

	Day Month Year	City	County	State
Birth	17 Nov. 1871	Hogansville,	Troup Co.	Ga.
Chr'nd				
Death	22 Mar. 1937	Mt. Park,	Kiowa Co.	Ok.
Burial		Mt. Park Cemetary,	Kiowa Co,	Ok.

Places of Residence Geo. Ala. Ark, Ok.
Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Holiness
Other husbands
Her Father Wm. Ruffin Booker Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Baze

Compiler Mrs. Florian Smith
Address 333 Northcrest Dr.
City, State Ada, Ok. 74820
Date

Sex	Children		Day Month Year	City	County	State
	① William Hiram	Birth	8 Dec. 1890		Troup Co.	Ga.
		Mar.	Aug. 1911	Mt. Park,	Kiowa Co.	Ok.
		Death	13 Dec. 1948	Okla. City,	Ok.	Ok.
m	Maggie Burnett	Burial				
	② Leona	Birth	1 Sept. 1895	Hogansville,	Troup Co.	Ga.
		Mar.	6 Mar. 1911	Quanah,	Hardeman Co.	Tx.
m	Jason Kenton Smith	Death	2 Dec. 1974	Durant,	Bryan Co.	Ok.
		Burial		Memorial Park Cem,	Ada,	Ok
	③ James Marvin	Birth	25 Aug. 1897			Ga.
		Mar.	1919	Hasty Mt.		Ark.
		Death	Oct. 1946	Newcastle	Young Co.	Tx.
m	Cora Ficklin	Burial				
	④ Mattie Lou	Birth	13 Sept. 1901		Merriweather Co.	Ga.
		Mar.	June 1918	Hasty Mt.	Ark.	
m.2	#2, Bill Weber	Death	4 Oct. 1972	Snyder	Kiowa Co	Ok.
m.1	Ernest Lee Morrison	Burial		Mt. Park	" "	"
	⑤ Amanda Irene	Birth	13 Oct. 1903		Troup Co.	Ga.
		Mar.	Dec. 1923	near Snyder		Ok.
		Death	10 Nov. 1966	Levelland	Hockley Co.	Tx.
m	Durwood Gresham	Burial				Tx.
	⑥ Lurline	Birth	30 Jan. 1905		Troup Co.	Ga.
		Mar.	11 Aug. 1924	Lawton	Commanche	Ok.
		Death				
m	Alvie Gresham	Burial				
	⑦ Otis Calvin	Birth	8 Dec. 1907		Randolph Co.	Ala.
		Mar.				
		Death	29 Aug. 1932	near Mt. Park	Kiowa Co.	Ok.
	unmarried	Burial				
	⑧ Clara Mae	Birth	28 Sept. 1910	Oreana Community		Ok
		Mar.		Snyder		Ok.
		Death		Hedrick	Jackson Co.	Ok.
m	James Zeigler	Burial				
	⑨ Cleo Margaret	Birth	19 May 1916	Mt. Park	Kiowa Co.	Ok.
		Mar.		Snyder	"	"
		Death	7 July 1969	Cottonwood		Calif.
m	Carlos Strain	Burial		Cottonwood		"



DANIEL PEARSON was 3 months old when his mother died. He was 3 years old when his father died. (Elijah) After his step-mother remarried, he went to live with his aunt Mattie Lou Roberts in Randolph County, AL.

At 19, in 1900, Daniel went to Georgia. He married at 19½ near Troop Co. GA to Mary Elizabeth Booker.

In 1906 the Pearsons moved from Georgia to Randolph County AL, then in 1908, they moved to Haskell, Texas, but didn't find work. They moved again on 23 April 1908 to Mt. Park, OK where he lived with his family for many years.

REBECCA PEARSON, daughter of Elijah, was not found in the Elijah Pearson family census in 1870. She had probably already gone to live with the William Pruett family at Ashland, Clay County, AL.

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC, of Bowie, MD writes to inform me that "Pearsons Places & Things" will be listed in the Annual Index beginning with the 1988 edition and sends thanks for publishing so many of their Virginia Books in the December issue.
Signed: Karen Ackerman, marketing.

Information provided by Marilee Gilmer,
624 Hansen Ave, Brookfield, MO 64628.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Dr. John Pearson
Birthdate Nov. 15, 1815 Place Mayda - Shelby Co., Ky.
Deathdate Nov. 13, 1888 Place (town) Daviess Co., (county) Mo. (state) Burial Lebanon Cemetery
Occupation Farmer and Doctor
Talents or Hobbies
Marriage Date Dec. 21, 1837 Place Audrain Co., Mo.
Father's Full Name William Pearson ? Ky. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Simmons ? Ky.
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Catherine Pearson
Birthdate May 29, 1819 Place North Carolina
Deathdate Jan. 17, 1895 Place Pattonsburg, Mo. Burial Lebanon Cemetery
Occupation
Talents or Hobbies
Father's Full Name Nathaniel Pearson ? N.C. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ? - N.C.

**** CHILDREN ****

FIRST NAME MIDDLE	Birthdate & Place	Deathdate & Place	MARRIED
	Aug. 21, 1838	Oct. 11, 1838	Date
Margaret Jane	Andrew Co. Mo.	Andrew Co. Mo	To
	Oct 4, 1839	Sept 24, 1846	Date
Wm. Nathaniel	Andrew Co., Mo.	Andrew Co. Mo	To
	May 30, 1842	April 10, 1915	Date Nov. 24, 1857
Mary Ann	Andrew Co. Mo	Omaha, Neb.	To Gabriel Slaughter
	April 26, 1844	Oct. 15, 1876	Date Nov. 12, 1863
Cerelia Emaline	Andrew Co. Mo.	Daviess Co. Mo.	To George Thomas Jones
	March 13, 1846	Sept 23, 1846	Date
Lafayette Monroe	Andrew Co. Mo.	Andrew Co. Mo	To
	Nov. 2, 1847	Jan. 29, 1860	Date
Napoleon Bonepart	Andrew Co., Mo.	Andrew Co. Mo	To
	Nov. 21, 1849	Sept. 11, 1931	Date April 4, 1882
Hannibal Ricard Irona	Andrew Co. Mo.	Lynn Co. Mo	To Mary E. Cotter
	Feb. 5, 1853	Jan. 13, 1886	Date Dec. 2, 1877
Columbus Walton	Andrew Co. Mo.	Andrew Co. Mo	To Sarah A. Hagan
	Jan. 23, 1857	1862	Date
Saronia Elizabeth	Andrew Co., Mo	Andrew Co. Mo	To -
	March 7, 1860	April 12, 1932	Date Jan. 1, 1882
Oliver Harriozed Perry	Andrew Co., Mo	Daviess Co., Mo.	To Rosa A. Hagan

They lived on Fillmore, Mo. Andrew Co. - ~~Nebraska~~ Nebraska City, Neb. and back to Pattonsburg Mo. Daviess Co.
They each came to Mo. With their parents about 1823.

30.

Marilee Pearson Gilmer
Name of Compiler
Address 624 Hansen Ave.
City, State Brookfield, Mo. 64628
Date Sept. 21, 1988

Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

1 Marilee Pearson
b. Dec. 31, 1911
p.b. Linn Co, Mo. - Purdin
m. Sept. 23, 1933
d.
p.d.

2 Ernest Pearson (Father of No. 1)
b. April 10, 1885
p.b. Linn Co, Mo. - Browning
m. April 11, 1907
d. Oct. 18, 1965
p.d Brookfield, Mo.

3 Elva F. Cassity (Mother of No. 1)
b. Nov. 2, 1885
p.b. Linn Co., Mo. - Purdin
d. June 12, 1958
p.d. Mo.

4 Hannibal C. Pearson (Father of No. 2)
b. Nov. 21, 1849
p.b. Andrew Co., Mo. - Fillmore
m. April 4, 1881
d. Sept. 11, 1933
p.d Linn Co., Mo. - Browning

5 Mary E. Cotter (Mother of No. 2)
b. Jan. 29, 1858
p.b. Linn Co., Mo. - Browning
d. March 31, 1914
p.d. Linn Co, Mo. - Browning

6 Wm. Harrison Cassity (Father of No. 3)
b. March 9, 1858
p.b. Bath Co, Ky.
m. Nov. 5, 1881 - Mo.
d. Dec. 3, 1921
p.d Linn Co. Mo. - Purdin

7 Lavina E. Jones (Mother of No. 3)
b. May 10, 1849
p.b. Grundy Co., Mo.
d. March 11, 1916
p.d. Linn Co. Mo. - Purdin

Lilburn Price Gilmer Jr. (Spouse of No. 1)
b. Sept. 11, 1914 d.
p.b. Linn Co, Mo. p.d.

8 Dr. John Pearson (Father of No. 4)
b. April 29, 1816
p.b. Shelby Co., Ky. ?
m. Dec. 21, 1837
d. Nov. 13, 1888
p.d Daviess Co., Mo. - Pattonsburg

9 Mary Catherine Pearson (Mother of No. 4)
b. May 29, 1819
p.b. North Carolina
d. Jan. 17, 1896
p.d Daviess Co., Mo - Pattonsburg

10 Stephen W. Cotter (Father of No. 5)
b. Aug. 19, 1814
p.b. Greene Co., Tenn.
m. 1832 - Augusta, Ga.
d. April 25, 1889
p.d Linn Co., Mo. Browning

11 Elizabeth Betsy Farr (Mother of No. 5)
b. Jan. 7, 1814
p.b. Augusta, Ga.
d. Feb. 3, 1903
p.d. Linn Co., Mo - Browning

12 Peter Thompson Cassity (Father of No. 6)
b. April 15, 1811
p.b. Bath Co., Ky.
m. Oct. 24, 1831
d. Sept. 25, 1889
p.d Sullivan Co, Mo. - Milan

13 Lydia West Evans (Mother of No. 6)
b. Feb. 22, 1811
p.b. Montgomery Co., Ky.
d. March 6, 1887
p.d. Sullivan Co., Mo. - Milan

14 Thomas C. Jones (Father of No. 7)
b. ~~June 15, 1815~~ 1813
p.b. Va. or Tenn.
m. June 2, 1836
d. April 22, 1897
p.d Sullivan Co, Mo. - Milan

15 Elizabeth Henderson Mosse (Mother of No. 7)
b. July 5, 1812
p.b. Tenn.
d. Aug. 15, 1853
p.d. Linn Co. Mo. - Purdin

16 William Jesse Pearson ? (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1790 Ky.
m. 1811 Shelby Co Ky.
d.

17 Nancy Simmons ? Ky. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1795
d. 1869 ?

18 Nathaniel Pearson N.C. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. about 1785
m.
d.

19 Elizabeth ? N.C. (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1790
d.

20 William Cotter (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1790 Va.
m.
d.

21 Hannah Lundy (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1798 Va.
d.

22 b. m. d. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

23 b. d. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24 Peter Thompson Cassity Sr.
b. 1775 Va.
m. 1796 Clay Co. Ky.
d. 1863

25 Mary Armstrong
b. 1779 Va.
d. 1860 Rowan Co., Ky.

26 b. m. d.

27 b. d. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

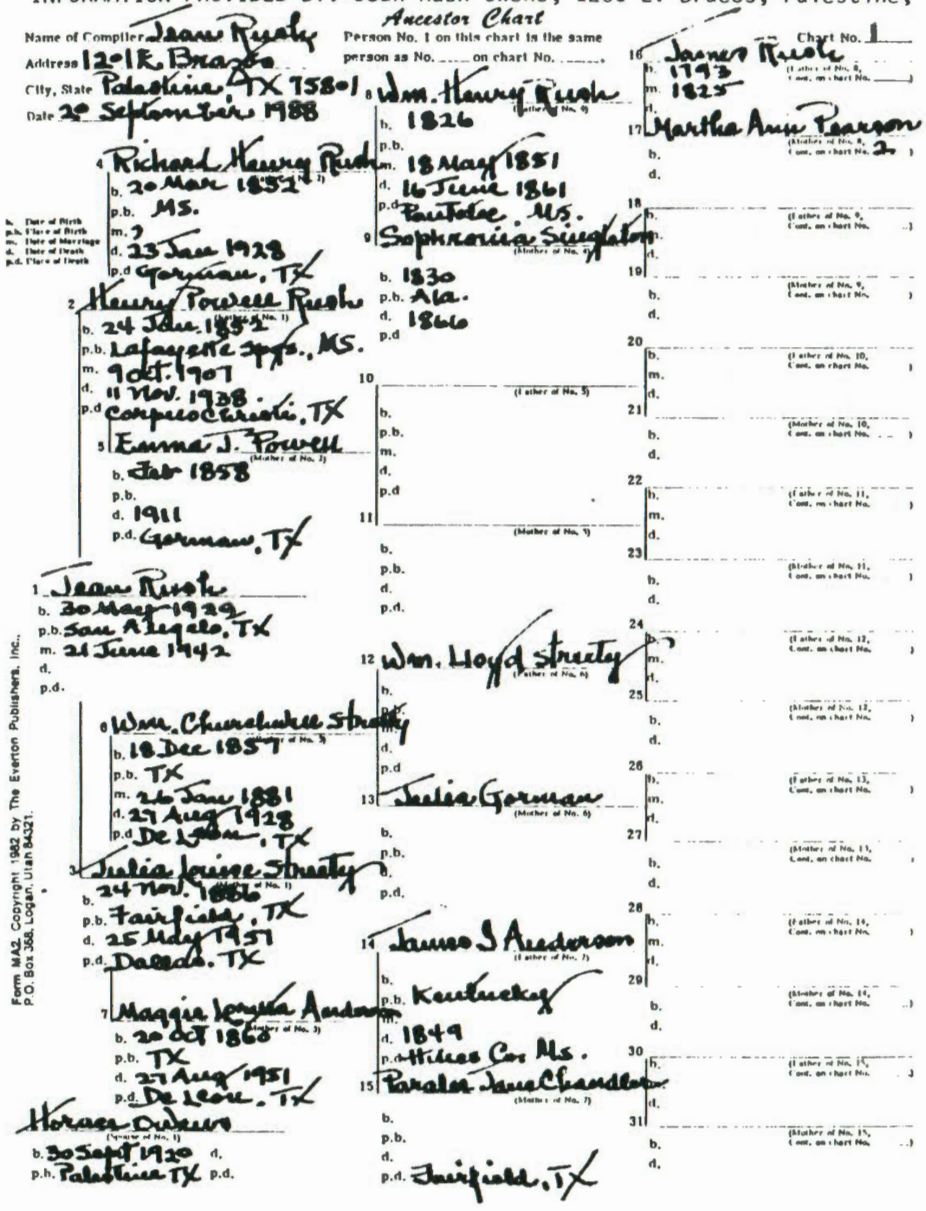
28 b. m. d.

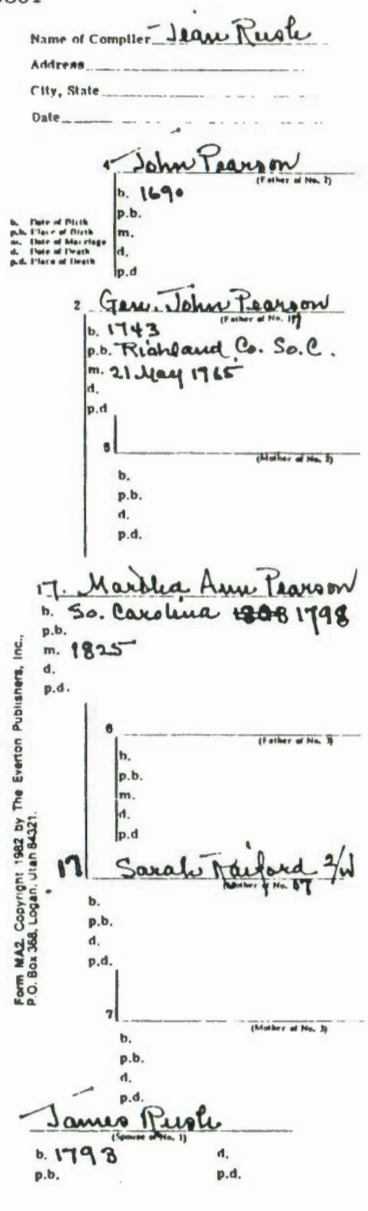
29 b. d. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

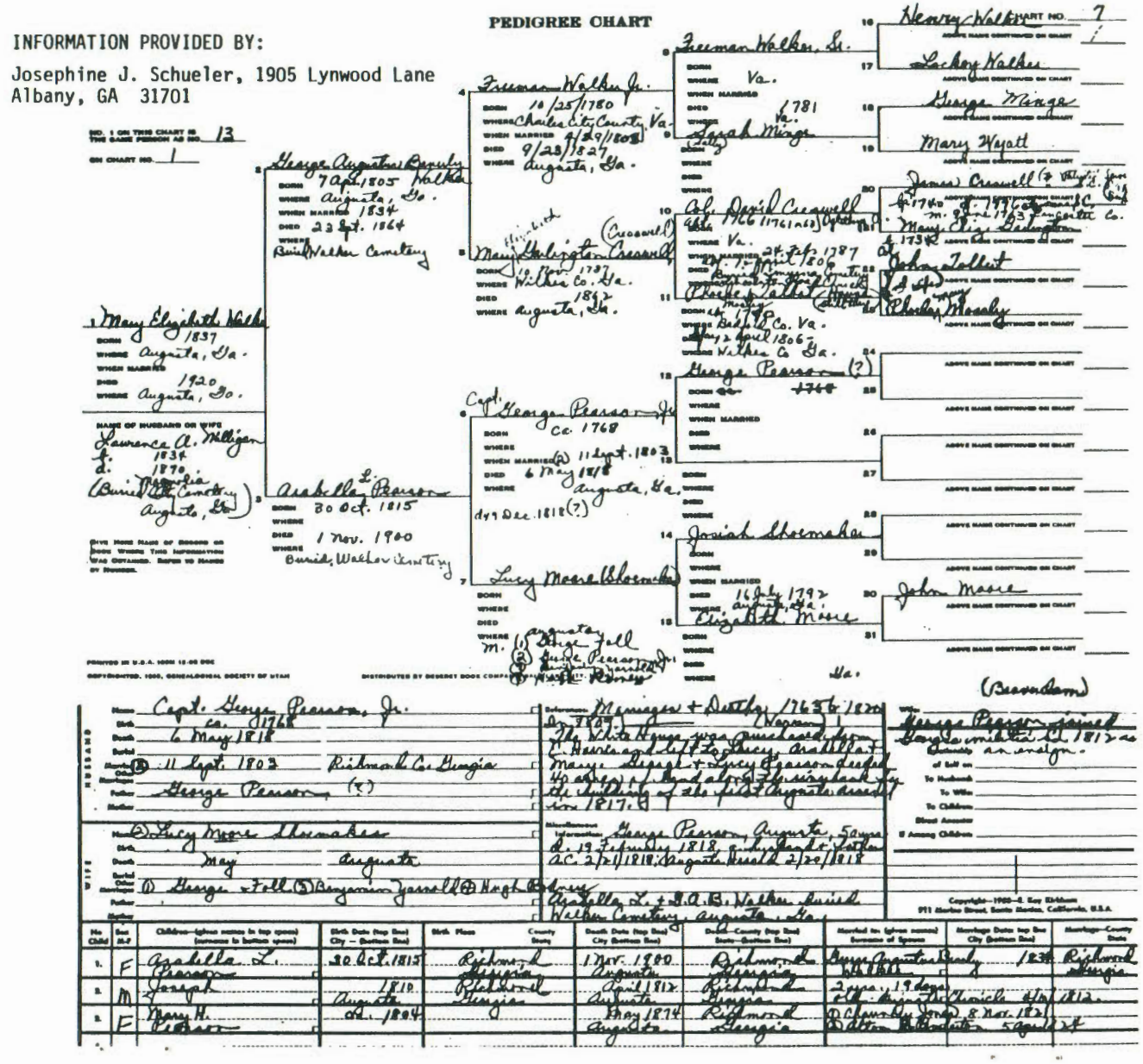
30 Reuben J. Mosse
b. N.C.
m. about 1809
d. about 1845 Grundy Co., Mo.

31 b. d. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY: Jean Rush Owens, 1201 E. Braeos, Palestine, TX 75801







No. Child	Sex M-F	Children—(given names in top space) (surname in bottom space)	Birth Date (top line) City — (bottom line)	Birth Place County State	Death Date (top line) City (bottom line)	Death County (top line) State—(bottom line)	Married to (given names) Surname of Spouse	Marriage Date (top line) City (bottom line)	Marriage—County State
1.	F	Arabella L. Pearson	30 Oct. 1815	Richmond Georgia	1 Nov. 1900 Augusta	Richmond Georgia	Benjamin Farrell Walker	1834	Richmond Georgia
2.	M	Joseph	1810 Augusta	Richmond Georgia	April 1812 Augusta	Richmond Georgia	2 yrs, 19 days old. Augusta Chronicle 4 Apr 1812.		
3.	F	Mary H. Pearson	ca. 1804		May 1874 Augusta	Richmond Georgia	(1) Charles Walker (2) Dalton Hallowell	8 Nov. 1821 5 April 1842	

The following letter and charts from Mrs. Ruth Keys Clark, Box 153, Winchester KS 66097, provides more information on SHADRACK, MESCHECK AND ABEDNEGO, brother CHARLES and their possible ancestry through CHARLES PIERSON to MICHAEL PEARSON.(see pages 5 and 6 of the December Newsletter.) (also, see page 42 Col. 1, last para.)

Hunting for ancestors. . .



22 October 1988

Dear Rick

I can get back to Mesheck without any trouble and then the documentation becomes tough. Shadrack, Mesheck and Abednego were born in 1754 in Culpeper county VA. The parents had the birth order concide with the Biblical order. Supposedly all three served in the Revoluntionary War Shadrack and Mesheck have well documented records but I have found nothing on Abednego who is said to have died young. The triplets had a brother Charles who died in the war in a "skirmish with the tories near the Catwaba River in North Carolina in the fall of 1780".(this is a quote from Shadrack declaration in 1819).

Shadrack and Charles served in the Virginia 1st and Mesheck served in the Virginia 8th,

Shadrack married Rachel CLINCH. She was born in Culpepper county, VA on 18 July 1762/63. They had 10 children
Frances in 1783
Bartholomew in 1787
Nancy in 1788
James Weathers in 1790
Sally in 1793
William C in 1797
Shadrack in 1799
George W in 1803
Cassandra in 1805
Henry Clinch in 1807
see attached family group sheet

Mesheck married Mary Second marriage to Mildred (LEE) ELLIS on 27 September 1824)
known children
Elizabeth born in 1788
William born in ca 1790
Sally born ca 1792
John born ca 1794
see attached family group sheet.

It is said that the triplets parents were Charles Pierson and his wife the former Sally Weathers who lived in Bromfield Parish in Culpeper county VA. Charles is said to be the son of Michael and Ann Peirson

On a visit to London I copied the following from the records in The Corporation of London Office

London the 18 day of August one thousand seven hundred and 18

Memorandum

that Michael Pearson late of the Parrish of Stoke Newington in ye county of Middlesex, husbandman, did by indenture hearing date herewith agree to serve John Dykes of London or his assigns four years in Maryland and did thereby declare himself to be then of the age of 18 years, a single person and no coveant or contracted servant to any other person or persons and the said master did thereby coveant at his own cost to send said servant to the said plantation and at the like costs to find him all necessary clothes, meat, drink, washing and lodging as other servants in such cases are usually provided for and allowed.

his
Michael ∽ Pearson
mark

signed in my presence this day and
year above written

General Sessions record of 8 September 1718
General Sessions REgister 1718-1733

45 other persons were listed in this group who came to Maryland at this time.

Next reference found of Michael "The Octonia Grant" by J. Randolph Grymes, Jr.
page 25
"Other items in the appraisal are grouped by the plantation or quarter concerned. The first group is evidently for the portion Robert Beverley set aside for his own use,, the next is Anthony Head's Plantation, then Robert Dearing's, Benjamin Winslow's and finally William Stanard's father of Beverley Stanard. Michaell Pearson was evidenly the manager of Beverley's own plantation and Anthony Head and Robert Dearing were apparently overseers for the remaining portion of Beverley's operation."

page C-5
"To Michaell Pearson and his horse for 5 days 2 pounds 10 shillings
21 September 1729"

page C-10
"To Michaell Pearson, his wife, and four children, their horses there moving up here with all their household goods at 4 different times and the risque of all their lives 100 pounds
14 May 1732"

The Octonia Grant was in Orange County, VA

I have alot of material on "my Mesheck" if you are interested--long obit 2000 people at his funeral and procession was miles in length--etc.

Thnaks for your service.

Sincerely,
Ruth
Ruth Keys Clark

33.

Husband's Name Shadrack PIERSON
Residences VA Bourbon County Ky Scott county IN
Birth Date 1758 Place Culpeper county now Madison VA
Marriage 23 August 1781 Place St Marks Parish Episcopal Church
Married 1 times. Other wife
Death Date after 4 March 1837 Place Jefferson County IN near Scottsburg
Where Buried Craig cemetery near Scottsburg IN
His Father's Name Charles C Hanery
His Mother's Maiden Name Sally Weathers

Wife's Name Rachel CLINCH
Birth Date 18 July 1763 Place St. Marks Parish Culpeper Co VA
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married 1 times. Other husband
Death Date 20 March 1826 Place Near Scottsburg Scott County IN
Where Buried Craig Cemetery near Scottsburg
Her Father's Name
Her Mother's Maiden Name

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
	Frances	1782	27 April 1808	29 June 1843	Joseph DUNN
	Bartholomew	17 November 1787	26 July 1813 Fleming Co KY		Margaret HAMPTON
	Nancy	ca 1784-88	3 April 1821		John HANEY
	James Weathers	14 March 1790 Culpeper	14 March 1811	11 April 1855 Jackson County IN	1st Lucretia Morgan Lavithy SHOCKLEY
	Sally	1993	2 February 1819		William SHOCKLEY/SADLER
	William C	1797 KY	6 August 1822 Scott Co IN		cynthia Hazlett
	Shadrack	ca 1799-1802 "	17 August 1820	1854 Crawford County IL	Jane Eastin
	George W	1803 "	31 December 1827	owens County IN	Sarah GRAFTON
	Cassandra	1805 "	19 October 1820 Bourbon County KY	aft 1850 Ellenville KY	1st Charles RAMEY 2nd Jackson GRAVELY
	Henry Clinch	1807 "	31 March 1825 Scott Co IN	dft 1848	Louisa A Azzard

Husband's Name MESCHAK PIERSON
Residences VA Garrard + Shelby County Ky
Birth Date 1759 Place Culpepper county VA
Marriage ca 1786 Place Fauquier County VA
Married 2 times. Other wife Mildred Ellis widow of Sabrelles 3rd Shelby Co. Ky 27 September 1828
Death Date 15 August 1847 Place near Christianburg Shelby County Ky
Where Buried Indian Fork Cemetery Shelby County Ky
His Father's Name Charles
His Mother's Maiden Name Sally WEATHERS

Wife's Name Mary
Birth Date Place
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married times. Other husband
Death Date 1814-24 after 27 Sept 1828 before 28 Sept 1824 Place Shelby County Ky
Where Buried
Her Father's Name
Her Mother's Maiden Name

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
F	Elizabeth	1788 January 7 VA	4 Feb 1830 Shelby Co Ky (2nd) 24 Feb 1803 Garrard Co Ky	20 Oct 1880 Danville Ind.	Wm Christie Shelby Co KY 1st George Ridgely
	John	ca 1794	26 Dec 1813 Shelby Co Ky	before 1828 ca 1850	Nancy GEE
	Sally	ca 1792	10 February 1811 " "	before 1846 before 1828	Richard FITZSIMMONS
	William	ca 1790	25 February 1811 " "	Oct 1869 Danville IN	Nancy FITZSIMMONS

34.

Husband's Name Charles PIERSON
Residence Brookfield Parish Madison County VA
Birth Date 1726 Place ? ORange Co. VA
Marriage ____ Place ____
Married ____ times. Other wife ____
Death Date ____ Place ____
Where Buried ____
His Father's Name ____
His Mother's Maiden Name ____
1728

Wife's Name SALLY WEATHERS
Birth Date ____ Place ____
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married ____ times. Other husband ____
Death Date ____ Place ____
Where Buried ____
Her Father's Name ____
Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
M	Shadrack twins	Culpeppar Co VA	22 August 1751	1840-50 Scott Co Ill @ Craig Cemetery	
M	Meshack twins	" " 1754	2nd 27 September 1828 Shelby Co	15 Aug 1847 Shelby Co Ky Indian Creek Cemetery	2nd Fanny Ellis Mary
M	Abednego	" "		Killed in family fight as Youngsters	
M	Charles Jr.			Killed in Revolutionary War	

35.

Husband's Name Michael PIERSON
Residence ____
Birth Date ca 1700 Place England Middlesex County
Marriage ____ Place ____
Married ____ times. Other wife ____
Death Date before 1775 Place Virginia
Where Buried ____
His Father's Name ____
His Mother's Maiden Name ____

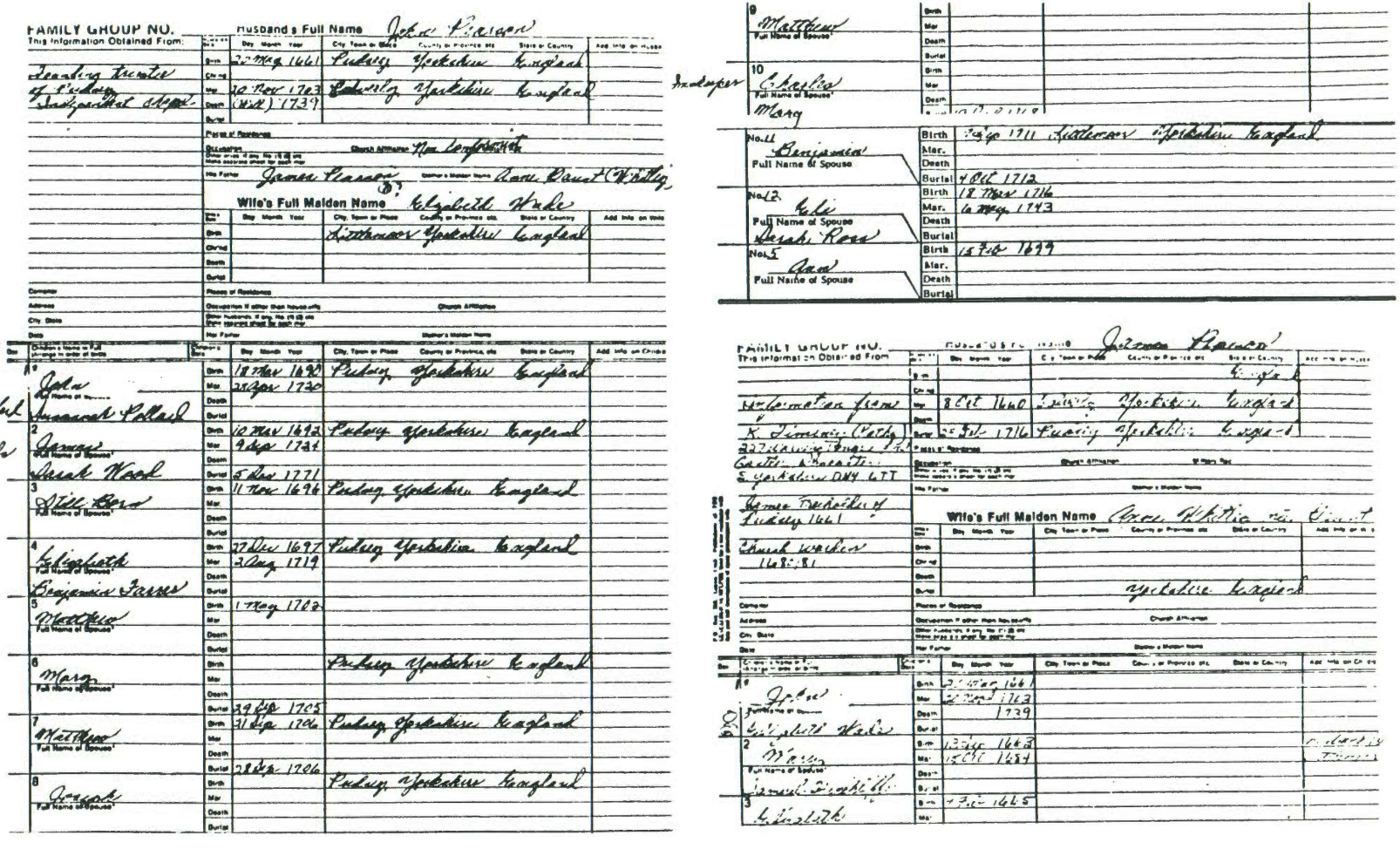
Wife's Name ANN (from land record)
Birth Date ____ Place ____
Please make a new chart for other marriages.
Married ____ times. Other husband ____
Death Date ____ Place ____
Where Buried ____
Her Father's Name ____
Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

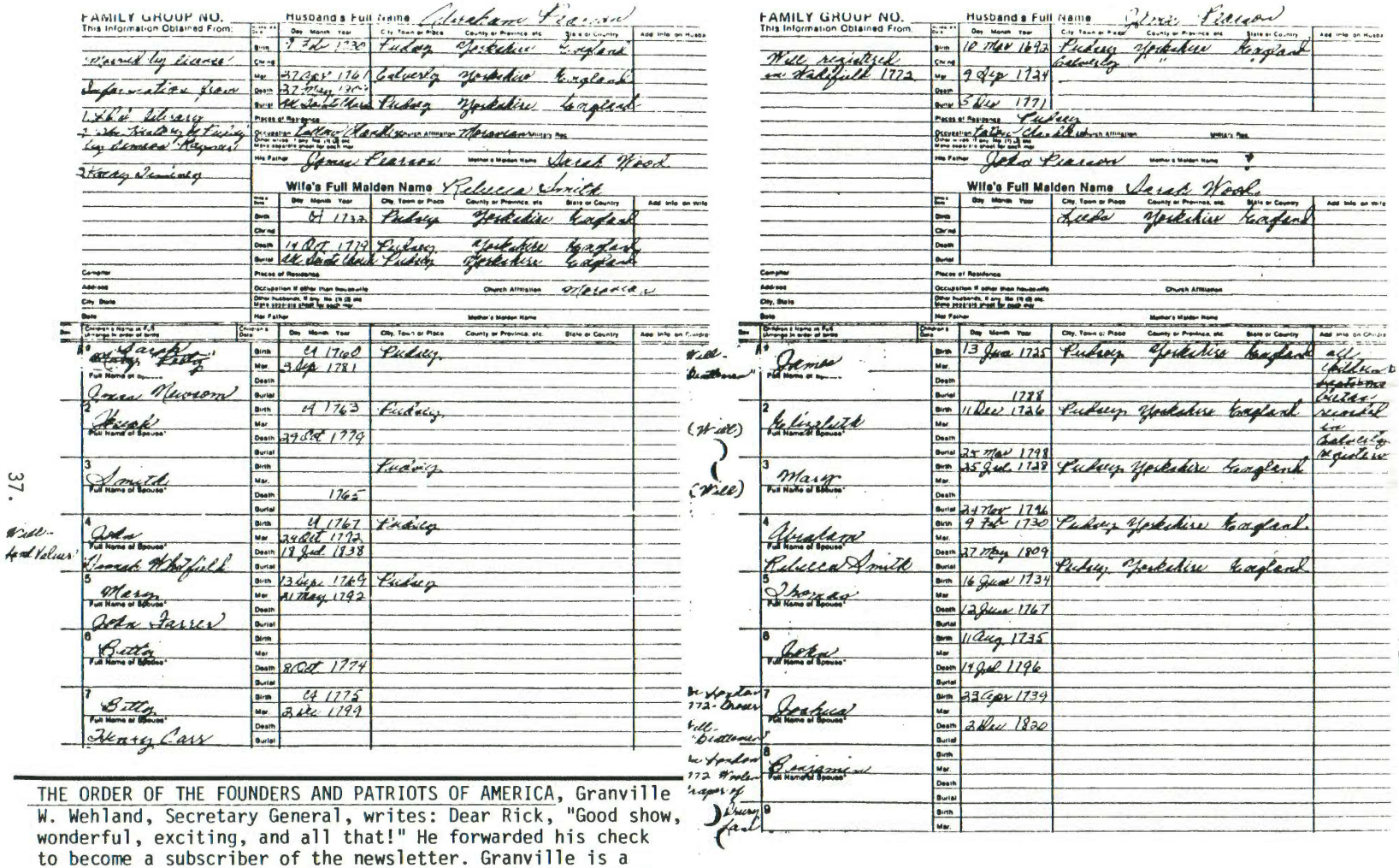
PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. WRITE DAY, MONTH (ABBREVIATED), YEAR ON DATES.

M F	CHILDREN	When & Where Born	When & Where Married	When & Where Died	Married To
M	William	ca 1720 VA			
M	Thomas	ca 1722 "			
M	Robert	ca 1724 "			
M	Charles	ca 1726 "			Sally WEATHERS
M	Henry	1728 "			
M	John	ca 1731			

Donna W. Stahlman, 6202 Townsend Lane, Waxhaw, NC, 28173, writes that since she last sent us her family group sheets, she has heard from a Pearson "cousin" in England and has taken her Pearson line back another three generations. This information was obtained through membership in the "Yorkshire Family History Society". Dues are 7 pounds 50 pence which entitles you to receive their newsletter and publish free queries. The address is: Yorkshire Archaeological Society, Family History Section, Claremont, Clarendon Road, Leeds, West Yorkshire, England.

Several of Donna's sheets were light and hard to copy but, I am sure she would be glad to correspond with you if there is a chance these people may be your ancestors.





FAMILY GROUP NO. — This Information Obtained From: Heard by Diana — Information from Library — Wife's Will — Family Records

Husband's Full Name: Abraham Pearson

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	9 Feb 1730	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England
Chris.				
Mar.	27 Apr 1761	Calverly	Yorkshire	England
Death	27 May 1809			
Burial	St Lawrence Church	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England

Places of Residence: Pudsey

Occupation: Father — Church Clerk — Church Affiliation: Moravian — Military Rec.

His Father: James Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Wood

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Rebecca Smith

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	04 1732	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England
Chris.				
Death	14 Oct 1779	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England
Burial	St Lawrence Church	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: — Church Affiliation: Moravian

Other Husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.

Her Father: — Mother's Maiden Name:

No.	Children's Name in Full, Underscore in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Sarah Pretty	Birth	04 1760	Pudsey			
	Full Name of Spouse: James Newsom	Mar.	3 Sep 1781				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Hiseh	Birth	04 1763	Pudsey			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	29 Oct 1779				
		Burial					
3	Samuel	Birth		Pudsey			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	1765				
		Burial					
4	John	Birth	04 1767	Pudsey			
	Full Name of Spouse: Hannah Whitfield	Mar.	24 Oct 1792				
		Death	19 Jul 1838				
		Burial					
5	Mary	Birth	13 Sep 1769	Pudsey			
	Full Name of Spouse: John Farrer	Mar.	21 May 1792				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Betty	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	8 Oct 1774				
		Burial					
7	Betty	Birth	04 1775				
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Carr	Mar.	2 Dec 1799				
		Death					
		Burial					

Will — Real Estate — (Wife) — (Will)

Will — Land Values

37.

FAMILY GROUP NO. — This Information Obtained From: Will, registered in Oct/Nov 1772

Husband's Full Name: John Pearson

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	10 Mar 1692	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England
Chris.		Calverley	"	
Mar.	9 Sep 1724			
Death				
Burial	5 Dec 1771			

Places of Residence: Pudsey

Occupation: Father — Church Clerk — Church Affiliation: — Military Rec.

His Father: John Pearson — Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Sarah Wood

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth		Leeds	Yorkshire	England
Chris.				
Death				
Burial				

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: — Church Affiliation:

Other Husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc.

Her Father: — Mother's Maiden Name:

No.	Children's Name in Full, Underscore in order of birth	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	James	Birth	13 June 1725	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England	all children baptized at Calverley recorded in Calverley Register
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	1788				
2	Elizabeth	Birth	11 Dec 1726	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	25 Mar 1798				
3	Mary	Birth	25 Jul 1729	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	24 Nov 1796				
4	Abraham	Birth	9 Feb 1730	Pudsey	Yorkshire	England	
	Full Name of Spouse: Rebecca Smith	Mar.					
		Death	27 May 1809				
		Burial		Pudsey	Yorkshire	England	
5	Thomas	Birth	16 June 1734				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	12 June 1767				
		Burial					
6	John	Birth	11 Aug 1735				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	14 Jul 1796				
		Burial					
7	Joshua	Birth	23 Apr 1739				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	2 Dec 1830				
		Burial					
8	Benjamin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					

Dr Horton 1772 - Drawer — Will — Debtors — Dr Horton 1772 Wills — Copies of Wills — Last

THE ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA, Granville W. Wehland, Secretary General, writes: Dear Rick, "Good show, wonderful, exciting, and all that!" He forwarded his check to become a subscriber of the newsletter. Granville is a distant cousin of the editor in the Deacon John Pearson of Rowley, MA line. He is helping to generate more subscribers through some of his contacts. Many thanks Granville.

Compiled by:
George E. MacVeigh
9313 Renshaw Drive
Bethesda, MD 20817

PEARSON LINEAGE

G-6 Dec 88
G-35D

Thomas PEARSON, Sr. (1653-1734)
Margery Ellen SMITH (1658-)

Enoch PEARSON, Sr. (1690-1749)
Mary SMITH (1697-1780)

Benjamin PEARSON (1722-1788)
Agatha BROOKS (-1761)

ENOCH PEARSON (1760-1850)
Revolutionary War Soldier
Hannah BUFFINGTON EVANS (wid)
(1769-1836)

Esther PEARSON (1791-1872)
Issacher JENKINS (1790-1851)

Eli JENKINS (1814-1897)
Maria McALPIN (1831-1925)

Anna JENKINS (1864-1941)
Michael McVEIGH (1856-1924)

John O. MacVEIGH (1890-1965)
Gertrude GREENE (1893-1979)

George MacVEIGH (1925-)
Ellen GROVER (1928-)

Thomas PEARSON (1728-1820)
Ann POWELL (1729-1773)

Enoch PEARSON (1761-1839)
Ann EVANS ( )

Robert PEARSON (1785-)
(2)Catherine RICE ( )

Enoch PEARSON (1802-1870)
(2)Mary PEARSON (1816-1864)

Elihu C. PEARSON (1858-1932)
Sarah PEARSON ( )

James C. PEARSON (1888-1957)
Mable HACKETT ( )

Charles R. PEARSON( )
Erma LEWIS ( )

Patty Lou PEARSON (1930-)DAR # 694786-11Oct1985
Robert HAYNES (-1985)

Hannah PEARSON
Elias L. ALLEN (1849-1880)

Stella E. ALLEN b c1875
DAR # 240384-1Feb1928

38.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Exchange and Gift Division, Judy C. McDermott, Chief, writes to express her appreciation for receipt of a copy of "Pearsons Places & Things and informs us that "The title will not be catalogued and issued a card and class number until sufficient issues are received to enable us to bind them into a volume. The issues will be housed in the Library's Serial and Government Publications Division where they can be consulted by patrons."

The following three FGS are provided by BARBARA BOWER-RAFTERY. Barbara states that she has two Pearson lines. These sheets are her MD/PA line. She is still trying to organize her VA/KY/IND line. She states she loved the first issue of the newsletter and wants more. Thanks Barbara, we'll keep plugging as long as there are contributors. Barbara's address is: 209 Barcoft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692.

HUSBAND: JOHN PERSON (ID=212)
Born 1750-60 Place PROB IRELAND
Marr C 1779 Place PROB MD
Died C 1828 Place (OHIO) WVA
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN PERSON (NO ID) HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: ELEANOR (ID=213)
Born 1750-60 Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER: JAMES? (NO ID) WIFE'S MOTHER:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	JAMES S. PERSON (ID=214)	01 Jan 1780	MD/IRELAND	C 1801 JANE PERRY (ID=215)	01 May 1853
2 F	MARGARET PERSON (ID=216)	C 1782		MUSTERD (ID=217)	
3 M	JOHN PERSON (ID=218)	1780-90			
4 M	DAVID PERSON (ID=219)	1784-94			
5 F	MARY PERSON (ID=220)	1790-1800		JOHN? MAXWELL (ID=221)	
6 M	HENRY PERSON (ID=222)	C 1795			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION — OTHER MARRIAGES

H-WILL DTD 12 SEP 1817 PROB 1828 FINAL 1831 (OHIO) VA
W-MENTIONED IN HUSBAND'S WILL
1-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817; 1840-1850 (OHIO) VA CENSUS
2-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817
3-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817
4-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817
5-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817
6-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817

HUSBAND: JAMES S. PERSON (ID=214)
Born 01 Jan 1780 Place MD/IRELAND
Marr C 1801 Place
Died 01 May 1853 Place (OHIO) VA
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: JOHN PERSON (ID=212)
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES:

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: ELEANOR (ID=213)

WIFE: JANE PERRY (ID=215)
Born 13 Jul 1782 Place PA
Died 10 Feb 1853 Place (OHIO) VA
Bur. Place
WIFE'S
FATHER: JOHN PERRY (ID=115)
WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS:

WIFE'S
MOTHER: JANE MCMILLAN (ID=114)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	JOHN PEIRSON (ID=223)	1802-3	(OHIO) VA OR PA	19 Dec 1833 MARGARET POLLOCK (ID=224)	11 Nov 1878
2 M	PERRY PEIRSON (ID=226)	1808	(OHIO) VA	16 Sep 1827 ISABELL FRAZIER (ID=227)	15 Aug 1871
3 F	ELEANOR PEIRSON (ID=228)	1819-10	PA	10 Oct 1844 ALEXANDER ORR (ID=229)	
4 F	JANE? PEIRSON (ID=230)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL 1817; 1840-1850 (OHIO) VA CENSUS
W-DEATH RECORD (OHIO) VA 1853
1-WILL DTD 3 JUL 1876 (OHIO) WVA; 1850-60-70 (OHIO) WVA; CRANMER'S HIST OF WHEELING & OHIO CO VA; DEATH CERT 20 NOV 1878.
2-WILL DTD 3 JUL 1871; MARR & DEATH RCD (OHIO) VA/WVA; FATHER'S ESTATE 1853
3-MARR RCD (OHIO) VA; CHURCH RCDS WHEELING VA; 1880 (OHIO) WVA CENSUS

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-CHRISTIANA COLTER (ID=225)

HUSBAND: JOHN PEIRSON (ID=223)
Born 1802-3 Place (OHIO) VA OR PA
Marr 19 Dec 1833 Place (OHIO) VA
Died 11 Nov 1878 Place (OHIO) WVA
Bur. Place 8 NOV 1878 W ALEX CEM PA
HUSBAND'S
FATHER: JAMES S. PERSON (ID=214)
HUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES: CHRISTIANA COLTER (ID=225)

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER: JANE PERRY (ID=215)

WIFE: MARGARET POLLOCK (ID=224)
Born DEC 1809 Place VALLEY GROVE WVA
Died 08 Jun 1841 Place W ALEI PA
Bur. Place OLD UNITED PRESBYT CH CEM PA
WIFE'S
FATHER: THOMAS POLLOCK JR (ID=337)
WIFE'S
OTHER HUSBANDS:

WIFE'S
MOTHER: ANNA (MARLING?) (ID=338)

M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 M	JAMES W. PEARSON (ID=243)	1834	VA	C 1859 MARY JANE PENCE (ID=244)	15 May 1913
2 F	ANNA JANE PEARSON (ID=245)	1836-7	VALLEY GR VA	27 Sep 1860 JOHN MAXWELL POTTER (ID=246)	07 Dec 1898
3 F	ADELINE PEARSON (ID=247)	1839-40	VA	1865 WILLIAM TRUSSELL (ID=248)	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-WILL DTD 3 JUL 1876 (OHIO) WVA; 1850-60-70 (OHIO) WVA; CRANMER'S HIST OF WHEELING & OHIO CO VA; DEATH CERT 20 NOV 1878.
W-GRAVESTONE; QUESTION-WAS MARGARET POLLOCK 1ST MARRIED TO A KIMMONS?
1-1850 & 1870 (OHIO) VA CENSUS; TOMBSTONE; ESTATE JAMES S) PEIRSON 1876
2-1850-60-70 (OHIO) VA CENSUS; JAMES S) PEIRSON WILL & ESTATE 1852 & 1884.
3-1850 & 1860 (OHIO) VA CENSUS; MARR RCD 1865; ESTATE JAMES S. PEIRSON 1884.

OTHER MARRIAGES

VIRGINIA

A recent trip to Salt Lake City, Utah, uncovered more colonial ancestry, namely the families Camp, Marshall, Tarpley, and others. The Camp line merged with the Pearson line in 1848, when Catherine Winifred Camp married Francis Asbury Pearson.

According to the *Camp-Kemp Family History*, (published in 1967), Thomas Camp married Mary Marshall, daughter to Thomas Marshall. The proof came from the records of Judge Zelma W. Price. According to *Colonial Families of the Southern States*, (published in 1958, and found in the Brigham Young University Library), the name Mary, her birth date, and marriage to Thomas Camp had been added by hand to the family of Thomas Marshall.

THOMAS MARSHALL Planter, Carpenter, Anglican

Born 1635, (some sources give birth year and place of Thomas Marshall as 1655, Westmoreland County, VA; if 1635 is correct date, then he was born either in Ireland or England.) He died 1704, Virginia; reputed to be the son of CAPTAIN JOHN MARSHALL (1596-1660) and _____ _____; (see notes). Thomas married

THIS LITTLE BIT OF PEARSON HISTORY WAS STOLEN from the "JOB(E) JOURNAL" Bill Jobe, editor. I don't think he will mind as he is a member of the Pearson family and a subscriber to this newsletter. Thanks Bill.

P. code for my Pearson line. Having noted some data in your NL on West I compiled the following including data from E.U. Pearson's book.

P.1.2.8. Sarah Pearson and Maj. John West
8.8, Col. John West 2nd m Susanna Pearson *
2nd Margaret Terrett, wid*

P.1.2.8.8. Col. John West and Susanna Pearson
Margaret was a widow of Capt. W.H. Terrett 2nd Margaret Terrett wid.
and d/o Simon and Hannah (Ball) Pearson Susanna was a d/o Thomas Pearson Sr. (your NL) and Susanna Bland. p. 13
P.1.2.8.8.1. Ann West m. Daniel Talbot (3)
2. Hannah West, 1748- m. John Ashton
3. Mary West m. Richard Conway
4. Elizabeth West
5. Col. Roger West -2-1801 m. Nancy McCrea
2nd Marianne Ewell
P.1.2.8.8.1. Ann West and Daniel Talbot
1.1. John Talbot (0)
2. Monica Talbot
3. Elizabeth Talbot

P.1.2.8.8.5. Col. Roger West -2-1801 and Nancy McCrea
He was of "West Grove" Fairfax Co. Va. 2nd Marianne Ewell
For Nancy's descendants see Hayden p. 342 JP and delegate 1787-1799
5.1. James West m. Payne, d/o Wm
2. Ann Margaret West m. Alex Moore
3. Roger West,Jr.
4. Mary West, 1791-1-3-1812 m. 9-7-1809 John Douglas Simmes

P.1.2.8.8.5.1. James West and Payne

P.1.2.8.8.5.2. Ann Margaret West and Alex Moore
He was s/o Cleon M.

P.1.2.8.8.5.4. Mary West 1791-1812 and 1809 John Douglas Simmes
He was s/o LtC Chas. Simmes. 6th Va. m. Eleanor Carroll (12)
4.1. Emily Douglas, 6-3-1810-4-10-1880 m. 1630 Flag Officer French,U.S.N.

X. Simon Pearson and Hannah Ball
X.1. Thomas Pearson,Sr. (yourbooklet)c1600 m. 1630 Susanna Bland c 1609-
1.1Susanna Pearson m. Col. John West
2.1Thomas Pearson,Jr. c 1660-1744 m.
2.1. Priscilla Pearson, c 1690-1758 m. Gabriel Adams,Sr.
1.1. 9 children listed.

On page 6 you have a Charles and Sharack Pearson

I haveabout 7 pages of 3X.1, Charles Pearson and Sally Weathers
3X.1.1. Shadrack Pearson, 1754-3-8-1843 m. 8-22-1782 Rachel Clinch
2nd Bellamy Geogge
2. Mesache Pearson, 1754-4-16-1847 m/ Mary Ellis early 1800s
2nd Mildred
3. Abendago Pearson, 1754- killed in family fight at early age
4. Charles Pearson,Jr.

X.1.1. Shadrack lived Culppper Co.Va.

Your NL page 4:

200C.1.1.1. Simon Pearson and
2nd wife d/o Joe Ball See later ref: 2nd Hannah Ball
1.1. Constantia Pearson m. Nathaniel Chapmen
2. Susan Pearson m. =J. Alexamder
Simon was exec of will Maj. John West son-in-law.
200C.1.1.1.1. Constantia Pearson and Nathaniel Chapman
She is mentioned in will of Samuel Washington, bro. of Geo. Washington
Sam had 3 wives, third lucy Chaoman, d/o Constantia
Elizabeth Pierson/Pearson Names in will of sister Mary Dakins, 3-13-1737 Mary and Elizabeth were sisters of Joseph Ball, uncle of Geo. Washington Virginia Geanlogies, 1973
1.3. Lucy Chapman
Constantia and Susan Alexander moved to same cem.

JA. John Pearson Capt. and Mary Raiford
JA.5. Martha Pearson, 1754- m. bf 1770 John Cooke
I have 24 pp on JA. line

200D, Wm. Pearson and Mary Anne
200D. . Wm. Hamlet Pearson, 10-20-1821 p. 249 my unplaced Pearson have list children.

Hannah Ball first m. Raleigh Travers, and three childrne, and three grandchildren are mdntioned in her will.

Have just put Sullivan Pearson, and Jeremiah Pearson together as brothers. Bettina Pearson Higdon is descendant of Jeremiah. Many of that line are named Richmond as a part of their name. Richmond Pearson Hobson, rear adm. is of Richmond Pearson line. About 77 pp.

Items p. 7 first issue:

Cheshire Pearsons
P.1.2. Thomas Pearson and Margery Smith
2.1. Robert Pearson
2. Thomas Pearson
3. Lawrence Pearson
4. Enoch Pearson page 17 of your NL
5. John "
6. Alice "
7. Abel
8. Sarah Pearso n m. John Westy
9. Benjamin P.
P.1.20. Mary oin p. 8
page19: Margery P. family except for first man- generation
12. Rose Pearson Rose (Dix) Pearson and Aaron Mendenhall.

Your newslwtter is great. Keep it up.

Sincerely

Ralph E Pearson

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

CAPT. RICHARD PEARSON who fought John Paul Jones off the coast of England is an ancestor of Richard Pearson Hatfield, 12 Colonial Drive, Scotch Plains, NJ 07078. Richard would like to correspond with anyone who may be related to his famous ancestor.(See page 43)

JOHN PEARSON and dau. SARAH PEARSON. John was an imigrant from Staffordshire, Eng.. His dau. Sarah was born 29 Feb 1828, someplace in Ireland while the family was on a trip back to England. Sarah m. Henry Jackson Shane, 18 Aug 1846, Cincinnati, OH. Need info on John Pearson and his wife. Jeanne Abrams, P.O. Box 10273, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

SHADRACK PEARSON, SHADRACK JR., BARTON S., VIOLA PEARSON/PIERSON. This is another line from the triplett brothers of Culpepper,VA. Shadrack Jr. rem. to Crawford Co. IL aft. 1850. Mrs. Roger (Linda) Knapp, P.O. Box 701, Robinson, IL 62454. Ed. note: This family is dealt with in both the Dec & Mar NL. (see info on Barton S. this issue)

SAMUEL R. PEARSON who came to upstate New York (Troy area) from County Armagh, Ireland, in the 1840s. Have naturalization records and know he m. Rosanna Parks from County Derry, but have no clue to his parents or town of origin. SAMUEL d. ca. 1858 at Baldwinsville (near Syracuse) Any help would be appreciated. Pat Knapp, 9973 W. 86th Ave, Arvada, CO 80005.

RICHARD PEARSON b. (?), m. 5 June 1889, Anna Berrain, d. 26 Aug 1913. She was b. 19 Oct 1865, d. 11 Mar 1929. This family moved from New York to Florida in the 1850s. This is where I lost contact. Write: Gary Brekke, 419 11th Ave South #308, Fargo, ND 58103 if you have any info on this family.

PEARSONS OF STAFFORD COUNTY ENGLAND. I am very interested in Pearsons in Ye Olde England, around Stafford County in 1700-1800s and would like to corr. with anyone with data in this area. C. "Chuck" Brotherton, P.O. Box 190, Avenel, NJ 07001 . Chuck also has information on a WILLIAM FRANKLIN PEARSON who married into a Brotherton line and would like to correspond with anyone who has a Brotherton in their line.

EDWARD PIERSON. I would like to contact anyone who is related to Edward Pierson, b. 13 Mar 1813 in Morristown, Morris County, NJ and d. 29 May 1896, or his sons' families, Dr. Stephen Pierson or Charles E. Pearson. I believe there may be a family connection between these Piersons and my grandfather, Virgil Train Ward, who came from Gasburgh, IN, b. 1873, to Kansas City, KS and d. there 24 Mar 1933. Write: Marilyn Ward Chittenden, 3864 South Niagra Way, Denver, CO 80237.

MARY_____? wife of LAWSON BURFOOT, St. Peter's Parrish. Their daughter Sarah Burfoot m. CHARLES PEARSON, b. 17 Mar 1745, m. Sep 1768. Seek any info on her background. Seek parents of CHARLES PEARSON, b. 21 Mar 1745, d. 21 Mar 1787 in Richmond, VA Helen A. Steadman, 3002 Honolulu Ave, La Crecenta, CA 91214.

GEORGE PEARSON my GGrandfather, b. 1830 in Rutland Co. VT m. Flora Adelia McClure 26 Apr 1858 in Iowa, rem. to MN. Flora b. 13 Mar 1839 in Maine, d. 18 Mar 1922. George d. 1866. Four children: Chester b. 1859, d. 1936, Susanna Elizabeth b. 7 Jan 1861, d. 1947, Carrie b. 25 Sept 1863, d. 1954, Laura Lumina (Grandmother) b. 1 Aug 1866, d. 6 Feb 1951. Any info would be appreciated. Write: Aubrey Marshall, 4930 Rosemont, La Cresenta, CA 91214.

SAMUEL PEARSON & MARY ROGERS. Info is needon Mary Rogers, b. 1745 in VA, d. 1770 in VA. Third wife of Samuel Pearson, b. 1724 in PA, d. 1790 in SC and on Mary's parents, Edward Rogers and Hannah Borden. Write to: Winifred F. Bauer, 1115 E. Blanton Drive, Tucson, Arizona 85719.

DOYEL PEARSON -1888 & ELIZABETH HOLEMAN 1848. Elizabeth is the dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Daniels) Holeman of Roxboro, Person Co., NC to Shelby Co. TN. Children: Thomas Holeman Pearson b.1848- m. Emma Goodman; Doyel Pearson Jr.; Richard J. Pearson; John Pearson; John Tyrum Pearson. Have 7 grandchildren and wives of four of these. Seeking data on the family of DOYEL PEARSON. Write: Col. Ralph Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin, TX 78704.

JEREMIAH & SULLIVAN PEARSON we are still looking for the parents of these two if anyone has any clues write to Col. Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin, TX 78704 or Mrs. James Burns (Bettina Higdon) P.O. Box 325, Cullman, AL 35056-0325.Ralph Pearson says he has data on some of their decendants (58Y.4 & 58Y.5) for anyone who may be interested.

(Continued on page 42)

ANSWERS

IF YOU HAVE RESPONDED TO A QUERY PUBLISH-IN THIS NEWSLETTER, A SHORT RESPONSE TO ME WOULD BE APPRECIATED FOR PUBLICATION. IT IS POSSIBLE OTHERS COULD BENEFIT FROM YOUR RESPONSE.

The only query answers received to date were received from Col. Ralph Pearson of Austin, TX and are as follows:

(Note: numbers used are Col Pearson's Line numbers and should be refered to in any correspondance.)

ELECTRA PEARSON mentioned in NL. Possible line i.B.1.4.5.4.3.3.5.8.1

PETER PEARSON ancestor of Wm. R. Carter, B.1.1.4.5.

CATHERINE/ELLIOTT PEARSON ancestor of June Hix Denton, B.1.1.4.1.2.5.9.6.6.5.

JOHN/CHRISTOPHER PEARSON ancestor of Margaret L. McLaughlin, B.1.1.4.8.6. Sec.

DEACON JOHN PEARSON ancestor of Dorothy Pearson Alexander, E.10.12.3.

Mr. Meyer's PEARSON NEWSLETTER, inquiry by Chuck Brotherton. Col Pearson has 43 pages extracted from letters received from Mr. Meyers before his death. Copies: $7.00. Editor's note: We are still looking for copies of the newsletters themselves if anyone knows where they are stored.

JOHN PEARSON/BARBARA CAIN ancestor of Amy Senter. Part of Col. Pearson's Cheshire line. No line number given.

THOMAS PEARSON, ancestor of Martha Childs. Letter response: For Thomas Pearson, Sr. you say b. 1600, m. 1630 to Susanna Bland, 1609-. Data I have gives her birth date as 1617-. Then for Thomas Pearson, Jr. you have b. 1660 (Ihave 1635) m. 1690 and I think 1744 for death of Jr. is unrealistic considering that his father was b. 1600. Is the Pricilla who m. an Adams the daughter of Thomas Sr. or Junior? I have from E.U. Pearson's book 200c. Thomas Pearson, Sr. m. Sarah Bland 200c.

1. Thomas Pearson
1.1. Thomas Pearson
1.1 Simon Pearson m. Hannah (Ball) who 1st m. Raleigh Travers.

Margaret Pearson, d/o Simon Pearson, m. John West whose mother was a Pearson of my line P. Sarah Pearson m. John West, Sr. What are the correct dates for Thomas Pearson, Jr. and Priscilla? There are a number of people of the Simon Pearson family mentioned in E.U. Pearson's book.
(see page 42 for more detail)

EDMUND PEARSON ancestor of Bill Jobe is in E.U. Pearson's book.

MARTHA ANN PEARSON ancestor of Jean Owens. Col. Pearson has 24 pages on Pearsons and Raifords.

ELIHU PEARSON ancestor of Beverly Jamison. Col. Pearson has quite a lot on Elihu, but can not place those suspected to be his brothers, Reuben, etc. 100D.

ENOCH PEARSON ancestor of Dorothy Hall Wiley. Col Pearson has one more generation on P. line than shown:

P.1. Lawrence Pearson a-d Elizabeth Janney p. 96
P.1.3. Edward Pearson and Sarah Burgis p. 431
P.1.3.5. Enoch Pearson and Margaret Smith p. 460
P.1.3.5.4. Enoch Pearson and 2nd Tibatha Peacock p. 462
P.1.3.5.4.5. Wm. Pearson and Sareh Jones Jacks p. 467
P.1.3.5.4.5.7. Kindred Pearson and Sidney Watson p. 479
P.1.3.5.4.5.7.-. Elijah Watson Pearson and Sarah Emily Hesslett p. 480
P.1.3.5.4.5.7.8.1. Laura Ella Pearson and David Henslee Rush p.481
2. Joseph Albert Pearson, and Lizzie Ella Birdsong
3. Mary Alice Pearson and Thomas Jefferson Ray
4. Walter Pearson
5. Wm. Kindred Pearson and Pina (Palina) Holcomb

QUERIES CONTINUED FROM PAGE 41

ELWIN F. PEARSON SR. b. 16 Oct 1889, Revere, MA,; d. 3 Sep 1955 at Ipswich, MA; m. (1) CAROLINE V. MAILMAN, 29 June 1910; m. (2) Catherine R. Goldman, 15 Aug 1925 of the Medford/Melrose area. I am looking for possible living children of Elwin's second marriage to Catherine Goldman. They were married for 30 years and lived in Chelsea, MA. Write: Richard F. Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave, Woodbridge, VA 22191.

EUNICE PEARSON m. ENOCH MORRILL, 26 May 1785 in Warner, NH. Who were her Parents? ARCHSAN PEARSON m. SAMUEL MORRILL and lived in Wolcott, VT. Samuel was born in 1798, the son of Nathaniel and lydia (Abbott Morrill of South Hampton, NH, later residing in Turnbridge, VT. Who were the parents of Archsan Pearson?

Write: Ann Liza Pearson, 3312 East Costillia Ave, Littleton, CO 80122



"It was delivered today . . . it's the family tree you ordered!"

Pearsons Places & things

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

(Please type or print clearly - my eyes are not what they used to be)

MEMBER's FULL NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ COUNTY_____

CITY AND STATE_____ ZIP CODE_____

Enclosed is $ 10.00 for an initial one year subscription to "Pearsons Places and Things" a PEARSON surname newsletter, published quarterly in DEC, MAR, JUN, AND SEP.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e. queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to the Library of Congress, The Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah and various other organizations dedicated to the preservation of genealogical information.

_____
Signature

BACK ISSUES OF THIS NEWSLETTER will be provide upon request at a prepaid cost of $3.00 to cover printing and mailing. THIS PUBLICATION IS STRICTLY A NON-PROFIT EFFORT DESIGNED AS A COMMUNICATIONS TOOL BETWEEN RESEARCHERS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME.

CAPT. RICHARD PEARSON commanded the british 44 gun frigate "Serapis". Capt John Paul Jones commanded the "Bon Homme Richard", a 42 gun re-built french merchantman. Their naval encounter off the east coast of England occured on 23 September 1779 while Capt Pearson was convoying a 39 ship merchant fleet returning from the Baltic. This was a Revolutionary War action. Capt Richard Pearson was knighted for his actions, even though he surrendered his ship to Jones, because Pearson saved the major part of the merchant fleet. "Even in defeat there is glory."

NOTES:

Pearsons
Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191



Elizabeth Waldorf
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

JUNE 1989

VOLUME One Number Three

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:
Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Folks,

Much to my surprise and pleasure the ole' newsletter is still receiving rave reviews, so here we go into the third issue. I must admit that I have had some friendly/helpful critics and believe me, your comments are most welcome. Some of US old folks have a little trouble with reduced copy. Our eyesight isn't all that it used to be. I am sure you understand that the volume of information I try to pass on requires these reductions and I make every effort to assure that although the type is small, it is clear and legible. If for some reason parts of it get lost in the printing, I always print the author's name and address in normal size type so you can write to them for clarification. They want to hear from you anyway. The most valuable piece of equipment I have to aid my research is a large magnifying glass. It is not only an aid to the genealogist but is invaluable for reading fine type on the bottom of insurance policies and warranties.

I have received several comments about people providing dates of marriages, births etc. with no location of these events. Many times locations are not known and should be stated as such. We tend to list numbers of ancestors from the same location listing the location only once for all notations. We then draw specific individuals from this document neglecting to list locations. Repetition may seem to create boredom, but it is necessary for clarity.

We now have 59 subscribers and many have requested back issues. I do not print many more copies of each newsletter than I need each quarter, but I do maintain a master copy. I have requested $3.00 per back issue to defray the cost of going back and printing additional copies for new subscribers. I am flattered that people want them, I just hope they understand the hassle involved in making and mailing reprints and are willing to pay the price.

It would appear that the ethnic origins of those who bear the Pearson name or one of its various spellings are far more varied than most of us know. When I began my family tree years ago, I made the mistaken assumption that my Pearson ancestry was of English origin. As time goes on I am coming to believe that the progenitor of my line in this country was, in fact, French. I have started a collection of the many theories of how this name evolved and would like to do a story on these theories for publication in this newsletter. If my wonderful readers would send me copies of any theories they may have on their particular line, I would be most greatful. Many of our ancestors assumed the name upon entry into this country. I would like to hear about them also.

Don't forget me now! Remember, this is your newsletter and it can not continue without your input and support. Send me those interesting Pearson articles, updates on your printed family line and anything else you think may be of interest to the rest of us. Mention the newsletter in your correspondence with others and it will surely grow.

Happy Hunting, Rick

Rick Pearson

Table of Contents

PAGE NO.

THE PEARSON-LEIGH HOUSE (1728 - 1895) by Rick Pearson.....43
USING THE LDS LIBRARY.....44
BITS & PIECES.....45
HOW DOES ONE KNOW WHAT OR WHOM TO BELIEVE - by Robert W. Pearson.....46
PEARSON MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.....46
FAMILY GROUP SHEETS/FAMILY LINES SUBMITTED BY READERS.....47-59
QUERIES.....60
THE ANCESTRY OF SUSANNAH BLAND PEARSON WEST - by Martha Childs.....61
CORRECTIONS TO PREVIOUSLY PRINTED GENEALOGIES.....61

Coming attractions

EARLY PEARSON SETTLERS IN MARYLAND - CENSUS INDEX, MARRIAGE RECORDS

ENGLISH PIERSON GENEALOGICAL NOTES OBTAINED FROM STATE PAPERS, WILLS, SUBSIDIES AND CHURCH RECORDS

THE PEARSON-LEIGH HOUSE 1728 - 1895

by Richard F. Pearson

Genealogy, many times, tends to be dry, uninteresting lists of ancestors and their children that will probably generate a who-really-cares attitude in generations to come unless it is spiced up with some of the human factors that make these people come to life. What kind of people were they? What did they do with their lives? Where did they live and what was life like in the times in which they lived. This article, inspired by an article by Russell Leigh Jackson and further researched by myself, provided a brief insight into the home and lifestyle of part of my line of Pearsons in Newbury, MA.

The Pearson-Leigh house stood on Leigh's Hill in Newbury, MA for over a century and a half. It was considered a thing of beauty and one of the outstanding old houses of New England. It was painted many times by J. Appleton Brown and other artists and became a mecca in its later years of all who loved the beautiful in architecture of that period. (1728 -1895) (Russell Leigh Jackson)

Jeremiah Pearson, son of Deacon John Pearson of Rowley, built this house in 1728. Jeremiah was styled carpenter, miller, and farmer.

By deed dated 7 Dec 1708, Jeremiah Pearson, with the concent of his wife, Priscilla (Hazen) Pearson, conveyed to Deacon Timothy Harris and Samuel Platts, a dwelling house, barn and about five acres of land in Rowley. This included the original house and lot of Deacon John Pearson. Jeremiah and his wife were dismissed from the church in Rowley 15 Jan 1710 to the church in Newbury. It must have been at this time that he purchased the land and mill rights of John Short on the "Little River on what is now(1988) Hay Street in Newbury. (Ch. R) This property included the old Short house, a small cottage, which at the time stood on the bank of the river. We know that a grist mill was built on the bend of the little River, presumably after 1710. In 1722, Jeremiah's son, Capt John Pearson and his wife Elizabeth (Mix), who were living in Stonington, CT, moved to Newbury to assist in the operation of the mill.

About 1727, the mill house was moved up on the hill across the road and a large addition built on to it, when completed, contained 14 rooms and a large open attic. This was the house that was known from 1728 to about 1845 as the Pearson house and from the latter date to 1895 as the Leigh house.

Upon the death of Jeremiah, 23 February 1736/7, Capt. John became heir to the mill and mill stream. His son Silas Pearson eventually inherited the house and it was he who brought the Pearson house its greatest fame. Silas was, for fifty years, a prominent official of the First Church of Newbury, an outstanding business man and Revolutionary patriot. Many noteworthy men and women were entertained in this house during its hey-day, to include several leaders of the Revolutionary Party, Doctor Josiah Bartlett and Elbridge Gerry, both signers of the Declaration of Independence, Doctor Hall Jackson, great surgeon and scientist of Portsmouth and others.

Tradition has it that the first wallpaper used in any house in Newbury was bought for the Pearson house. A piece of it is preserved in the Essex Institute in Salem, MA. The stable at the mills also harbored one of the first three Chaise seen in Newbury.

The house passed in succession from Deacon Silas to his son Silas who married the daughter of Stephen Little, the Royalist of Portsmouth and London and a niece of Doctor Hall Jackson. Their daughter, Sarah Jackson Pearson Leigh, wife of Benjamin Leigh, was the next owner and from her it went to her son, Hall Jackson Leigh and to his son, Amos Little Leigh.

I contacted Edward Leigh Brown,(1984) a living descendant of Amos and he told me that Amos interited a little money and in 1895, built the house that presently sits on Leigh's Hill for $900.00 and demolished the old house. Using Edward's words, "it is indeed regretable that Grandfather Leigh had such poor judgement as to tear down that beautiful, ancient "Saltbox" and build such an ugly new house".

I have copies of photographs taken of this house in 1875 and 1896. The originals are in the posession of Edward Leigh Brown. While on a genealogy trip to Newbury I took pictures of the house that now stands on Leigh's Hill and the site of what we believe to be the grist mill operated by the Pearsons. I will be glad to share copies of these photos with anyone who may be related to this line. They may be the only photos in existance of this beautiful and historic old Saltbox house. One of these photos shows the old house beside the new one just before the old one was destroyed.

USING BRANCH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARIES OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS (LDS)

Family history buffs fortunate enough to live near a branch genealogical library of the Church of the Latter-day Saints (also known as the Mormon or LDS Church) are encouraged to take advantage of a treasure-trove of information available to them through the LDS library facilities. The main LDS genealogical library in Salt Lake City, Utah, which has one of the finest collections of family history information in the world, makes loans of microfilm and microfiche copies of it's material to patrons of LDS branch libraries. The LDS branch libraries themselves have microfiche copies of a large number of useful files and records.

Among the microfiche files immediately available at the LDS branch libraries are the International Genealogical Index (IGI), the Family History Catolog, the Family History Registry, the Accelerated Indexing Systems (AIS) and the 100 most used genealogical reference books. Microfilm and microfiche copies of the records held by the main library in Salt Lake City may be ordered by branch library patrons and sent to the local LDS library for their use.

The IGI is a computerized index of nearly 100 million names of deceased individuals extracted from a variety of records representing many different countries and times (before 1900 for the most part). The IGI files are arranged geographically by surname. The AIS microfiche contain indexed U.S. census information from 1790 to 1850. The 100 most used genealogical reference works include gazetteers, collections of family histories of early settlers of New England (such as Savage's "A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" and Pope's "The Pioneers of Massachusetts") and other eastern states, census data and many, many other very useful books. The Family History Catalog and Registry list the family histories available on microfilm or microfiche and the names and addresses of individuals currently conducting research on specific ancestors. The family history researchers listed in the Family History Registry have agreed to answer inquiries submitted by library patrons. While the volunteer staff librarians at the LDS branch libraries will not do the patron's research, they will help the patron do his or her own family history research. The volunteers will also assist the patron in ordering microfilms, microfiche or photocopies from the main LDS genealogical library in Salt Lake City,

The LDS branch genealogical libraries welcome all interested family history researchers and invite them to use the facilities available, whether or not the patrons are LDS church members.

Submitted by: Robert W. Pearson, HCR#1 Box 31-G, Mine Run, VA 22568

BITS & PIECES

JOHN WOODROW PEARSON, 2702 N. Dodge Blvd., Tucson , AZ 85716, writes to say how much he enjoys the newsletter and passes on an address where we can obtain a copy of "THE PEARSON FAMILY - 10th-20th Century" by Eugene Jefferson Pearson. Write: Mrs Eugene J. Pearson, 640 Colonial Drive, High Point, NC 27262. Price, about $18.00. John says this book is a must for Pearson researchers.

WE FINALLY HAVE IT!!!

Elmer E. Meyers' daughter wrote "The Pearson Kinship History" newsletter. It was placed in Atlantic Highlands, NJ, Genealogical Library. Other locations: Alexander Lib., Rutgers U., New Brunswick, NJ 08903; East Hampton Free Library, 159 Main St., East Hampton, NY 11937; Gen Soc. of the West Fields, 425 E. Broad St, Westfield, NJ 07090; Gen. Soc. of New Jersey, 132 W. Franklin St, Bound Brook, NJ 08805; New York Pub. Library, DIV F Gr. Cen. Sta., Box 2237, NY 10017; Orange Cty Gen. Soc., 101 Main St, Goshen, NY 10924; State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, 816 State St, Madison, WI 53706. How extensive this collection of Pearson history might be is subject to question. If some of you folks will make inquiries to some of the above locations, I am sure we would all be interested in knowing how we can draw from this source. Many thanks to Bettina Burns for this valuable information.

PEARSON BOOKS FOR SALE

SEEK AND YE SHALL FIND Pearson (all spellings), Vol. I hard-bound, 346 pages, indexed, postage paid, is available for $40.00, and has the DAR proof on Jeremiah; Vol. II (1985), soft-bound, 487 pages, indexed, postage paid, is $50.00, and has Rev. Abraham, data on Sullivan's family and updates on Jeremiah. Both are available for $80.00 from Bettina (Pearson) (Higdon) Burns , P.O. Box 325, Cullman, AL 35056-0325.

PEARSON FAMILY REUNION

Doug Smith sends us information on a Pearson Family Reunion to be held on the 17th of June 1989 in Lubbock, TX. Unfortunately, reservations must be made by 17 May. This newsletter will not get to you in time. The reunion is organized around Lurlene Pearson Gresham, last living dau. of Daniel Pearson. Daniel was brother to Rebecca and a child of Elijah (see March newsletter) If you are of this line, or just interested, call Shirley Baggett at HOME: (806) 792-6219 or WORK (806) 297-3273. or (806) 297 3275. A newsletter will be produced after the reunion that could be of some genealogical value to those researching this line. I am sorry I couldn't get this info to you sooner.

SOME PEARSON RECORDS FROM ENGLAND

Chuck Brotherton sends us the records of some Pearsons he received from a Robert Shafto of London, England that he can not place in his line.

John Shaftoe of St. Dennis m. Ann Pearson 15 Sept 1836 of this parish. Bonds by William Marston curate. Witnessed by John Backhouse and Thomas Pearson.Ann Pearson's bonds of marriage were read on 28 Aug/4 Sep/ 11 Sep 1836 - St. Mary Bishophill Senior York (?).

In 1851 census for St Reunice York (?) the following Pearsons were resident with my family at 12 Monkgate:

Maria Pearson age 26 - sister-in-law
Thomas Pearson age 2
Emily Pearson age 2 months

EDITOR"S NOTE: The handwriting in this letter from John Shafto was very bad and his return address was not readable. If you feel these folks might be related, Chuck Brotherton may have the correct address. Write: Mr Charles Brotherton, PO Box 190, Avenel, NJ 07001.

TWO VALUABLE INDEXES

FOR YOUR GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY

#1. "HIDDEN LINEAGES" (ONE PEARSON)

SURNAME INDEX TO PREVIOUSLY UNINDEXED NAMES IN THE D. A. R. LINEAGE BOOKS, VOLS. 151-166. NAMES, OTHER THAN THE REV. WAR VETERANS, THAT APPEAR IN AT LEAST THREE CONSECUTIVE GENERATIONS. THE SOLDIERS HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN INDEXED. THESE ARE THE DESCENDANTS.
44 PAGES - OVER 5000 REFERENCES
$10.00 PLUS $2.00 POSTAGE & HANDLING

#2 "FAMILY HISTORY INDEX"(THREE PEARSONS)

A LIST OF LESS THAN COMMON SURNAMES APPEARING IN 25 SELECTED FAMILY HISTORIES.
6,246 DIFFERENT SURNAMES.
A TOTAL OF 6,773 ENTRIES.
PLUS A BONUS OF ALL THE 1,761 SURNAMES (ONE PEARSON FOUND IN THE COMPILERS FILE OF ACTIVE GENEALOGY PEDIGREE CHARTS.
$13.00 PLUS $2.00 POSTAGE & HANDLING

BOTH BOOK #1 AND BOOK #2 - $25.00 POST PAID

BONNIE MANSFIELD
16257 SLOVER AVE., DEPT. B
FONTANA, CA 92335

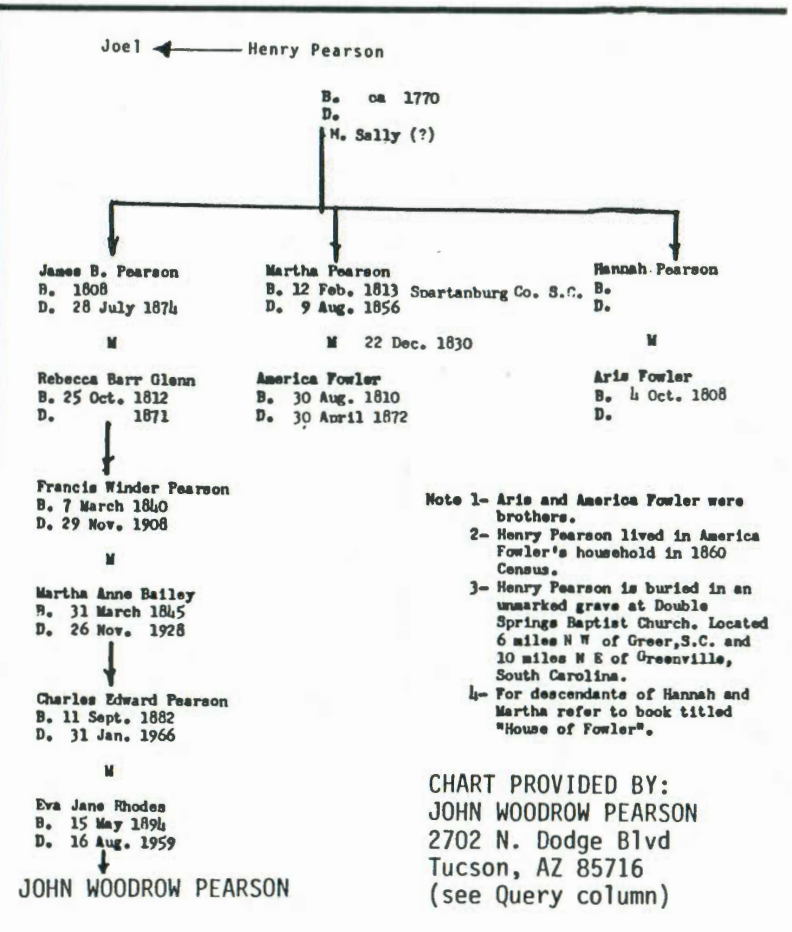
How Does one Know What or Whom to Believe?

"To be(lieve) or not to be(lieve)? That is the question." ... that continues to haunt the family historian who inherits cherished records and papers compiled by his or her predecessors. In my own particular case, I was given a patrilineal descent table that had been accepted within the family as the Gospel for many years. I was raised to believe that I was descended from Deacon John Pearson of Rowley, Mass. directly, by way of Benjamin (2); Capt Benjamin (3); Jeremiah (4); Nathan (5), etc.. After years of sensing that there was a generation somehow missing (comparing ancestors' names and the dates of births and marriages led me to that conclusion), I learned that the correct patrilineal descent was more probably Deacon John (1); Jeremiah (2); John (3); Jeremiah (4); Jeremiah (5); Nathan (6), etc.. The descent by way of the Benjamin Pearsons probably more correctly represents the patrilineal descent of Elizabeth(5) Pearson, the cousin and wife of Jeremiah (5) Pearson.

Some of the source of the confusion was apparently the compilation of family histories published in 1908 in the "Genealogy and Family Histories of the State of New Hampshire". Coffin's history of Boscawen and Webster, N.H. also mistakenly listed Benjamin Pearson as the father of one of the Jeremiahs. In addition, both references mention a Dorothy Moody as Capt. Benjamin's wife. It is more likely that Jane Somerby Noyes was his spouse (as stated in the book "Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass."). The patrilineal descent shown in the two sources cited first are more likely matrilineal for Nathan (6) and patrilineal for Elizabeth (5). I don't know who Dorothy Moody was or how she fits into the Pearson family. Any information clarifying her role in contributing to my genetic pooling would be appreciated.

The question posed initially, alas, remains unanswered.

Submitted by Robert W. Pearson, HCR#1 Box 31-G, Mine Run, VA 22568.



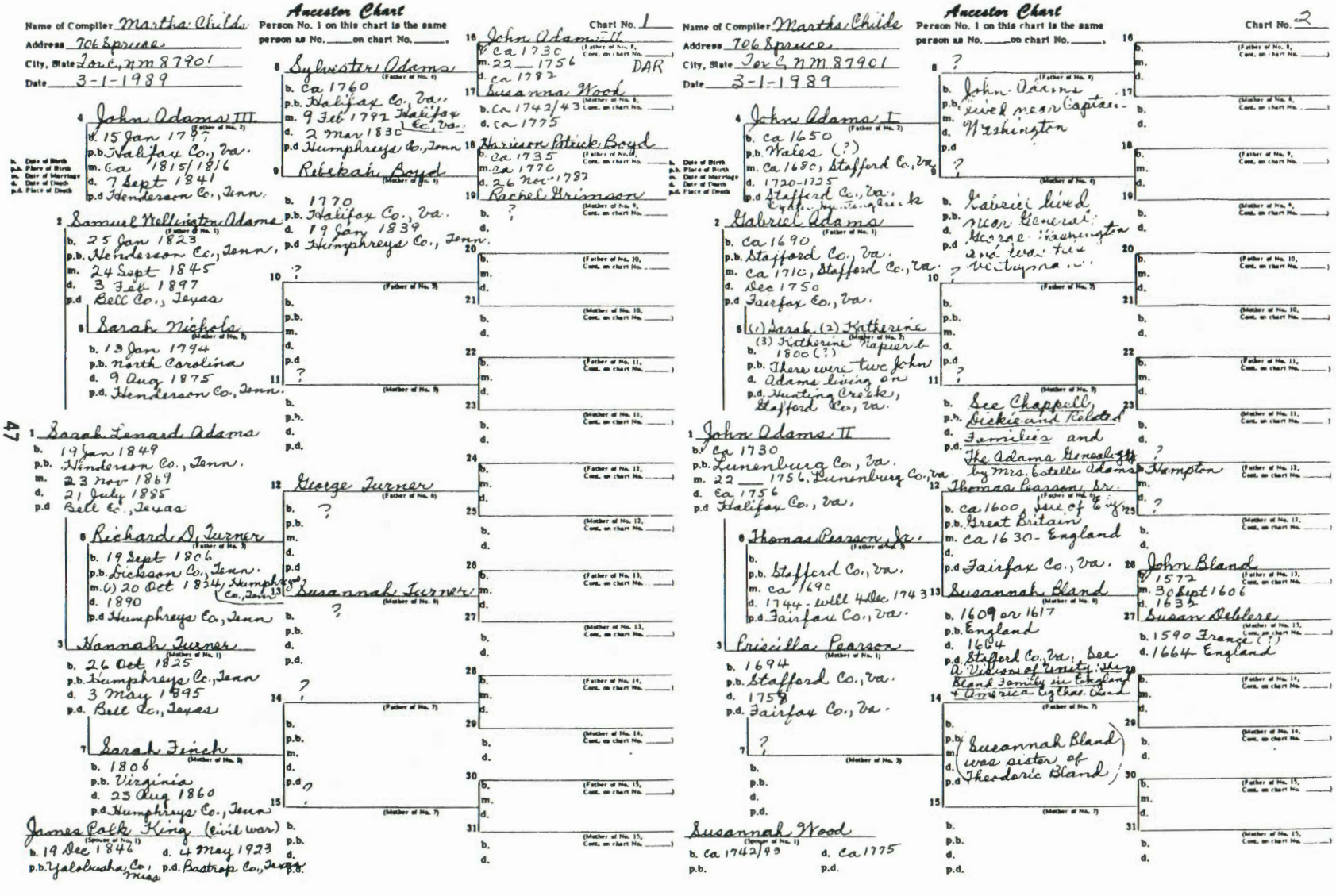
Note 1- Aris and America Fowler were brothers.
2- Henry Pearson lived in America Fowler's household in 1860 Census.
3- Henry Pearson is buried in an unmarked grave at Double Springs Baptist Church. Located 6 miles N W of Greer,S.C. and 10 miles N E of Greenville, South Carolina.
4- For descendants of Hannah and Martha refer to book titled "House of Fowler".

CHART PROVIDED BY:
JOHN WOODROW PEARSON
2702 N. Dodge Blvd
Tucson, AZ 85716
(see Query column)

Pennsylvania Archives s2, v8, p 206-7: Marriage Record, Christ Church, Philadelphia [Library of Congress, Wash DC, Aug 86]

1728, Feb 24: Parson, Mary, and John Perry.
1749, Oct 24: Parsons, Richard, and Alice Hall.
1737, Feb 17: Parsons, Sarah, and Sebastian Murry.
1777, May 11: Parsons, Sarah, and Thomas Freeman.
1785, Dec 6: Parsons, William, and Eliz. Redman.
1786, Apr 10: Pearson, Ann, and John Boyd.
1772, Nov 19: Pearson, Ann, and James Sparks
1740, Jan 1: Pearson, Hannah, and Simon Wyers.
1750, Nov 17: Pearson, John, and Eleanor Walpole.
1795, Jun 22: Pearson, Margaret, and Thomas Cahoon.
1765, Jul 9: Pearson, Mary, and William Symonds.
1771, May 30: Pearson, Mary, and William Thomas.
1767, Dec 31: Pearson, Mary, and John Mitchell.
1749, May 19: Pearson, Rebecca, and Joshua Fennimore.
1765, Spe 24: Pearson, Sarah, and Isaac Anderson.
1752, Dec 30: Pearson, William, and Anne Fairman.
(Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692)

CHARTS PROVIDED BY:
Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901



THE FOLLOWING TWO PAGES CONTAIN REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION EXTRACTED FROM TWO LETTERS AND THREE PEDIGREE CHARTS EXTRACTED FROM THE GENEALOGY PROVIDED BY MRS. LEE PEARSON, 110 Clifton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30606.

I have quite a bit of information on this line and will be glad to share.

I have conflicting information on the family of Mary Smith, wife of Enoch Pearson. Does anyone know if she was the dau. of William and Elizabeth Smith, who were born in Leicestershire, England and came to Chester Co., PA in 1684? Another source states that William Smith of Bucks Co., PA m. 1690 a Mary Croasdale and their 1st dau., Margaret, b. 20 Aug. 1691; m. 25 Sept. 1712 Enoch Pearson, son of Thomas and Mary Pearson and had a dau. named Mary. In my records Enoch had a dau., Margery, but no Mary. The names Mary , Margery and Margaret are so similar that I wonder if that is the problem rather that that of them being different families.

I look forward to receiving the newsletter. I know it is quite an undertaking!

48

I would like very much to correspond with anyone descending from Miles Gibson Pierson and Nancy Gentry. This is the generation when the spelling of Pearson/Pierson changed.

I would also like information on the Smith family. Thomas Pearson (ca.1663-1734) Cheshire, England and his son, Enoch Pearson (1690-1749) both married Smiths and I find conflicting data in the different family history books. I haven't done any original research yet.

Keep up the good work...many thanks!

MRS. LEE PIERSON
110 CLIFTON DRIVE
ATHENS, GEORGIA 30606

Sincerely,
Mary Lee Pierson

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____ ON CHART NO ____

1. BAXTER LEE PIERSON
BORN ...10 Aug. 1932
WHERE ..Emory, Ga.
MARRIED...2 Jan. 1951
WHERE ...S.C.
DIED
WHERE

MARY JEAN McMICHAEL
SPOUSE

2. MILTON WISDOM PIERSON
BORN ...8 May 1904
WHERE ..Sumter, S.C.
MARRIED...27 Nov. 1924
WHERE ...Columbia, S.C.
DIED...8 May 1978
WHERE ...DeKalb General Hospital, Decatur, Ga. 5.

3. MARY LOUISE HOGAN
BORN...3 Jan. 1904
WHERE...Greeleyville, S.C.
DIED
WHERE

4. MORGAN BRAXTON PIERSON
BORN ..24 Jan. 1863
WHERE ..Dahlonaga, Ga.
MARRIED..27 July 1884
WHERE ..Rome, Ga.
DIED...12 Nov. 1918
WHERE ..Columbia, S.C.
Buried: West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga.

MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT
BORN ...10 Nov. 1869
WHERE ..Rome, Ga.
DIED...1 March 1968
WHERE ...Lancaster, S.C. 11.

6. WILLIAM FLETCHER HOGAN
BORN...1 May 1872
WHERE ..Blythewood, S.C.
MARRIED..9 Jan. 1901
WHERE ..
DIED ...24 March 1935
WHERE ..Greeleyville, S.C.
Buried: New Market Cemetery Greeleyville, S.C.

7. ELIZABETH JANE LESESNE
BORN ...23 Aug. 1878
WHERE ..Greeleyville, S.C.
DIED ..25 July 1952 13.
WHERE ..Greeleyville, S.C.

** 8. MILES GIBSON PIERSON
BORN ..about 1825
WHERE .. S.C. 8
MARRIED.. 1850
WHERE ..
DIED... about 1865
WHERE ...Bartow Co., Ga.

9. ELIZABETH MULLINAX
BORN ...22 Dec. 1832
WHERE ..Cass Co., Ga. 9
DIED...25 Aug. 1911
WHERE ...Cobb Co., Ga.

** 10. RICHMOND BAKER WRIGHT
BORN...18 Jan. 1839
WHERE ..Cass Co., Ga. 10
MARRIED..7 April 1868
WHERE ..
DIED...18 Feb. 1916
WHERE ...Atlanta, Ga.

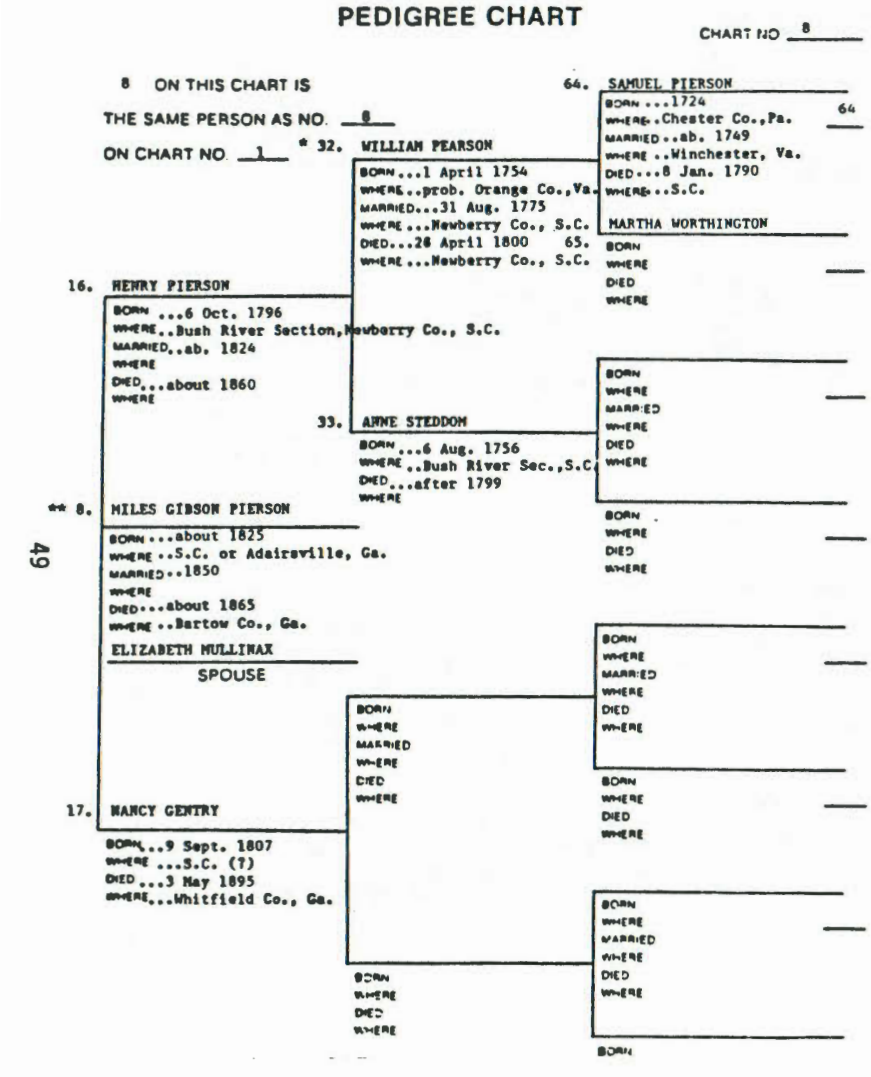
11. MARY ANN WISDOM
BORN ...7 Aug. 1832
WHERE ...Gwinnett Co., Ga. 11
DIED...28 Jan. 1917
WHERE ..Rome, Ga.
m.(1) 21 Dec. 1848 Figuers Strickland

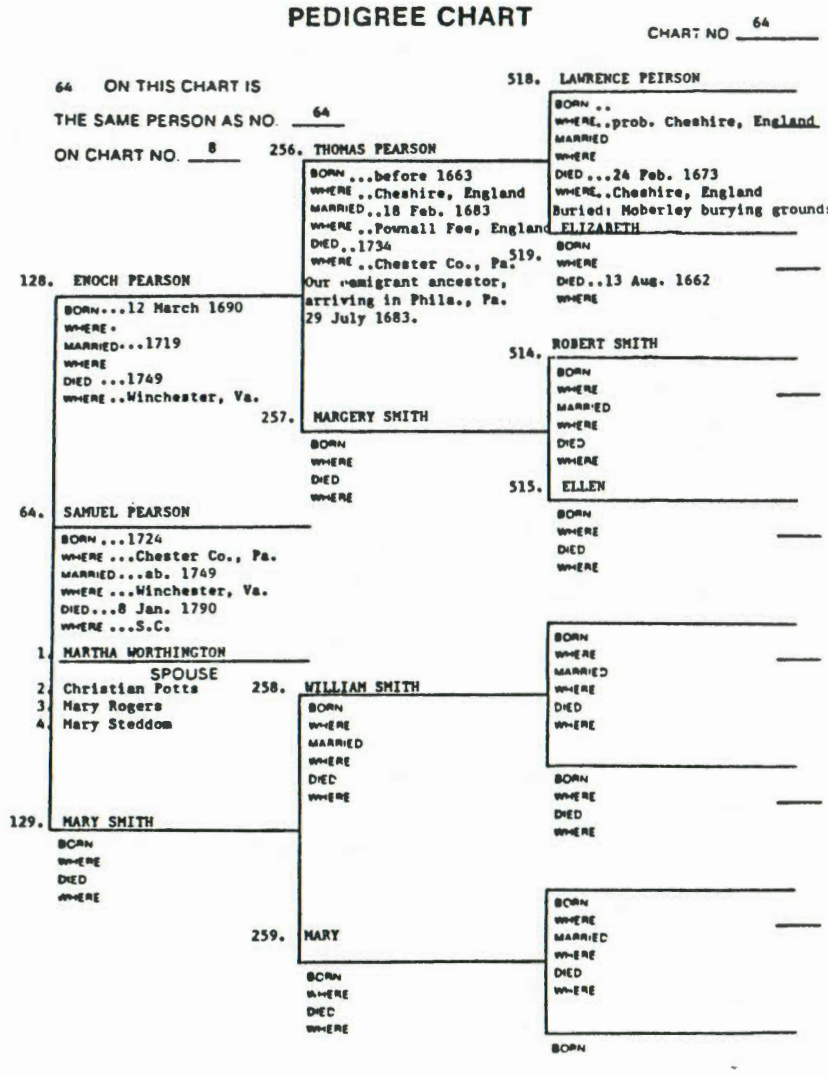
** 12. WILLIAM BRISBANE HOGAN
BORN ..15 April 1841
WHERE ..Fairfield Co.,S.C. 12
MARRIED(1) 11 Jan. 1866
(2) 6 March 1878
DIED.. 21 Oct. 1914
WHERE Richland, Co. S.C.
Married (2)Fannie Ann Smith

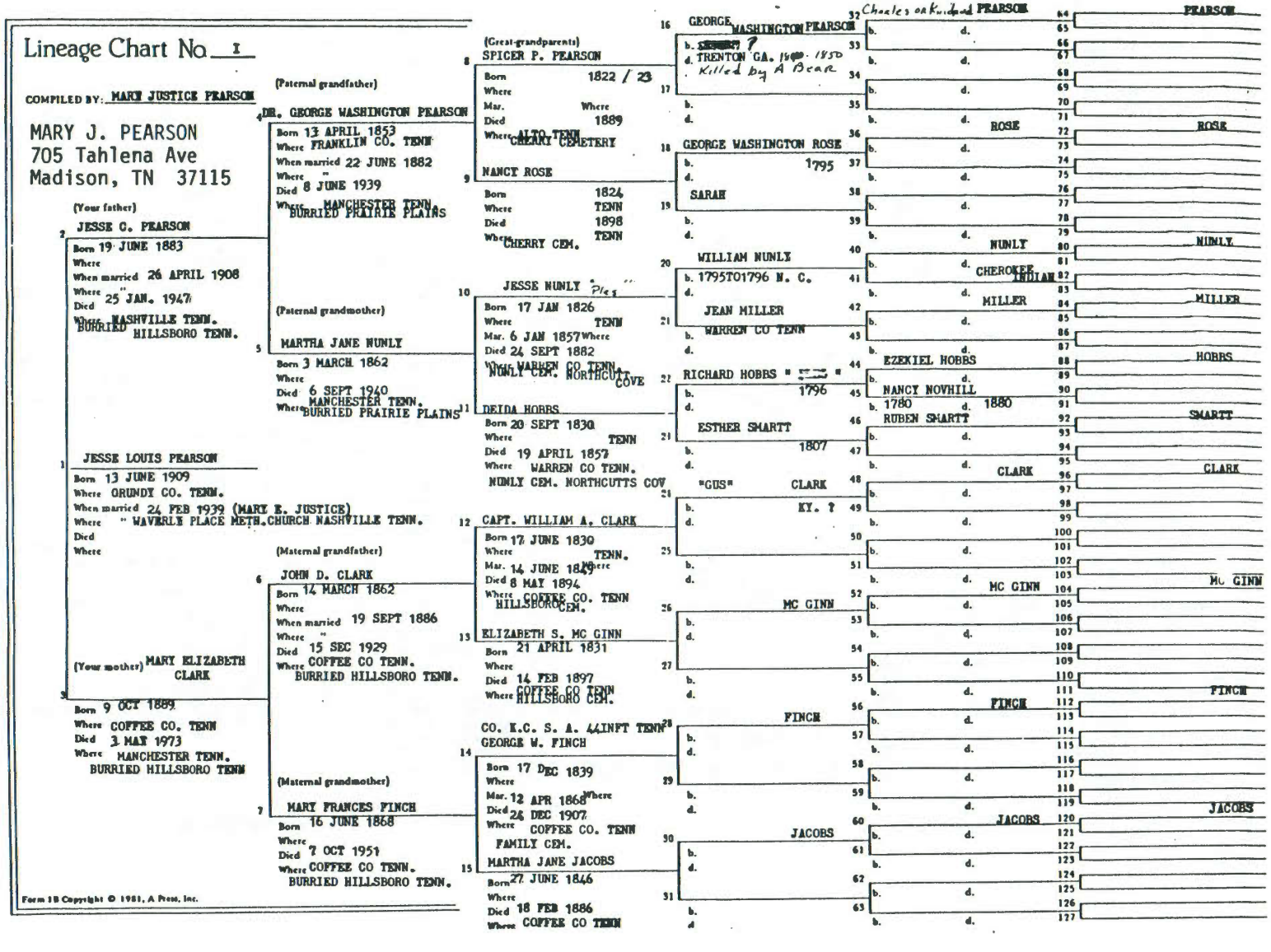
13. NANCY C. PERRY
BORN .. 1847
WHERE ..prob. Fairfield Co. 13
DIED... before 1878
WHERE ..prob. Fairfield Co.S.C.

** 14. CHARLES LESESNE
BORN ...8 March 1839
WHERE ..Williamsburg, S.C. 14
MARRIED..14 March 1867
WHERE
DIED..27 Oct. 1901
WHERE ...

MARY ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY
BORN ...14 May 1845
WHERE ...Black River, S.C. 15
DIED ..24 Sept. 1898
WHERE


PEDIGREE CHART
CHART NO 8
8 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 8
ON CHART NO. 1
16. HENRY PIERSON
BORN ...6 Oct. 1796
WHERE..Bush River Section, Newberry Co., S.C.
MARRIED..ab. 1824
WHERE
DIED...about 1860
WHERE
** 8. MILES GIBSON PIERSON
BORN...about 1825
WHERE..S.C. or Adairsville, Ga.
MARRIED..1850
WHERE
DIED...about 1865
WHERE..Bartow Co., Ga.
ELIZABETH MULLINAX
SPOUSE
17. NANCY GENTRY
BORN...9 Sept. 1807
WHERE...S.C. (?)
DIED...3 May 1895
WHERE...Whitfield Co., Ga.
* 32. WILLIAM PEARSON
BORN...1 April 1754
WHERE..prob. Orange Co.,Va.
MARRIED...31 Aug. 1775
WHERE...Newberry Co., S.C.
DIED...28 April 1800 65.
WHERE...Newberry Co., S.C.
33. ANNE STEDDOM
BORN...6 Aug. 1756
WHERE..Bush River Sec.,S.C.
DIED...after 1799
WHERE
64. SAMUEL PIERSON
BORN...1724
WHERE..Chester Co.,Pa. 64
MARRIED..ab. 1749
WHERE..Winchester, Va.
DIED...8 Jan. 1790
WHERE...S.C.
MARTHA WORTHINGTON
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN


PEDIGREE CHART
CHART NO 64
64 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 64
ON CHART NO. 8
128. ENOCH PEARSON
BORN...12 March 1690
WHERE
MARRIED...1719
WHERE
DIED ...1749
WHERE..Winchester, Va.
64. SAMUEL PEARSON
BORN...1724
WHERE...Chester Co., Pa.
MARRIED...ab. 1749
WHERE...Winchester, Va.
DIED...8 Jan. 1790
WHERE...S.C.
1. MARTHA WORTHINGTON
SPOUSE
2. Christian Potts
3. Mary Rogers
4. Mary Steddom
129. MARY SMITH
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
256. THOMAS PEARSON
BORN...before 1663
WHERE..Cheshire, England
MARRIED..18 Feb. 1683
WHERE..Pownall Fee, England
DIED..1734
WHERE..Chester Co., Pa.
Our emigrant ancestor, arriving in Phila., Pa. 29 July 1683.
257. MARGERY SMITH
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
258. WILLIAM SMITH
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
259. MARY
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
518. LAWRENCE PEIRSON
BORN..
WHERE..prob. Cheshire, England
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED...24 Feb. 1673
WHERE..Cheshire, England
Buried: Moberley burying ground
519. ELIZABETH
BORN
WHERE
DIED..13 Aug. 1662
WHERE
514. ROBERT SMITH
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
515. ELLEN
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN


Lineage Chart No. I
COMPILED BY: MARY JUSTICE PEARSON
MARY J. PEARSON
705 Tahlena Ave
Madison, TN 37115
(Your father)
2 JESSE C. PEARSON
Born 19 JUNE 1883
When married 26 APRIL 1908
Died 25 JAN. 1947
Where NASHVILLE TENN.
BURRIED HILLSBORO TENN.
(Paternal grandfather)
4 DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON
Born 13 APRIL 1853
Where FRANKLIN CO. TENN
When married 22 JUNE 1882
Died 8 JUNE 1939
Where MANCHESTER TENN.
BURRIED PRAIRIE PLAINS
(Paternal grandmother)
5 MARTHA JANE NUNLY
Born 3 MARCH 1862
Died 6 SEPT 1940
Where MANCHESTER TENN.
BURRIED PRAIRIE PLAINS
1 JESSE LOUIS PEARSON
Born 13 JUNE 1909
Where ORUNDY CO. TENN.
When married 24 FEB 1939 (MARY E. JUSTICE)
Where " WAVERLY PLACE METH. CHURCH NASHVILLE TENN.
Died
Where
(Your mother) MARY ELIZABETH CLARK
3
Born 9 OCT 1889
Where COFFEE CO. TENN
Died 3 MAY 1973
Where MANCHESTER TENN.
BURRIED HILLSBORO TENN
(Maternal grandfather)
6 JOHN D. CLARK
Born 14 MARCH 1862
When married 19 SEPT 1886
Died 15 SEC 1929
Where COFFEE CO TENN.
BURRIED HILLSBORO TENN.
(Maternal grandmother)
7 MARY FRANCES FINCH
Born 16 JUNE 1868
Died 7 OCT 1951
Where COFFEE CO TENN.
BURRIED HILLSBORO TENN.
Form 1B Copyright © 1981, A Press, Inc.
(Great-grandparents)
8 SPICER P. PEARSON
Born 1822 / 23
Where
Mar. Where
Died 1889
Where ALTO TENN CREARY CEMETERY
9 NANCY ROSE
Born 1824
Where TENN
Died 1898
Where CHERRY CEM.
10 JESSE NUNLY
Born 17 JAN 1826
Where TENN
Mar. 6 JAN 1857 Where
Died 24 SEPT 1882
Where WARREN CO TENN.
NUNLY CEM. NORTHCUTT COVE
11 DEIDA HOBBS
Born 20 SEPT 1830
Where TENN
Died 19 APRIL 1857
Where WARREN CO TENN.
NUNLY CEM. NORTHCUTTS COV
12 CAPT. WILLIAM A. CLARK
Born 17 JUNE 1830
Where TENN.
Mar. 14 JUNE 184? Where
Died 8 MAY 1894
Where COFFEE CO. TENN
HILLSBORO CEM.
13 ELIZABETH S. MC GINN
Born 21 APRIL 1831
Where
Died 14 FEB 1897
Where COFFEE CO TENN
HILLSBORO CEM.
CO. K.C. S. A. 44INFT TENN
14 GEORGE W. FINCH
Born 17 DEC 1839
Where
Mar. 12 APR 1868 Where
Died 24 DEC 1907
Where COFFEE CO. TENN
FAMILY CEM.
15 MARTHA JANE JACOBS
Born 27 JUNE 1846
Where
Died 18 FEB 1886
Where COFFEE CO TENN
16 GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON
b. ? d. TRENTON GA. 1800-1850 Killed by A Bear
17
18 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSE
b. 1795 d.
19 SARAH
20 WILLIAM NUNLY
b. 1795TO1796 N. C. d.
21 JEAN MILLER
WARREN CO TENN
22 RICHARD HOBBS
b. 1796 d.
23 ESTHER SMARTT
b. 1807 d.
24 "GUS" CLARK
b. KY. ? d.
25
26 MC GINN
27
28 FINCH
29
30 JACOBS
31
32 Charles or Richard PEARSON
ROSE
NUNLY
CHEROKEE INDIAN
MILLER
EZEKIEL HOBBS
NANCY NOVHILL b. 1780 d. 1880
RUBEN SMARTT
CLARK
MC GINN
FINCH
JACOBS
PEARSON
ROSE
NUNLY
MILLER
HOBBS
SMARTT
CLARK
MC GINN
FINCH
JACOBS

50

THIS UNDATED, UNSIGNED DOCUMENT WAS PROVIDED BY John Pearson, 421 E. Calaveras St., Altadena CA 91001. He does not explain where it was obtained but I am sure he would answer any questions anyone may have about it.

51

Genealogy of the Pearson family.

1st Edward Pearson, born in England, came to America with William Penn who colonized Pennsylvania in 16

2nd Enoch Pearson, son of Edward Pearson & Sarah his wife, was born Jan 27th 1683 & died March 14th 1758. His wife Margaret was a daughter of William Smith & Mary his wife, was born Aug 20th 1692, was married to Enoch Pearson Sept 25 — & died March 18th 1758.

3d William Pearson, Son of Enoch (INCORRECT: WAS THOMAS. (JWP 2-21-89)) Pearson & Margaret his wife, was born Dec 9th 1713 & died Feb 4 1719.

3d — John Pearson second son of Enoch Pedrson & Margaret his wife, was born April 27th 1728 in Pennsylvania & after having married removed to South Carolina.

4th Enoch Pearson son of John Pearson & Sarah his wife, was born April 18. 1757 & was married to Diana Head of South Car He was a revolutionary soldier.

Edward Warren, died in infancy. He married a second wife Mrs S.C. Reese, Nee Tyus, of Lowndesboro July 28th 1864 - & Raised two children His children were as follows —

1 James Madison born Sept 4th 18[illegible]
2 Elizabeth Josephine " Dec 1 1845-
3 [illegible] Fletcher Oct 4 1847
4 Benj Rush Aug 1 1849
5 Caroline July 7 1857
6 Chas. LaFayette April 18 1854
7 Hbert Augustus Feb 5 1857
8 Henry Lucius Oct 30 1858
9 Edward Warren
10 Simeon Brown June 14 1865-
11 Lewis Walter Nov 17 1866

The 1st & 6th are Lawyers. 3d & 4th & 11th Doctors 7th & 8th Dentists. 10th Merchant. 9 Died in Infancy.

Elizabeth Ann Brown daughter of James Nevils Brown of Virginia & his wife Martha McCoy was born in Morgan Co Georgia 18 & died Aug 9th 1861.

Henry James White, a weaver by trade, was born in Mill

John is a descendant of Lawrence Peirson of Cheshire, Eng. (See his query)

Brenda Pearson, Rt 1 Box 83-15, Midway, TX 75852, joins the ranks of those searching the family of Henry Pearson and would like to write to others of this line.

Charles Monroe
1. PEARSON
b. 12 APR. 1889
pb. Robertson Co. Tx.
md. 8 AUG. 1917
d. 22 JAN. 1978
pd. Houston, Tx.
Emily Louella Calvert (EMMA)
(Spouse)

James Henry
2. PEARSON
b. 24 JAN. 1857
pb. Madison Co. Tx.
md. 31 Oct. 1877
d. 13 MAY 1924
pd. Madison Co. Tx.
Mary Ann Francis BURSON
(Spouse)

Henry
3. Pearson
b. 12 JAN. 1808
pb. S.C.
md. 15 JAN. 1838
d. 22 NOV. 1867
pd. Madison Co. Tx.
JANE Welch
(Spouse)

LINDA KNAPP, P.O. Box 701, Robinson, IL 62454 provides us with PEARSONS found in the abstracted census records of Crawford County, IL, 1820 -1850, marriages and a few historical notes. Thanks Linda.

There were other Pearson in Crawford Co., Ill before Shad Jr. came from Indiana in the 1850s. Here is what I found from our abstracted census records at the Libnrary.

1820-Crawford Co., Ill census
Joseph Person (he was listed in 1818 also)
2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-18, 3 males 16-26, 1 male 45 & over, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 45 & over.

1830 Crawford Co., Ill census
Joseph Peerson
1 male 10-15, 2 males 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 50-60

William Pearson
1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30

1840 Crawford Co., Ill census
Isaac Pearson
1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 20-30

Joseph Pearson
1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5, 1 female 20-30

Edward Pearson
1 male, 30-[illegible],40, 2 females under 5, 3 females 5-10, 1 female 20-30

1850 Crawford Co., Ill census

Edward Pierson	39	Boatman	born Pa
Delilah T.	39		born Ohio
Perry H.	16		born Ill
Margaret J.	14		born Ill
Mary c.	14		born Ill
Delilah E.	14		born Ill
Edward F	11		born Ill
Nancy A.	11		born Ill
Matilda A.	8		born Ill
Amanda C.	8		born Ill
William B.	6		born Ill
Ellen J.	1		born Ill

(1 set of tripletts, and two sets of twins???)

Joseph Pearson	42	farmer	born Ky.
Henrietta	39		born Ind.
Oliver N.	17	farmer	born Ill
Ellen	14		born Ill
Sylvester	13		born Ill
Herietta	10		born Ill
Elizabeth	6		born Ill
Joseph	5		born Ill
Malinda	3		born Ill

William Pierson	47	farmer	born Ky
Martha	21		born Ill
Catharine	1		born Ill

Mary Pierson age 18 born Ill was living with Maria Simons age 65 born Ireland.
Alfred Pierson age 5 born Ill was with Daniel Shutts age 30 a teacher born NY wife Louisa age 23 born Ny and Sarah age 3 born Ill and Nancy A. age 1 born ILL.

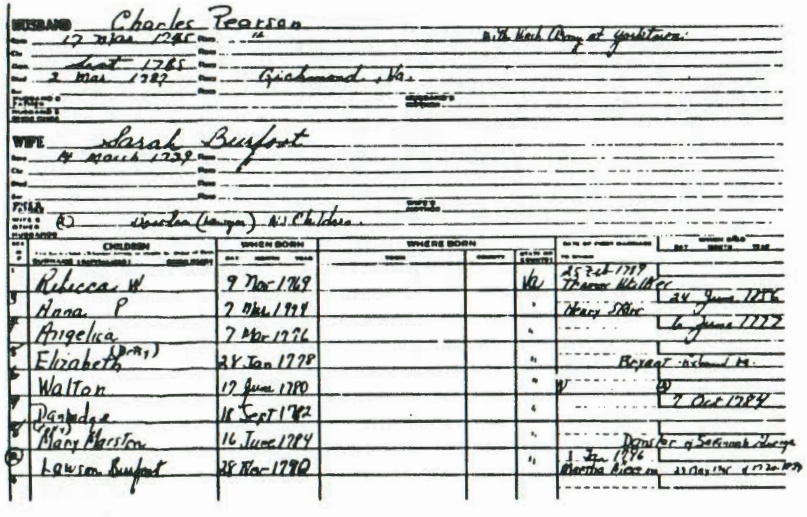
In the 1909 History of Crawford Co., Ill under Montgomery TWP. Joseph Pearson is listed as an early pioneer coming from Indiana. Under War History--Black Hawk War a company under Capt. Alexander M. Houston attached to 2nd Reg., 2nd Brigade, had William Pearson ,Joseph Pearson and Edwin Pearson, they were mustered out Aug. 15, 1832.
Under first settlements-ca 1812, the Pierson§ Isaac, Joseph & William came to Crawford Co. In Nov. of 1814, 26 families were domiciled in Ft. Lamotte (present day Palestine, Ill) because of the Indians and the 1812 War.

Some early Crawford Co., Ill marriages:

Edward Pearson & Delila Ingerson(Ingersol?) 19 Apr 1832
Elizabeth Pearson & James A. Gaines 6 Dec 1836
George Pearson % Deley More 13 June 1837
Isaac Pearson & Fena Wicom 22 Nov 1827
Joseph Pearson & Henrietta Boothe 5 Sep 1833
Nancy Pearson & William Wesner 4 Dec 1828
William Pearson & Martha Wolvington 8 Sep 1846
William Pearson & Catharine Blything 19 July [illegible] 1843

These census and marriage records are all abstracted and are on file at the Robinson Township Library, Robinson, Crawford,Ill.

THE FOLLOWING THREE CHARTS ARE PROVIDED BY HELEN A STEADMAN, 3002 Honolulu, Glendale, CA 91214. Helen provided the bible entries of Peter Meem Pearson for the March issue. She also provided a very detailed family tree on this line, but, unfortunately, it did not reproduce well and could not be included here. I am sure Helen would provide you a copy if you are interested in this line.

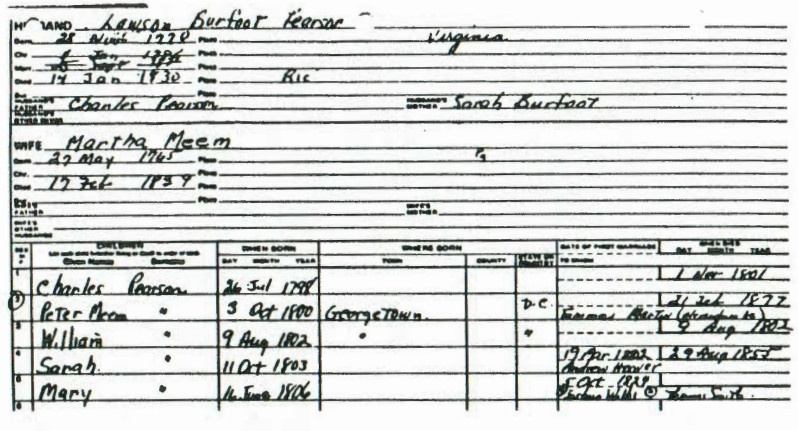


HUSBAND Charles Pearson
17 Nov 1745 — Birth Rock Creek at Yorktown
Christ 1765
2 Mar 1787 — Richmond, Va.

WIFE Sarah Burfoot
14 March 1739

(2) Charles (Junior) No Children.

	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			
1	Rebecca W	9 Nov 1769			Va	15 Sept 1789 Thomas Wallace
2	Anna P	7 Mar 1771			"	Henry Starr — 24 June 1796
3	Angelica	7 Mar 1776			"	6 June 1792
4	Elizabeth (Dau)	28 Jan 1778			"	Bryant Richard Ha
5	Walton	17 June 1780			"	W — 2 Oct 1784
6	Dandridge	18 Sept 1782			"	
7	Mary Marston	16 June 1784			"	Daughter of Solomon Lange
(1)	Lawson Burfoot	28 Nov 1790			"	1 Jan 1816 Martha Meem — 23 May 1847

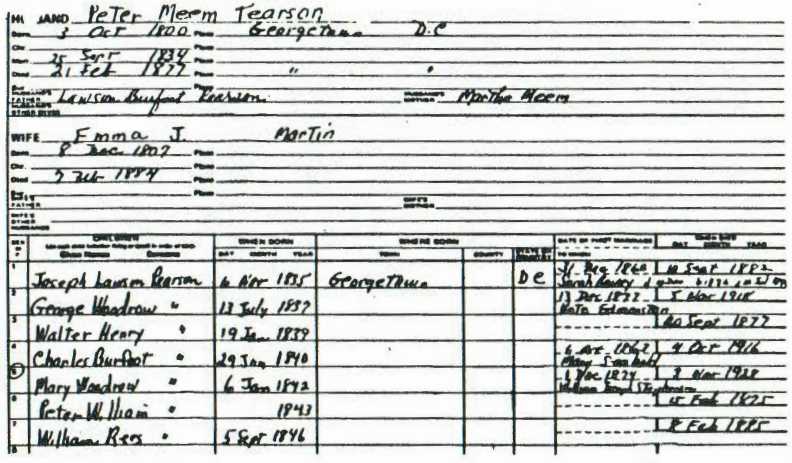


HUSBAND Lawson Burfoot Pearson
28 Nov 1790 — Virginia
6 Sept 1796
14 Jan 1830 — Ric

Charles Pearson — Sarah Burfoot

WIFE Martha Meem
22 May 1765
17 Feb 1839

		WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			
1	Charles Pearson	26 Jul 1798				1 Nov 1801
(2)	Peter Meem	3 Oct 1800	GeorgeTown		D.C.	21 Jul 1877 Emma Martin (Grandson to) — 2 Aug 1882
3	William	9 Aug 1802	"		"	
4	Sarah	11 Oct 1803				19 Apr 1883 Andrew Hooper — 29 Aug 1857
5	Mary	16 June 1806				5 Oct 1838 Richard Mitchell (2) Thomas Smith



HUSBAND Peter Meem Pearson
3 Oct 1800 — Georgetown — D.C
25 Sept 1834
21 Feb 1877 — "

Lawson Burfoot Pearson — Martha Meem

WIFE Emma J. Martin
8 Dec 1807
7 Jul 1884

		WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			
1	Joseph Lawson Pearson	6 Nov 1835	GeorgeTown		De	31 Dec 1860 Sarah Henry — 10 Sept 1892
2	George Woodrow "	13 July 1837				13 Dec 1892 Nelle Edmonston — 5 Mar 1918
3	Walter Henry "	19 Jan 1839				20 Sept 1877
4	Charles Burfoot "	29 Jan 1840				6 Oct 1862 Mary Sam Bell — 9 Oct 1916
(1)	Mary Woodrow "	6 Jan 1842				1 Dec 1874 William Boyd Stephenson — 3 Mar 1932
6	Peter William "	1843				15 Feb 1921
7	William Rees "	5 Sept 1846				1 Feb 1895

Joan M. Winkelman & Associates
DOCUMENT EXAMINER
HANDWRITING CONSULTANT
(716) 634-4548
1905 MAPLE ROAD
AMHERST, N.Y. 14221-2734

Are you fortunate enough to have handwritten material from your ancestors? If so a personality profile can be prepared using the scientific form of handwriting analysis, Graphoanalysis.

Wouldn't personality profiles of your ancestors add an extra spark to your family association publication? Prices vary from $8.00 to $35.00 per writing depending on depth of profile requested. Also we can provide a compatibility report in addition to individual reports.

SEND BUSINESS SIZE SASE for answers to your specific questions, price list, and detailed information.

Miss Winkelman received her Master Graphoanalyst certificate in 1986 from the International Graphoanalysis Society.

JOAN M. WINKELMAN
& ASSOCIATES
HANDWRITING CONSULTANTS
1905 MAPLE ROAD
AMHERST, NY 14221-2734

DOROTHY ALEXANDER, 110 Glendale Drive, Burlington, IA 52601, provides her line of decent from our old buddy Deacon John Pearson of Rowley. Get out the magnifying glass folks, it's a long one.

Descendants of Deacon John Pearson of Rowley, Massachusetts; the Direct Line to the Family of Jesse Pearson who settled at Ainsworth Iowa

1. John Pearson b.about 1609 England; d.Dec.22,1693, Rowley,EssexCo MA
Probably from West Riding, Yorkshire, England; probably landed at Ipswich in Mass.Colony in 1639, staying about 3 months; settled at Rowley MA 1639 age 30. Freeman on May 26,1647 with right to vote or hold office. Town officer 1649, Deacon 1686, Representative 1678; ran a grist-mill, was carpenter, ran America's first fulling-mill for textiles (cedar posts were brought from England because he didn't know if cedar was available in America for use as a water-mill)
m. Dorcas ____ in England; she d.Jan.12,1703 Rowley MA
1.1. Mary b.Mar.26,1643 Rowley MA- d. infant
1.2. John b.Oct.27,1644 Rowley MA- d.Mar.12,1723 Rv.2 ; captain
m.Feb.14,1670 Mary Pickard,1651-Apr.12,1728Rowley, dau. of John Pickard(carpenter Rowley) and Jane Crosby
John owned grist-mill, fulling-mill, was selectman and deacon, Captain in Indian ware
1.2.1. Sarah bap.Apr.7,1672 Rowley
m.June 16,1696 Rowley, Jonathan Plumer of Newbury
1.2.2. Capt. James Pearson
1.2.2.1. Jonathan Pearson
ch: Amos Pearson, Sergeant
ch: Hiram Pearson 1770-1856 m.Alice Barron 1779-1816 1887
ch:William 1807-1887 m.1830 Lucinda Marie Greenleaf 1811-
48 ch:William Henry 1832 m.Nancy Delia Benjamin 1833-1917
ch:Arthur Emmons Pearson 1869 m.1920Mildred Eloise James 1886
1.3. Elizabeth b.Aug.17,1646 Rowley MA
m(1) June 8,1670 Rowley, John Hopkinson
m(2) Nov.15,1715 Daniel Wood
1.4. Samuel b.May 29,1648 Rowley; lived Haverhill till burnedout by Indians, then to Newbury, removed from Essex Co @1700.
m(1)Dec.6,1670Newbury, Mary Poore, d.Oct.27,1671 Haverhill
m(2)Apr.16,1672 Haverhill, Dorcas Johnson
1.4.1. dau. b.Oct.27,1671 Haverhill
1.5. Dorcas b.Feb.25,1650 Rowley
m.____ Bryant; both listed in 1697 records
1.6. Mary II b.Dec.17,1651 Rowley-d.July 7,1716
m.Dec.20,1671 Rowley, Samuel Palmer; lived Rowley
1.7. Jeremiah (Jeremy)b.Aug.25,1653 Rowley-d.Feb.23,1736 Newbury
m.July 21,1681 Rowley, Priscilla Hazen 1664, dau. of Edward Hazen of Newbury
Lt. of Colonial troops; grist-mill on Mill River, land on LittleRiver
1.8. Sarah b.Mar.3,1655 Rowley-d.bur.Aug.10,1655 Rowley
1.9. Joseph b.Aug.21,1656 Rowley-d.Aug.25,1675 Hatfield MA when 80 men were ambushed by Indians between Deerfield and Hadley MA
1.10.Benjamin b.Feb.6,1658 Rowley-d.June 16,1731 Newbury(see p.2)
m.Jan.20,1679 Rowley, Hannah Thurston
1.11.Phebe (Pheby) b.Apr.13,1660 Rowley-d.Oct.15,1732
m.Aug.24,1682 Rowley, Timothy Harris, d.Mar.24,1723
1.12.Stephen b.1663; mentioned in deeds from father; -d.Jan.5,1705Rowley
m.Nov.11,1684 Mary French
1.13.Sarah II b.May 6,1666 Rowley- bur.Nov.16,1666 Rowley

1.10. Benjamin Pearson (1658-1731) Feb.6,1658 RowleyMA-June 16,1731Newbury
m.Jan.20,1679 Rowley MA, Hannah Thurston, dau. of Daniel Thurston and Anne Pell of Newbury; she b.Jan.20,1659-d.Aug.24,1731 Newbury MA
They lived in Byfield, owned sawmill, carpenter, first fulling mill in Byfield 1706 on Falls River, built house nearby 1709.
Benjamin's will dated Mar.10,1729, proved June 28,1731 names wife Hannah, sons Benjamin, Daniel, Jedidiah, Jonathan, David, Bartholomew sons-in-law Thomas Coleman, John Homes, John Adams, Thomas Plumer, William Tenney, dau. Abigail Brown.
1.10.1. Hannah b.Apr.10,1680 Rowley, chr.Apr.3,1681
m.July 12,1708 Newbury, John Homes of Newbury
1.10.2. Phebe b.July 14,1682 Newbury, chr.Sept.3,1682-d.June 28,1754
m.Jan.6,1702 Newbury, Thomas Coleman
1.10.3. Daniel b.Dec.25,1684 Newbury, chr.Apr.12,1685 Rowley
m.Dec.9,1708 Newbury, widow Mary Dicason of Rowley, dau. of Thomas Wood and widow of James Dicason
Settled at Oxford, Worcester Co,MA in July 1713, but removed by 1717 place unknown.
1.10.4. Ruth b.Aug.2,1687 Newbury, chr.Aug.28,1687-d.Nov.16,1736
m.Dec.18,1707 Newbury, Thomas Plumer; he remarried after her d.
1.10.5. Abigail b.Mar.1,1689 Newbury, chr.Apr.14,1689 Rowley
m(1) Joseph Brown III of Newbury on Nov.11,1714; son of John Brown II and Ruth Huse; he d.1728
m(2) John Wheeler of Rowley
1.10.6. Benjamin b.Aug.12,1690 Newbury, chr.Sept. 1690 Rowley-d.Apr.5,1774 Newbury MA
m(1) Judith Getchel of Newbury on Nov.2,1717 Newbury; she d. soon.
m(2) Jane Noyes of Newbury on June 23,1720 Newbury
They lived Byfield, milling business; Captain in Indian wars.
1.10.7. Sarah b.Dec.10,1691 Newbury, chr.Jan.24,1692 Rowley-d.Dec.10,1754
m.Nov.17,1713 Newbury, John Adams of Newbury, d.May 8,1750 age 66.
1.10.8. Jedidiah chr.Apr.8,1694 Rowley-d.Nov.16,1761 Newbury of fever sore in thigh and lingering disorder
m.Feb.13,1716 Newbury, Sarah Wood of Boxford, midwife, she d.July 1,1771 age 73 Newbury
1.10.9. Mehitable b.May 18,1695 Newbury, chr.June 23,1695 Rowley-d.Mar.1,1774 very suddenly, nearly 79
m.int.Sept.3,1720, William Tenney of Rowley
1.10.10.Jonathan b.Dec.4,1699 Newbury, chr.Feb.4,1700 Rowley-
twin d.Mar.21,1767 of numb palsy and fever Newbury; clothier and miller of Byfield; Captain of military co.1756 Ft.Edward NY
m.Jan.24,1722 Newbury, Abigail Knight
1.10.11.Joseph b.Dec.4,1699 Newbury; he may be the one who m.Jan.1,1722
twin Newbury, Sarah Hale (prob.d.early, not named in father's will)
1.10.12.David b.Jan.28,1701 Newbury-d.Aug.1,1778 Newbury (see p.3)
m.Oct.31,1722 Newbury, Jane Noyes
1.10.13.Oliver b.Aug.14,1704 Newbury-d.Oct.14,1720 Newbury
1.10.14.Bartholomew b.1706 Newbury-d.Mar.20,1766 Winchendon MA
m(1)Dec.9,1726 Newbury, Sarah Hovey of Rowley, d.Oct.24,1736Rowley
m(2)May 25,1737 Newbury, Love Hutchins Boynton, widow of David Boynton d.1734
m(3)Nov.3,1763 Winchendon, Lydia Randall(Rendal) of Lunenburg.
Bartholomew was millwright of Newbury, resided Byfield till 1746, removed to Winchendon 1759, built first mill on Miller's River.

1.10.12. David Pearson (1701-1778(
b.Jan.28,1701 Newbury MA-d.Aug.1,1778 Newbury, of the stone, a large one being taken from him after his death.
m.Oct.31,1722 Newbury, Jane Noyes of Newbury, dau. of John Noyes and Mary Thurlo of Newbury; b.Sept.21,1704-d.July 8,1773 N.
David resided at Rowley until 1730 when he removed to Newbury; blacksmith, miller; member of second Rowley parish founded Oct.4,1732; will dated Jan.14,1775, proved Sept.7,1778, mentions "my five sons" David, Solomon, Noyes, Reuben, Nathaniel, and "only daughter" Judith.
1.10.12.1. Noyes b.about 1723 Rowley-d.Aug.4,1736 Rowley
1.10.12.2. Jane b.May 30,1724 Rowley, chr.July 17,1724 Newbury-d.Aug.4,1736 Rowley
1.10.12.3. Molly b.July 26,1726 Rowley, chr.July 31,1726 Newbury-d.July 17,1736 Rowley
An epidemic of "throat distemper" struck Byfield 1735-6; within 13 months 104 persons died in Byfield, 1/7 of population, many were children.

1.10.12.4. David Jr. b.Aug.22,1728 Newbury-d.between 1798 and 1817
m(1)Nov.6,1750Newbury, Sarah Danford, d.Aug. ,1788Newbury
m(2)May 6,1798, int.Apr.14Newbury, Jane Short of Newburyport, d.Sept.30,1817 Newburyport, age 77
1.10.12.5. Judith b.Nov.23,1733Rowley, unmarried, d.Dec.25,1817Newbury
1.10.12.6. Solomon I b.Jan.18,1735-d.inf.
1.10.12.7. Solomon II b.Aug.1,1738Newbury, lived Temple NH
m.Mar.28,1765Newbury, Elizabeth Searle of Byfield
1.10.12.8. Noyes II b.Mar.25,1741-d.July 25,1805Rowley
m.Aug.28,1764Rowley, Hannah Adams, dau. of David Adams and Hannah Jackman of Rowley; she d.of fever Mar.24,1822 R.age 75
Noyes resided Byfield; signed "Whig Covenant" 1770; on Com. of Safety 1780.
1.10.12.9. Reuben b.Apr.3,1743Newbury-d.of fever Feb.21,1823Rowley
m.Feb.5,1765Newbury, Elizabeth Pearson(12.2.3.2.) of Byfield
Resided at Byfield; tailor, shoemaker, farmer, kept small dept.store.
1.10.12.10. Nathaniel b.Mar.6,1747Newbury; AMREV Lt.MA d.1830
m. Sarah Gerrish 1752-1840, dau. of Col.Joseph Gerrish

1.10.12.4. David Pearson II (1728-between 1798-1817)
b.Aug.22,1728 Rowley MA-d.between 1798-1817
m(1)Nov.6,1750 Newbury, Sarah Danforth(Danford) of Byfield, b.1729-d.Aug. 1788 Newbury
1.10.12.4.1. Eliphalet b.June 11,1752Newbury-d.Sept.12,1826Greenland NH
Rev.Dr.(LL.D.Harvard 1773), professor at Harvard and Andover Theological Seminary
m(1)July 17,1780Amherst, Priscilla Holyoke, dau. of president of Holyoke College; b.1740-d.Mar.29,1782Amherst
m(2)Sept.29,1785Harvard, Sarah Bromfield of Harvard, dau. of Henry Bromfield and Margaret ____; b.May 1,1757-d.Feb.10,1831
Eliphalet educated at Dummer Academy in Byfield and Harvard College AB 1773,AM1776; first precepter Phillips-Andover Academy 1778-86; prof. of Hebrew at Harvard; helped form Andover Theological Seminary; honorary LL.D.Yale 1802; prof. Andover 1808.
1.10.12.4.2. Molly (Mollee) b.Oct.28,1754 Newbury
m.Oct.5,1780Newbury, Maximillian Jewett of Byfield
1.10.12.4.3. Sarah b.Mar.26,1757Newbury-d. throat distemper Mar.5,1758 N.
1.10.12.4.4. Sarah b.May 22,1759Newbury (no further record of her)
1.10.12.4.5. Jesse C. b.Aug.22,1762Newbury (see p.5)
1.10.12.4.6. Joseph b.Feb.26,1765Newbury-d.Nov.1,1840Newbury
m(1)June 7,1794Newbury, Hannah Pearson(10.12.8.2.or7.4.4.11.) d.Aug.8,1818
m(2)Feb.15,1820, Charlotte Cummings
1.10.12.4.7. Eben (Ebben) chr.Mar.27,1768Newbury-d.Feb.19,1836Newbury
m.Dec.2,1794Newbury, widow Mrs.Hannah Woodman,d.Dec.24,1829N.
Eben was one of a committee to settle with the new town of West Newbury 1819.

1.10.12.4.5. Jesse C. Pearson (1762-1814)
b.Aug.22,1762 Newbury MA-d.June 11,1814 St.Clair Township, Allegheny Co.PA
m.June 25,1788 BradfordMA, Hitty(Mehitable, Hitsey) Plumer, b.Mar.19,1771 BradfordMA, dau. of Nathaniel Plumer(1745-1821PA; AMREV; and Hannah Walker (1766-1827PA);to St.ClairTshp,AlleghenyCoPA.
Jesse and Hitty removed to Green Tree PA (now Pittsburgh suburb) about 1790 after census was taken.
1.10.12.4.5.1. Nathan P. (Nat) b.Oct.6,1788 Newbury MA; prob.not m.in 1820 census; d.Sept.19,1869, age 81yrs,11mos.17days, bur. Mt.Lebanon graveyard, St.Clair U.P.Church
1.10.12.4.5.2. Frank M. b.before 1795 PA; moved to Washington D.C.
1.10.12.4.5.3. daughter b.between 1789-1795
1.10.12.4.5.4. daughter b.between 1795-1800
1.10.12.4.5.5. John b.1800 Green Tree PA-d.Oct. ,1826 Green Tree PA
waggoner hauled across mountains
m. Rebecca Todd; she remarried twice after John d. and had many children.
John, his son Jesse, and Jesse's son John all born in same house where John died when Jesse was only 18 Mos.old.
she m(2)James Ewing; ch: James Harvey, John, Joseph
she m(3)Andrew Johnston; ch: Wm.Robb, Alexander Finley, Thomas Stephenson
1.10.12.4.5.5.1. Jesse 1825-1904 (see p.7)
1.10.12.4.5.6. Ebenezer b.after 1800-d.Apr. ,1816
1.10.12.4.5.7. Samuel b.1806 (on Aug.22,1815, there were 4 ch. under age 14)
1.10.12.4.5.8. Jonathan b.between 1800-1810
1.10.12.4.5.9. David b.between 1810-1820
1.10.12.4.5.10. Mary b.between 1805-1810

1790 census	Jesse Pearson	Newbury Township Essex Co.MA	1m 16 or over,1m under 3 f. 16
1798 tax record	Jesse Pearson	St.Clair Tshp. Allegheny CoPA	Jesse householder (occupant and owner) property valued $340.
1810 census	Jesse Pearson	St.Clair Tshp. AlleghenyCoPA	Jesse over 45, wife under 45, 2m under 10,1m 9-15, 2m under 10,1f 16-25, 1f 19-25, 2f under 10
1820 census	Mehitable Pearson (Hitty age 49)	St.Clair Tshp. AlleghenyCoPA	2m 26-45, 1m 19-25, 1m 10-15, 1m under 10, 1f 16-25, 1f 10-15.

1.10.12.4.5.5.1. Jesse Pearson (1825-1904)
b.Apr.17,1825 Green Tree, Allegheny Co.PA-d.Sept.26,1904 Ainsworth, Washington Co.Iowa (Portrait and Biography Album of Wash.Co.Iowa)
m.Oct.11,1847 AlleghenyCoPA, Mary Jane Frew, dau. of James Frew and Mary Bryan; b.Mar.10,1829 AlleghenyCoPA-d.Oct.18,1898 Ainsworth IA, both buried Ainsworth, Oregon Township Cemetery, Iowa
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1. John H. b.Mar.31,1849 Green Tree PA-d.Oct.19,1904, Ainsworth IA, bur Ainsworth; farmer, horticulturist, publisher and editor of AINSWORTH CLIPPER newspaper, postmaster; changed from Methodist to Presbyterian, from Democrat to Republican
m.Dec.27,1870 Nancy Ellen Utterback, dau. of Benjamin Utterback and Eleanor Bryan; b.1852 BourbonCoKY-d. 1925 Ainsworth IA
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.1. Charles S. b.Nov.11,1872 Ainsworth-d.June 19,1901, bur.Ainsworth
m. Clara Bryan b.July 17,1869-d.Dec.23,1926Ainsworth (related to Wm.Jennings Bryan)
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.1.1. Harvey D. b.June 1,1894-d.Dec.9,1917
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.2. Mary J.
m. J.S.Hartwick of Davenport IA
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.3. William P. killed by a train
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.4. Emma J.E. poisoned by husband,d.May 30,1905,age 25
m. W.T.Snelson, d.June 1,1905, age 28
both bur. Ainsworth
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.5. John Harry
m. Quince Hartwick
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.5.1. Wilma m.____ Thibault
2. Howard
3. Frieda m. lives ILL
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.6. Madge
bore illegitimate dau. by W.T.Snelson
m. Emmett Frame(2) he m(1)____, d.; ch:Dale Frame

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.6.1. Marjorie m.____
2. John m(1)Apr.21,1943 Lucille Murphy of HaskinsIA, d.1984
m(2) Betty _____
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.1.7. Margaret E. d.infant

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.2. Mary R.
m. J.Bently McCoy of Crawfordsville IA
ch: 6 sons, 1 dau.; all d. before 1972,bur.Crawfordsvill

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3. Samuel Calvin(Cal) b.May 29,1857Ainsworth
(see p.7)

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.4. Charles d.age 2
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.5. son d.May 28,1873 infant
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.6. Emma J. b.June 1,1865-d.1946
m. David H.Miller 1857-1937, farmer near WashingtonIA
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.6.1. son d.young, bur.Washington
2.dau. d.young, bur.Washington
3.Howard P. b.Sept.6,1894 Ainsworth; grad.Highland Park College in Des Moines IA; WWI 1917-1919 Camp Dodge
m. Grace Humeston
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.7. William P. b.Oct.17,1873-d.May 8,1882, age 9, of eating green apples; bur.Ainsworth

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3. Samuel Calvin (Cal) Pearson (1857-1940)
b.May 29,1857 Mound Farm, Ainsworth, Iowa; farmer;
d. Oct.11,1940 Ainsworth, bur. Ainsworth
m(1) Martha Ellen (Mattie) Coulthurst on Jan.23,1879; she b.Sept.3,1859, Camp Ground, Ainsworth IA; d.Jan.20,1933 Ainsworth dau. of Thomas Coulthurst and Annie Lawson.
ch:1. Florence Nellie b.Aug.30,1879; d.July 15,1961 Ainsworth
m. John C. Jones b.Apr.17,1878; d.1939; banker Haskins, farmer Ainsworth
ch:1. Homer b.June 25,1906 Ainsworth-March 11, 1986 St.Louis MO
m. Alice Cabel Hanson on Apr.28,1930d.Aug. 1985St.Louis MO
He attended Coe College, grad. Iowa U. 1927, Phi Beta Kappa; Federal Reserve Bank in Washington D.C. and St. Louis; live Webster Grove MO
ch:1. Robert Hanson b.July 14,1939
PhD Harvard; urban economist
2. Richard John b.Jan.14,1943
m. Clara Josephine (Jody) Williams, Oxford AL, June 3,1972; he ordained in Episcopal Washington National Cathedral on June 17,1972; 3 years in Ecuador
ch:1. Samuel Pearson Jones b.June 8,1973, Guayquil Ecuador
2. Catherine b.Dec.6,1974, Guayquil Ecuador
3. Douglas Coulthurst b.Apr.28,1944; MBA Colonbia U.
m. Mary Staughton(organist, choir director) on July 25,1970; he works First National Bank, Minneapolis MN
ch:1. Cara 2. Llewellyn
Martha b.Nov.19,1911
m.1940 David Armstrong,b.1908; live Iowa City IA
Real estate and construction
2. Leslie Grace b.Oct.18,1881 Ainsworth; d. leukemia Apr.17, 1952 Ainsworth
m. William H. Brown (1890-1962) farmer. He m(2) Emma ____
ch:1. Florence Leslie b.Oct. 18,1923, d. same day
2. Edward Price Brown, adopted age 10
2 dau.
3. Lulu Faye (Lou) b. Oct.14,1883 Ainsworth;d. Sept. 1972, Davenport
m. Joseph Lindley Coon Mar.15,1905 Ainsworth; b.near Ainsworth Sept.5,1880; d.Aug.21,1951 Cedar Rapids; insurance business
ch:1daughter b. and d. Newton IA Apr.2,1906, bur. Ainsworth
2. Roy Stanley b.Newton IA Apr.28,1907; accepted into musicians union July 13,1924; d.Spinal Meningitis at Cedar Rapids Aug,6,1924, bur. Ainsworth
3. Ruth Edna b.Oct.26,1909 Newton IA; Coe College
m(1) Delmar Russell Steninger Oct.17,1936; divorced
m(2) Angus Henderson (Monte) Munro on Oct.14,1969; he b.Scotland, Feb.19,1908; lived Davenport IA and Howard CO.
ch:1. Ann Steninger b.Mar.7,1941 Iowa City
m. Realff Henry Otteson on June 9,1963
ch:1. Reid Thomas b.Jan.3,1967
2. Michael James b.Mar.14,1969
4. Wilma Grace b.Dec.12,1913 Newton
m. Verne Ellsworth Noble Jr. Sept.10,1938 He b.Feb.19, 1914, d.Feb.1980. Lived Fergus Falls, Fargo; insurance.
ch:1Julie b.Mar.20,1943 Hastings NE
m. Frank Milanesi 1967; divorced
2. Gwen b.Aug.23,1949 Aberdeen SD
m. Dennis Allen Sokol Dec.19,1971 he b.May 3, 19

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.
Calvin Clayton Pearson b.Nov.26,1889 Ainsworth Iowa (see p.8)
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.
Jesse Lawson Pearson b.Nov.26,1892 Ainsworth Iowa-d.May 29,1979, Washington Iowa hospital, pneumonia. Farmer.
m.Jan.1,1916 Ruth Schley Wilson, dau. of Capt.William Allen Wilson and Emma Catherine Hagen; b.Mar.27,189WashingtonCoIA-d.Mar.28,1986 Wash.CoIA; both bur.Ainsworth
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.1.
Donald b.Dec.23,1916; lived ScottsdaleAZ and ColumbusJctIA
m.Jan.25,1939 Flossie Marie Smith
ch:1. Robert Dean b.Oct.11,1939 teacher, liver Oregon
m. Janice ____
ch:1.Tim 2.Paul 3.Mike 4.Michelle 5.Jonathan 6.Nathan
2. Donna Jean b.Aug.18,1940
m. Jim West; lived CA, Iowa
ch:1.son
2.dau.
3. Jerry Lee b.Aug.26,1949-d.Oct 2,1975 Hodgekin's Disease
1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.2.
Jane b.Aug.19,1919
m.Jan.28,19 Paul Campbell; farmer Ainsworth, realtor Davenport
ch:1. Jon Paul b.Oct.28,1940; veterinarian OswegoIL,meat inspector PhoenixAZ
m.Shirley Curtis; div.
ch:1.Jane 2.Jon Paul 3.Kathy
2. James Bruce b.June 2,1942; phone co.Davenport
m.Mary Lynn Kaufman
ch:1. Tim works nuclear plant CordovaIL
3. Phillip Jesse b.June 21,1944; lives CodyWY, builder
m. Patricia Souser
ch:1.Connie works MplsMN 2.Clinton Jesse
4. Stanley Mark b.June 15,1947; lives "Campbell Addition" in MercerCoIA near great-grandmother Wilson's farm (she was Henrietta Wilson Dryden Noble, d.age 103)
m. Glenda Lee Kaufman
ch:1.Mark 2.Sarah 3.Scott

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.3.
Grace Louise b.Aug.6,1921
m.Feb.5,1946 Clarence B.Kaufman; farmer
ch:1. Joseph Lee b.Oct.27,1946; farmer
m. Ellen Knottnerus
ch:1.Cheryl 2.Matt, d.accident 3.Jeff
2. David Clarence b.Nov.16,1949; farmer
m.Dec.30,1972 Liz Brown of Lone Tree
ch:1.Rachael 2.Adam 3.Lindsey
3. Ruth Delight (Dee) b.Dec.30,1952; nurse
m. Ed Osmund
4. Susan Kay b.Nov.30,1957; dietician
m. John Friederich; lawyer

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.4.
Helen Ruth b.Feb.2,1923; taught school
m.June 2,1944; retired as Supt.of L and M School Dist, Letts Iowa
ch:1. Tana Jennine b.Dec.18,1949
m. Dr. Paul Sasnowski; live Ames IA
ch:1. David
2. Richard Lawson b.Apr.3,1954; live Ankeny IA
m. Nancy ____
3. Stephanie Pearson b.Aug.15,1957; live San Diego CA

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.5.5.
Barbara Lou b.Oct.11,1941-d.May 29,1975,choked on food
m.Nov.27,1959 Dennis Earl Stout, b.Aug.16,1939
ch:1.Bradley Jesse b.Oct.9,1960
2.Brian Jeffrey b.Mar.17,1962
3.Tamara Bea b.Feb.6,1964

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.6.
Martha May Dec,22,1897-d.Oct.28,1974; both bur.Ainsworth
m. Sam A.Marsh, son of J.A.(Bert) Marsh; b.Nov.4,1897-d. 1985
auto mechanic, farmer

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.6.1.
Wilma May b.Oct.14,1923-d.Aug.30,1981 cancer; teacher
m. Rev.Russell Ellinger; he m.1982 Jean____
ch:1. John Paul b.Aug.29,1948; teacher of Inst.music
m.Sept.27,1972 Nancy Rene Bakehouse
ch:1. son 2. dau.
2. Virginia Beth b.Nov.27,1959

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7.
Alice Jane b.Oct.20,1902-Feb.24,1973
m(1) Harold Gale White b.Feb.14,1893CrawfordsvilleIA-d.Oct.27,
1942 attended Washington HS, HighlandParkCollege; WWI army

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.7.1.
1. Robert b.Mar.18,1932-d.Sept.30,1956
m.Jan.16,1951 Joy ____, d. ____
ch:1. Christie Lou b.Sept.8,1951
m.____
ch:1.son 2.dau.
2. Nancee Lyn b.June 25,1953
m.____
3. Myron Duane b.June 1,1956
2. Martha Ellen b.Aug.2,1934-d.Feb.14,1979,heart/circulation
m.Oct.4,1952 Richard Kaufman, Crawfordsville IA, farmer
he m(2)____
ch:1. Iris Kaye b.Dec.21,1953; nurse
2. Bruce James b.May 26,1958
3. Neil Gale b.Aug.27,1960
3. Edward Isaac b.1936; farmer
m.July 30,1961 Wanda Louise Orr; teacher
m(2)Apr.3,1948 Roy Marr, Ainsworth; b.Mar.24,1890-d.____

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4. Calvin Clayton Pearson (Clay) (1889-1932)
b.Nov.26,1889 Mound Farm, Ainsworth, Washington Co Iowa- d.May 30,1932,
VA Hospital, Knoxville IA of tuberculosis
Ainsworth Iowa 3year valedictorian, 1year Washington; Highland Park Col.
Des Moines IA; grad school U.Wisc; teacher and principal Ainsworth HS;
WWI corporal, OCS,Ft.Zachary Taylor CO; taught HS West Chester IA,BruleNE.
Penrose CO, Loveland CO; attended Iliff School of Theology,Pueblo CO.
Methodist minister Moscow KS, Forgan OK 1920-22, Bucklin KS 1922-24,
Conway Springs KS 1924-27(American Legion chaplain), WaKeeney KS 1927-28
m.Thursday, Aug.12,1920 Forgan OK, Margaret Audra Meador, dau. of
Walter Theodore Meador and Florence Elizabeth Imel; b.Feb.5,1901 Ford KS
(she m(2) 1948 Glen Miller, AinsworthIA) Moved to Ainsworth 1928

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.1.
Dorothy Ellen b.Aug.22,1921 Forgan OK parsonage; Ainsworth HS,
IowaStateTeachersCollege; taught 2nd grade Libertyville and Elgin;
m.Dec.20,1941 KirksvilleMO, George William Alexander, son of
Rev.John Lee Alexander and Ivis Leola Wood; b.Aug.26,1921Scottsvolle
NY; Iowa Wesleyan College BA; BSEE State U.of Iowa; WWII Navy;
Application Engineer for General Electric Co. 36. years.
ch:1. Sharon Lee b.Dec.15,1942 Washington IA hospital;
Richfield MN HS; Hamline U. BA German/French; taught in
Rochester MN JHS, Saratoga Springs NY HS.
m.June 28,1981 Gerald Francis Yarter (Jerry); works NY DOT
2. George Ross b.Aug.6,1946 Iowa City IA, Mercy hospital;
Richfield MN HS, U.MN BS Physics, VietNam War Army microwave,
MBA U.MA Amherst, M Acct. DePaul U.; financial acct.Rockwell
Intl.Chicago; CPA Illinois.
3. Carol Ann b.July 26,1957 Minneapolis MN, Abbott Hospital;
Palatine IL HS, Penn State U. BA English/Writing; associate
library Highland Park TX; Phi Beta Kappa
4. Craig Brian b.Feb.4,1960 St.Louis Park MN, Methodist Hospital;
PalatineIL and Penncrest PA HS at Media PA and Va-Tech;
RETS Electronic Engineering Technician Mar.1980 Broomall PA;
Dallas TX.

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.2.
Daryl Wesley b.Sept.9,1924 Conway Springs KS; Ainsworth IA HS, Iowa
Wesleyan College 1 yr.; WWII US Marines 4 yrs.,Kauai and Tinian;
Postmaster Ainsworth; d.March 21,1962 when his house burned
m. Dorothy(Penny) Palmer who had daughters Susie(d. illness) and
Marilyn; div.1961. Marilyn m.Rev.Martin ____ ch:1.Scott 1974
2.Ryan 1977

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.3.
Lois Beth b.Jan.12,1928 WaKeeney KS; Ainsworth HS; Coe College 1 yr,
business school
m(1) Delbert(Bub) McGuire of Wayland IA; to Boise ID; div.
ch:1. Ted Wesley b.Dec.3,1948; Boise HS; electrician
2. Kenneth Wayne b.Aug. ,1950; Boise HS; VietNam War,army
helicopter, woulded; Boise Postal Dept.
m(1) Carol 1972; div.; remarried; div.1982
ch:1. Gabriel b.Apr. ,1973
m(2) 1987 Marrie ____
3. Sidney Wade b.July 18,1955; Boise HS; electrician
4. Bob William b.Jan.2,1957; Boise HS; concrete worker
m.Lesley
ch:1. Gordon 1988
m(2) Glenn Rice; div.
Name legally returned to McGuire Oct.1980

1.10.12.4.5.5.1.3.4.4.
Bruce Richard b.Feb.28,1930 washington IA hospital;
Ainsworth HS; farmed with Uncle Bill Brown; US Navy Korean War;
BA and MA in Drama, U.Arizona; taught at Allegheny College in

Meadville PA, US International College San Diego, Southwestern Junior College Chula Vista, U.CA San Diego,Technical Director of Drama Dept,
m.Mar.30,1963 Lucille Louise(Lucy) Pry in San Diego, dau. of Val Pry(d.Nov.28,1984) and Sally ____ of San Diego; Lucy b.Jan.3,
ch:1. Bruce Richard Jr. b.Mar.14,1964 Meadville PA
grad.U.CA at Berkeley
2. Christopher James b.Jan.13,1966 Meadville PA

DOUG SMITH passes on a letter received from Mr. James Wood with info on a REBECCA PEARSON who m. an ALLEN WOOD 15 June 1815.

5126 Corners Drive
Dunwoody, GA 30338
March 24, 1986

Mr. Doug Smith
6334 Franks Rd.
House Springs, MO 63051

Dear Mr. Smith:

Mrs C.L. Neill, Peggy, sent me a copy of your March 13, letter referring to all our mutual ancestors, the Pearsons. My interest is my g.g grandfather married one Rebecca Pearson.Peggy is interesed in the same Rebecca Pearson.

Of particular interest, however, is many of your related family names and places are synonymous with ours even though I believe your Rebecca Pearson in one generation later than ours.

Our Rebecca was born 30 May 1798, either N or S Carolina: Married to Allen Wood 15 June 1815 (John Danielly Bible). Allen came to Warren Co.,GA about 1811. Allen & Rebecca moved from Warren Co.GA to Monroe Co.,GA in 1825. He died in 1852 (will records). She sold land and moved with children left at home to Randolph Co. ,AL.

Rebecca Pearson Wood never remarried and died in Randolph Co.,AL 3 Sept 1878 and in buried in the plot with her daughter, Elisa Hearn.

John Danielly whom your attachments mention, was first married to Malinda Wood, Rebecca Pearson Wood's daughter.....It appears Rebecca Pearson's children were living in Randolph & Clay Co.s Al and Troop Co GA.

We have been working on the Pearson family line for over 15 years, but cannot positively place Rebecca, born 1798, in any of them. There were 5 Pearson families in the 1805 Warren Co.GA tax digest, Jones, Jeremiah, James, John and William (Pierson).

By the time Rebecca and Allen got there there were 2, James and Elijah, living in the same 1818 Gerogia Militia District as Rebecca Pearson and Allen Wood. If I had to guess, I would say James was Rebecca's brother.

I hope from the above you might be able to prove we may have some connection. I have a record of 616 of Rebecca Pearson's direct descendants on family group sheets. If I can answer any of your questions, please do not hasitate to ask. If you have any leads which you think either Peggy or I would be interested in, please contact us.

Sincerely,

James H. Wood

CC: Mrs C.L. Neill
Mr. Rick Pearson

58

COL. RALPH PEARSON PROVIDES INFORMATION ON GIBBONS PEARSON for Mrs. Euler, 673 E. Harper St, Simi Valley, CA 93065 and recommends checking the NY Immigration Office for 1841 and 1859 census for dates on JANE WILSON PEARSON and five children.

200H. Gibbons Pearson, -1843 and Jane Wilson
Both were b. in N. Ireland He d. in Pa. she in N.Y. The family came to New York, in 1841 then mobed to Pa. Mrs. Pearson returned to N.Y. with her five sons and two daughters. They remained in N.Y. and Brooklyn except Wm. Mrs. Pearson did not remarry.
200H.1.
2.
3.
4.
5.Alexander Pearson 3-29-1841-9-12-1915 m.7-3-1866 Ellen Anna Edwards
6/ William/4-29-1841-9-12-1915 m.7-3-1866 Ellen Anna Edwards 3-17-1848
7. Pearson
5-28-1930

200H.6. William Pearson 1841-1915 and 1866 Ellen Anna Edwards, 1848-1930
William was brought to N.Y.,, as an infant, in 1841. He lived in N.Y., and Pa., until his father's death in 1843 when the family moved back to N.Y. He enlisted, at age 20, in Co. F, 79th Regt. N.Y.C. Volunteer Infantyr "The Highlanders" He was mustered out in June 1864. He and his family arrived in KS on 7-4-1876. Medford Twp. Wm. was b. Londonderry Ire. d. Hutchinson, KS. She was b. New Brunswick,Canada, d. Hutchinson,KS/ They m. in N.Y.C. She moved to N.Y. as a small child. d/o Mathew Edwards and Jane McCallahan (McLean)
200H.6.1. Alexander Pearson, 6-2-1867-11-12-1950 m. 8-28-1894 Lillian Rebekah Davis, 2. Ella (Ellen) Pearson,11-2-1869-11-28-1889 b. Brooklym
3. Thomas Burnside Pearson, 12-4-1872-8-1965
4. Wm. Gibbon Pearson, 5-4-1876 Brooklyn12-5-1967 m.9-18-1901 Kitsey Means
5. James Lincoln Pearson, 9-15-1878-5-14-1976 m.2-125-1916 Bertah M Daenzer
6. Jennie Wilson Pearson, 10-12-1880-8-26-1966 m10-24-1900 Charles Hayes Smith 7. Mary Elizabeth Pearson, 3-22-1883- 6-22-1973 m.11-12-1902 David Wm Stuart Laurey Davis
8. Sarah Mason Pearson, 10-11-1885-2-12-1909 m. 5-24-1905 Herman Hostetler

200H.6.7. Mary Elizabeth Pearson, 1883-1973 and 1901 David Wm. Stuart LaureyDavis 9-29-18733-24-1956 She was b. Rural Nickerson, Reno Co.,KS. m.Medford Twp.,KS. d. Dallas, Tx. She wasalso m. to Aaron Batzlaff who d. 1967 Mr. Laurey was b. in Youngstown,O., d. Hutchinson,KS. Both buried Sterling KS.
7.1. David Wm. Stuart Laurey,Jr. 12-28-1903- m4-13-1980 m.2-9-1929 Vida Bowser 2. Ellen MargaretDavis, 4-13-1907-11-28-1983 m.2-3-1929 John Ernest Bart,an 3. Charles Strong Davis, 5-20-1911- m. 9-10-1939 Verna Goff
4. Kenneth Pearson Davis, 10-30-1914-[illegible]-1944 m. 4-22-1942 Viola Wilson
5. John Alexander Davis, 5-2-1916- m. 1-1-1934 Evelyn Elliott
6. Lillian Frances Davis, 1-17-1918- m/8-28-1942 Kenneth McCrum
7. Jennie Wilson Davis, 9-14-1920-3-1980 m. 0-11-1943 Robert F. McGonigle

200H.6.7.2. Ellen Margaret Davis, 1907-1983 and1929 John Ernest Bartman, 2-21-1902-6-29-1971She was b. Rural Nickerson, KS d.and was buried Streling KS He was b. Huntsville, KS., d. there and was buried Sterling,KS
2.1. Wilma Mae Bartman, 8-28-1931- m. 5-11-1956 Alfredo Alphonso Tomasino 2. Joan Ernestine Bartman, 4-3-1942- m.8-2-1964 Robert Garphene Euler, 3. Kenneth Paul Bartman, 1-23-1947- m. 12-11-1966 Nancy Rowe

200H.6.7.2.1. Wilma Mae Bartman,1931- and 1956 Alfredo Alphonso Tomasino
She was b. Sterling, Rice Co.,KS.

200H.6.7.2.2. Joan Ernestine Bartman, 1942- and 1964 Robert Garphene Eyler
She was b. in Sterling, Rice Co.,KS now 673 E. Harper St. Simi Valley,CA. 93065

200H.6.7.2.3. Kenneth Paul Bartman, 1947- and 1966 Nancy Rowe

The following lineage is provided by John Pearson, 2733 W. Carnauba St., Tucson, AZ 85705. He was refered to us by John Woodrow Pearson. Thanks "Woody"!

FULL GIVEN NAME: John Pearson, JR.
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: unknown
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: Middy (Mida) Warmack
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: 17 Mar 1824, Brunswick Co., Va.
CHILDREN: James Albert Sr., Elliott Sr., Jack, Allen, Emma
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH: unknown, Pike Co., Mo.

FULL GIVEN NAME: James Albert Pearson Sr.
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: May 1821, Brunswick Co., VA.
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: Elizabeth Ralston #1, Elizabeth (Betsey) Murray #2
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: unknown, 18 Nov 1852, Pike Co., Mo.
CHILDREN: James Albert Jr. (b 1844), Bazel E., Missouri Belle (b 18 Nov 1857, Wesley, George W. (b 1862)
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH: 21 Nov 1904, Pike Co., Il.

FULL GIVEN NAME: Bazel E. Pearson
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 19 Jul 1856, Pike Co., Mo.
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: #1 unknown, Fannie E. Walton #2, Cordie Cannon #3.
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: #1 unknown, 05 Dec 1878, Pike Co., Il., #3 after 1915
CHILDREN: 2 died in infancy by #1, Leonard Truman, Nora Belle, Lula M., Ethyl Iona, Lester L., Jessie, Gladys
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH: 13 Jan 1927, Pike Co., Il.

FULL GIVEN NAME: Leonard Truman Pearson
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co., Il
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: Bessie Mae Gresham
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: 18 Mar 1802, Pike Co., Il.
CHILDREN: Minnie (b 1903, d 1903), Harry, Oren Vasco, Darrell Francis
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH: 01 Feb 1953, Pike Co., Il.

FULL GIVEN NAME: Oren Vasco Pearson
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 20 Feb 1910, Pike Co., Il.
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: Angelus Mary Aling
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: 21 Nov 1935, Jersey Co., Il.
CHILDREN: John Henry, James Leonard
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH: 11 Aug 1975, Pima Co., Az.

FULL GIVEN NAME: John Henry Pearson Sr.
DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: 22 Aug 1936, Calhoun Co., Il.
FULL GIVEN NAME OF SPOUSE: Elaine Colvin #1, Joyce Arlene Stough #2
DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE: unknown, Raton, Nm., 11 Jun 1960, Pima Co., Az.
CHILDREN: Cynthia Lea, Anna Mae, Carolyn Jean, John Henry Jr.
DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH:

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

HENRY PEARSON - Need info on Henry Pearson, b. ca. 1770, SC . Wife Sally? Children: James B., b. 1808, d. 1874, m. 1839, Rebecca Carlton Glenn; Martha, b. 1813, d. 1856, m. America Fowler; Hannah, m.Aris Fowler. Please help - I am at a standstill!!! John Woodrow Pearson, 2702 N. Dodge Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85716 (602) 323-2783

WILLIAM FLETCHER PEARSON (wife NELLIE CALHOUN) b. 4 Oct 1847, d. 23 Oct 1905. Son of JAMES MADISON PEARSON (Sr.) and wife Eliza Ann Brown. I have extensive info on William Fletcher (my grandfather), but very little on wife HELEN ("Nellie"). Willing to share. John W. Pearson, 421 E. Calaveras , Altadena, CA 91001

LAWRENCE PEIRSON (?), b. 1607(?), d. 1673(?) Will dtd. 21 Feb 1673, p. 20 June 1674, m. Eliza. Janney. Lived in Pownall Fee and Wilmslow area of Cheshire, England. Father was Edward Peeresonne(?), d. 1648. A modern researcher, Alan Dale (with whom I've visited) has done much study. I would like info on Lawrence and his predecessors. John W. Pearson, 421 E. Calaveras, Altadena, CA 91001.

SHADRACK PEARSON JR./JANE EASTON(or EATON) Does anyone know the parents of Jane Easton/ Eaton who married Shadrack Pearson Jr. on 17 Aug 1820 in Bourbon Co. KY?? Linda Knapp, P.O. Box 701, Robinson, IL 62454.

SALLY WITHERS/WEATHERS & CHARLES PEARSON Looking for the parents of SALLY WITHERS/ WEATHERS who m. CHARLES PEARSON/PIERSON in Culpeper County, VA before the triplets were born in 1754. Ruth Keys Clark, PO Box 153, Winchester, KS 66097-0153.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON & RHODA C. WATES Need ancestors for George Washington Pearson, 1874-1931 and Rhoda C. Wates and his brothers and sisters, John, Charlie, Rhee, Arley (f), and Anna "Dolly". John W. Yeargan, PO Box 101, Norman, AR 71960

JEREMIAH PEARSON & SARAH TAPPAN. He was b. 3 Aug 1718, Newbury, MA, m. 20 Sep 1739, Newbury, to SARAH TAPPAN (?), dau. (?) of JOHN TAPPAN and JUDITH MOODY (?). SARAH b. 23 Jan 1719 (?). JEREMIAH d. 29 Nov 1797. Seeking confirmation of this info about SARAH and more info on the TAPPAN family. Write: Robert W. Pearson, HCR#1 Box 31-G, Mine Run, VA 22568.

HANNAH PIERSON m. JACOB BEEDLE (BEDELL) 25 Nov 1785, Westfield, Union Co. NJ. HANNAH was b. 2 Nov 1765, d. at CAMDEN 24 Mar 1830. JACOB d. in NJ _____? Searching for information on HANNAH PIERSON. Write to Marie J. Peer, Box 1021, Craig, CO 81626.

THOMAS PEARSON & GRACE VEEPON of Lancaster, England had a daughter GRACE (1680-1719) who m. ROBERT HEATON, JR (1671-1743) at Middletown monthly Meeting (Langhorne), Bucks Co., PA 8 May 1700. Would like to correspond with anyone related to this family. Write: Janet Beverly Renn, RD 1, Edinboro, PA, 16412.

MARY GOLDEN PEARSON MILLS & RICHARD MILLS He was born 27 Nov 1812 in Mississippi. She was born 1 Jan 1815 in Alabama. They m. 29 Mar 1834 in Alabama. From census records, I found they lived in Russell Co. Alabama in 1840. In 1850, they lived in Scott Co. MS and in 1860, they lived in Atascosa Co., TX, where they both died. I would appreciate any information anyone can give me on these ancestors. Margie S. George, Route 2, Box 163, Goliad, TX, 77963.

ANNOUNCING

A GENEALOGY OF THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF PETER PEARSON OF COLONIAL VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA, QUAKER IMMIGRANT FROM CUMBERLAND, ENGLAND

Compiled by James E. Ballarin, CG, FACG

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 88-063497

Each book is numbered and inscribed to the purchaser.

100 pages plus index of over 6,500 names. Women indexed by both maiden name and married name with maiden name in parenthesis. Computerized printout on one side of each sheet, looseleaf bound, allowing room for insertion of your individual genealogical information.

Includes chapters on collateral, related and descended lines of Allen, Andrews, Arnold, Bailey, Bogue, Brown, Bundy, Carter, Chitten, Clark, Cooper, Cox, Edgerton, Evans, Farlow, Feagan, Ferrell, Garriss, Hadley, Hill, Johnson, Jones, Lacy, Lamb, Lawrence, Macy, Martin, Miller, Morris, Newby, Moulin, Osborn, Poole, Perkins, Phelps, Pike, Ratliff, Scarborough, Small, Smith, Symons, Taylor, Thompson, Tilley, White, Willard, Williams, Willard, Winslow, and many others.

Periodic supplements will be published and made available to purchasers.

$30.00 per copy, postpaid

Order from:

Brookside Business Consultants, Inc.
2330 S.E. Brookwood Avenue, Suite 108
Hillsboro, Oregon 97123

SUSANNAH BLAND - PEARSON - WEST

Source: "A Vision of Unity: The Bland Family in England and America 1555-1900" by Charles L. Bland, 1982 (page 55)

"SUSANNAH BLAND

The second child, and second daughter of John Bland and Susan Deblere, was Susannah (fourth generation) who was baptized on October 29, 1609, at St. Mary the Virgin Parish. Very little is known about Susan, but John Bland's reference to her in his will of 1627 implies she was single. By May 5, 1632, the registers of St. Antholin's Parish show a Susannah, daughter of Thomas Pearson and Susan Pearson, christened[2]. Apparently then, Susan married her husband, Thomas Pearson, who came from the Isle of Ely, one of the channel islands, sometime between 1628 and 1631. Thomas and Susan ultimately moved to Virginia and died there. Thomas must have gone first, for he is seen in Henrico County in 1639. He must have returned to London, for on December 1, 1645, Susan gave birth to Marian Bland at her brother John's home at St. Olaves, Hart Street. The Pearsons also had a son Thomas. Their daughter married a John West in Stafford County, Virginia, and had by him John West."

"2 The child christened this day must have been the Susannah Pearson West who received a land grant in Stafford County, Virginia, in 1698. Her christening must have been a sweet moment in an otherwise bleak day, when John Bland and his daughter, Joan Amy, were laid to rest." (page 55)

"1 William and Mary Quarterly, (1st series) Vol. 10, pp 64-65. The Quarterly is published in three series." (p56)

p. 257 "The Family of James Bland: Seventh Generation.

.....It has generally been assumed that James was a lone Bland of his generation in Stafford County, but this may not be so. Susannah Bland (1609 -), fourth generation daughter of John Bland and Susan Deblere, who married Thomas Pearson, settled and died in Stafford County, Virginia. Susannah was dead long before James Bland came to the county, but her children, especially a daughter who married into the West family[2], and were living there and may have had an active cousin relationship to James."

"2 See discussion in Chapter III, pp. 55-56."

Submitted by: Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth or Consequences, NM 87901.

- CORRECTIONS -

LINDA KNAPP, PO Box 701, Robinson, IL62454 would like to make the following corrections to her charts found in the March issue: Nathaniel Pierson (son of Barton) married Lela Bratton, dau. of William and Jane Minnick) Bratton. Bessie was Nathan and Lela's daughter who died young

Adam Willis Pierson (son of Barton) d. 17 Oct 1964 in Crawford Co. IL(from notes she found).

Rachel Clinch, wife of Shadrack Pearson Sr.. Her parents were Jacob & Jean Clinch - from the will of Jacob Clinch.

WILLIAM HENRY AND SARAH PEARSON were parents of ANNIS b. 1813, NOT b. 1713 as given in my query. Elizabeth Waldorf. 2611 Parkview Dr., Biloxi, MS 39531.

ANSWERS

RUTH KEYS CLARK, PO Box 153, Winchester, KS 66097-0153 writes that in addition to Col. Ralph Pearson's list (of Rev War soldiers) she established MESHAK PEARSON as a DAR Patriot several years ago.

MESHAK m. MARY JENNINGS in Fauquier Co. VA ca 1787. Mary is the dau. of Capt. William "Billy" JENNINGS and ELIZABETH "Betsy" WITHERS. Ruth has additional info. on the JENNINGS and WITHERS if some one has this line.

ANOTHER PEARSON BOOK

Entitled, "PEARSON FAMILIES ASSOCIATION" 1730-1987, Compiled by Mrs Mary Helen Pearson - Lively (1987). This book outlines "The National Association of Pearson Families" organized in 1922 and its Constitution. These are the ancestors of John Pearson who came to this country about 1730 from Wales to a port in Virginia and tracks through his son Jonathan, b. 1757, Elliot, b. after 1794 in North Carolina, Nathanial (Nate) b. 1815 in North Carolina and removed to Ockley, Indiana, Zimiri, b. 1845 in Ohio, and traces the children and allied families of this line (as known) to the present. This is a fine, hard bound edition and Mary Helen has copies for sale for $25.00 which includes postage. Write: Mary Helen Pearson - Lively, 8701 Blue Bell Drive, Louisville, KY, 40219. Mary Helen is working on her second book and I am sure she would love to hear from anyone interested in her line and or the "Pearson Families Association".

Pearsons Places & things

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

(Please type or print clearly - my eyes are not what they used to be)

MEMBER's FULL NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ COUNTY_____

CITY AND STATE_____ ZIP CODE_____

Enclosed is $ 10.00 for an initial one year subscription to "Pearsons Places and Things" a PEARSON surname newsletter, published quarterly in DEC, MAR, JUN, AND SEP.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e. queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to the Library of Congress, The Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah and various other organizations dedicated to the preservation of genealogical information.

_____
Signature

BACK ISSUES OF THIS NEWSLETTER will be provide upon request at a prepaid cost of $3.00 to cover printing and mailing. THIS PUBLICATION IS STRICTLY A NON-PROFIT EFFORT DESIGNED AS A COMMUNICATIONS TOOL BETWEEN RESEARCHERS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME.

NOTES:

REUNION

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIAL PEARSON

will hold their annual reunion, July 23rd, 1989 in the Delphi Park, Delphi Indiana. Pot Luck dinner at 12 noon in the pavilion.

Those interested contact: Mrs. Mary Helen Pearson-Lively
8701 Blue Bell Dr.
Louisville, KY 40219
1- 502-969-1503

Pearsons
Places & things
Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia 22[illegible]1



MSC NO VA 220

MAY [illegible] 1989 PM

MAY 31

Elizabeth Waldorf
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

MARCH 1990

VOLUME Two Number Two

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:

Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

1-703-491-4276

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

MARCH 1990

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Pearson Family,

I have had a very interesting three months since the last newsletter. I know that most of us are elated at the thought of a Democratic Russia. The peace overtures of Mr. Gorbachev resulting in the slashing of defense forces all over the world; the crumbling of the "Berlin Wall" and the freeing of hundreds of thousands from the oppression of Communism has sparked a new hope for freedom and world peace we could only dream about a decade ago. In response to this, President Bush and the Congress have slashed the Defense Budget to help pay off the National Debt and hopefully to give the citizens of the United States a tax break.

I know what you are thinking. You are saying to yourself, "what has this all got to do with genealogy?" Quite a bit! Family members who have been separated by political oppression are now rejoining family members they haven't seen in years. Governments will be more open with records and folks with ancestors in the "East Block" nations will be able to more freely search for ancestor records.

On the other side of the coin, history has taught us that war (even cold war) and the need for a strong national defense has helped nations prosper. Our country has been built, in large part, on a strong national defense. Millions of people in this country depend on this need for their livelyhood. Millions of others have left their native lands to come to America to seek a better way of life; adding their talent and culture to ours, making this country one of the most fascinating genealogical melting pots in the world.

It may sound like a strange thing to say, but this country and it's economy have been built on the misfortune and struggles of others. A vast portion of our population depends on the high level of "Defense Posture" we have maintained for so many years. The threat of a major peace and the cuts in spending that go along with down grading our defenses will throw this country into a major depression.

I have had much cause to think about this in the last few months. I work in the civilian portion of the "Defense Sector". My company has recently lost a major contract due to these defense cuts as have many other companies in the Washington, D.C. area. I watched in horror as 75% of my Division was laid-off and the remainder of us struggled to find another way to make a buck. I am now trying to assemble a "Service Center" for my graphic art services in hopes I can pull together enough business to stay afloat. The weeks, maybe months to come will tell the tale. If worst comes to worst I may have to take an early retirement and migrate back to the great south west. Producing this newsletter in the year to come could be a real problem, but I will keep banging away until I know something for sure. I hope it doesn't come to this, but I want you all to know that if I have to stop publication, each and every one of you will get a refund for issues not published. In the meantime, keep sending your information and queries and I will do my best to keep things going.

Hang in there gang and as several of my favorite genealogists say:

Happy Hunting,

Rick

Rick Pearson

Table of Contents

"NORTHERN NECK FAMILIES" a line of Pearsons in Virginia
by Brian J.L. Berry 103-106
New Members since 15 November 1989.....106
Piersons listed in the DAR Index.....107
Can You Claim a Coat of Arms for Your Pearson Surname?.....108
North & South Carolina Marriage Records.....108
Presidents That Descended from Pearsons/Piersons.....109
Query Answers.....110-112
Family Trees and Group Sheets.....112-119
Letters to the Editor.....120-121
Queries.....122

Genealogy ?

by Robert Welsh

GENEALOGY . . . a word that means different things to different people. Some love it. Some hate it. And some just don't know what it's all about. Yet, the intelligent and thoughtful search for knowledge of one's heritage may, just possibly, rank among the most noble and worthwhile endeavors one can undertake in a modern world seemingly preoccupied with the disposability of most things.

For millions of people worldwide, genealogy is either a hobby or a profession, and one they pursue with intense vigor and satisfaction. It is an endless quest that goes beyond the mere identification of yet another name to add to the family tree, a quest that becomes an all-consuming passion. Why do they do it? The reasons are as varied as people themselves.

Borrowed from THE AGUSTAN SOCIETY
"OMNIBUS" Book Nine.

The following letter and information is provided by Brian J. L. Berry, P.O. Box 83-2130, Richardson, TX 75083-2130

Dear Mr. Pearson,

I enclose, for your information, the draft of Chapter 2 of my forthcoming book, NORTHERN NECK FAMILIES. It documents one Pearson line in Virginia ... one that has been the subject of a series of items in Vol. I of your newsletter. If you examine the chart (next page), you will note a John West "Sr." in the right hand column. He was the John West woh m. Sarah Pierson, dau. of Thomas Pierson who came from Cheshire to PA. This makes for an interesting succession of West - Pearson/ Pierson connections. As far as I have been able to discover, there is no relationship between "my" Thomas Pearson who came from the Isle of Ely and Thomas Pierson of Cheshire.

I emphasize that this is currently a draft, so I would appreciate any corrections.

The entire book, "NORTHERN NECK FAMILIES: THE ANCESTORS OF SUSAN FRANCES CHAPMAN" Alexander, Chapman and Pearson, plus connecting lines to include the Balls, Macraes and Washingtons is currently available from Brian Berry for $15.00 per copy.

EDITORS NOTE: Due to space limitations, only a portion of the information provided by Brian Berry is printed here. If you are related to, or interested in this line please contact Mr. Berry.

Chapter 2

THE PEARSON FAMILY

Thomas Pearson I [2,704]

The first of the Pearson line to arrive in Virginia was Thomas, who came from Wisbeach on the Isle of Ely. Land grants to Richard Cocke reveal that Thomas was in Henrico Co. before 6 Mar. 1636:

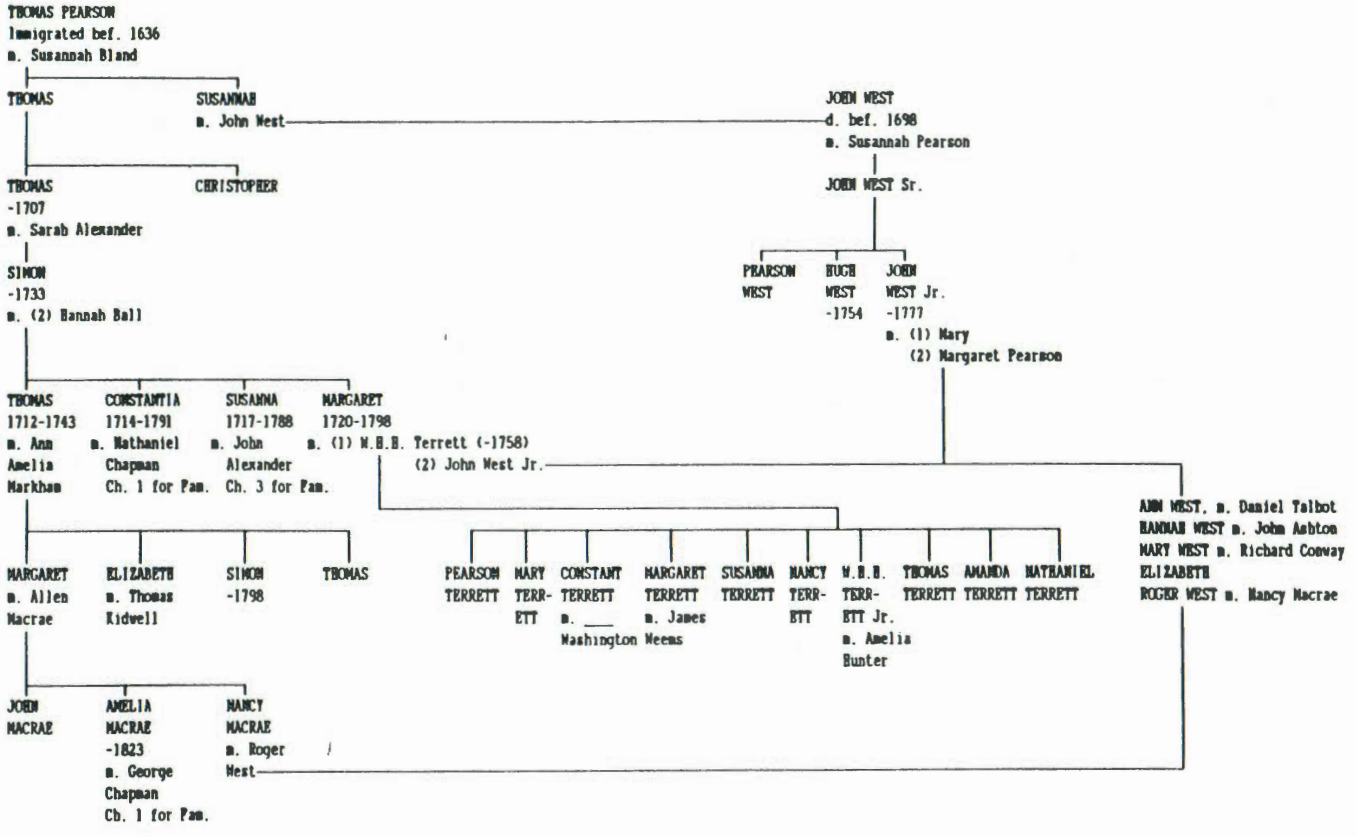
Virginia Land Grants,
Patent Book 1, p. 413,
6 Mar. 1636:

Richard Cocke, 3,000 acs. Easterly upon land granted to John Price now in the tenure of Robert Hallum, Westerly upon land of Thomas Harris & Southerly upon the main river. Due for the trans. of 3 score pers: Morrice Rose, Thos. Pearson, Sym. Morley, Eliz. Gargaine, Valent. Fletcher, Wm. Rogers, Tho. Love, Jon. Morlin, Dan. Evans, Ann Barfoote, Rich. Hill, Anth. Waklin, Eras. Harrison, Jon. Hearne, Joane Ely, Jon. Andrews, Wm. White, Jon. Jones, Humphrey Burcher, Henry Powndle, Jon. Williams, Wm. Harris, Jon. Chapman, Nich. Oliver, Jon. Cooke, Tho. Parcost, Margaret Powell, Mary Huffe, Wm. Hastings, Isaac Horton, Georg Harrison, John Smith, James Thompson, John Hewett, Robert Cheyny, John Shore, Kath. Shore, James Shore, Richard Cooke, Antho. Wyyon, Thomas Turner, John Northerne, Robert Lewis, John Johnson, John Browne, John Browne, John Wattin, John Beadell, Robert Brewer, John West, Wm. Hinton, Phillip Foster, Margt. a Negroe.

Virginia Land Grants,
Patent Book 1, p. 707,
10 Mar. 1639:

Richard Cocke, Gent., 2,000 acs., Henrico Co. To be augmented, etc. 300 acs. lying at Bremo, E. & S. upon Turkie Island, S. by W. upon the river, W. by N. upon Curles, etc. 1,700 acs. upon the head of Turkey Island Cr. called by name of Mamburne hills, etc. W. by N. upon land of Mrs. Hallom, etc. Formerly granted sd. Cocke by patent dated 8 Mar. 1636, 1,000 of which 3,000 acs. was surrendered unto Ann Hallom, widow of Robert Hallom. The sd. 2,000 acs. due by order of Ct. 1 Dec. 1639, and also due in right of trans. of 40 pers: Morrice Rose, Thomas Person, Symon Morley, a Negro woman, Ellis Gargame, Vallentine Fletcher, Wm. Rogers, Tho. Lowe, John Marlin, Daniell Evans, Ann Burfoose, Richard Hill, Anth. Wamblin, (or Wanklin), Erasmus Harrison, John Hearne, Joane Elye, John Andrews, William White, John Jones, Humphrey Burcher, Henry Pandle, Thomas Williams, William Harris, John Chapman, Nicholas Oliver, John Cooke, Thomas Parcroft, Margaret Powell, Mary Lufly, William Hastings, Isaac Horton, George Harrison, John Smith, James Tompson, John Huett, Robert Cheyney, John Shore, Katherine Shore, Jonas Shore, Richard Cooke.

This first Thomas Pearson m. Susannah Bland, b. 1617 in Wisbeach. She was the sister of Theodorick Bland, whose namesake nephew moved to Stafford Co., where he became one of Virginia's most proficient early


THOMAS PEARSON
Immigrated bef. 1636
m. Susannah Bland
THOMAS
SUSANNAH
m. John West
JOHN WEST
d. bef. 1698
m. Susannah Pearson
THOMAS
-1707
m. Sarah Alexander
CHRISTOPHER
JOHN WEST Sr.
SIMON
-1733
m. (2) Hannah Ball
PEARSON WEST
HUGH WEST -1754
JOHN WEST Jr. -1777
m. (1) Mary
(2) Margaret Pearson
THOMAS 1712-1743 m. Ann Amelia Markham
CONSTANTIA 1714-1791 m. Nathaniel Chapman Ch. 1 for Pam.
SUSANNA 1717-1788 m. John Alexander Ch. 3 for Pam.
MARGARET 1720-1798 m. (1) W.B.B. Terrett (-1758) (2) John West Jr.
ANN WEST, m. Daniel Talbot
HANNAH WEST m. John Ashton
MARY WEST m. Richard Conway
ELIZABETH
ROGER WEST m. Nancy Macrae
MARGARET m. Allen Macrae
ELIZABETH m. Thomas Kidwell
SIMON -1798
THOMAS
PEARSON TERRETT
MARY TERRETT
CONSTANT TERRETT m. ___ Washington Neems
MARGARET TERRETT m. James
SUSANNA TERRETT
NANCY TERRETT
W.B.B. TERRETT Jr. m. Amelia Hunter
THOMAS TERRETT
AMANDA TERRETT
NATHANIEL TERRETT
JOHN MACRAE
AMELIA MACRAE -1823 m. George Chapman Ch. 1 for Pam.
NANCY MACRAE m. Roger West

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pearson Family

land surveyors.

Thomas and Susannah had two children:

2,704.1 **Thomas** [1,352] b. c.1640.
2,704.2 **Susannah** m. John West. In 1698 there was a grant to Susannah West, widow of John West, with the remainder to her eldest son John West. The land had been given to her husband by Richard Cooke of Northumberland Co. The son - later John West Sr. - received grants of land in Stafford Co. in 1703, and in 1706 jointly with Thomas Pearson III and with William and Thomas Harrison.

Thomas Pearson II [1,352]

Very little is known about the second Thomas Pearson, b. c.1640, except that he had a son Thomas who m. Sarah Alexander and was likely the father of Christopher, as evidenced by the following land grant.

Virginia Land Grants,
2 May 1705:

Christopher Pearson, son of **Thomas Pearson**, dec'd; 106 acs., K. & Q. Co; in Pamunkey Neck; adj. Thomas Terry. Imp. of 3 pers: Wm. Gordin, Ja. Tiping, Elin. Swaine.

The first Thomas Pearson had been brought by Richard Cocke of Henrico Co. It appears that his son, the second Thomas Pearson, may have moved to King and Queen Co. A later Capt. Christopher Pearson was the first husband of Sarah Travers, dau. of Rawleigh Travers and Hannah Ball. After Raleigh's death Hannah became the second wife of Simon Pearson, and may have been the mother of his children.

Thomas II's Family:

1,352.1 **Thomas** [676] m. Sarah Alexander -- traditions of the Pearson, Hunter and Alexander families.
1,352.2 **Christopher**

Thomas Pearson III (-1707) [676]

The third Thomas Pearson is undoubtedly the one who acquired land in Stafford Co. in 1706. On 15 Feb. 1696, Thomas had leased from Robert Alexander that part of the Howson Patent that for many subsequent years was known as Pearson's Island. Robert was his brother-in-law. Sigismunda Alexander says in her *History of the Chapman and Alexander Families* (Richmond, Va.: Dietz Publ. Co., 1964), p. 229:

Thomas Pearson (was) one of the earliest settlers about Alexandria...and made his home on what was known as Pearson's Island. (His wife is) thought to have been one of the Alexander family.

Sidney Culbertson reports the Hunter family's tradition that she was Sarah Alexander (S.M. Culbertson, *The Hunter Family*. Denver: by the author, 1934).

Thomas acquired other land in Stafford county. Among the Northern Neck Land Grants is one dated 9 Nov. 1706 for 660 acres on the south side of Four Mile Creek (NN-3-225) and another dated 23 Dec. 1706 in which Thomas Pearson, his cousin John West, Thomas Harrison and William Harrison acquired 4,639 acres on the south side of Hunting Creek (NN-3-153). It is believed he died soon thereafter, probably in 1707. His one known child is:

676.1 **Simon** [338] m. (1) _____, (2) Hannah Ball, wid of Rawleigh Travers Jr., d. in 1733.

Simon Pearson (-1733) [338]

Capt. Simon Pearson was, like his father, very active in the land market. He inherited from his father the 660-acre tract that Thomas patented on Four Mile Creek in 1706. On 11 Mar. 1718 W.H. Terrett confirmed the sale of 289 acres to his father-in-law Simon, part of the 4,639 acres also patented in 1706. Between 1724 and 1731 either by himself, or jointly with others, he took out seven patents for land located in present Fairfax and

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pearson Family

Arlington counties, and also purchased two tracts from James Roberts situated on the northerly Long Branch of Four Mile Run. In 1732 a tobacco inspection warehouse was built on his land on the upper side of the Great Hunting Creek estuary.

He married twice and had four children:

338.1 **Thomas** [342] b. c.1712, m. Ann Amelia Markham, and d. 8 May 1743. Elizabeth m. (2) C.L. Broadwater. Charles Broadwater was a tenant on his stepson Simon Pearson's estates in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1760.

338.2 **Constantia** [169] b. 1714, m. Nathaniel Chapman in 1732, will proved 21 Feb. 1791. For their family, see Chapter 1.

338.3 **Susanna** b. 29 Dec. 1717, m. John Alexander on 31 Dec. 1734, d. 6 Oct. 1788.

338.4 **Margaret** b. 5 Mar. 1720, m. (1) William Henry Terrett on 27 Jan. 1735 and had 10 children. He d. in 1758 and she m. (2) John West and had 5 children, including Roger. John d. in 1777 and named his "very good friend George Washington" as Roger's guardian. Roger m. Margaret's brother Thomas' granddaughter Nancy Macrae.

The name of Simon's first wife is not known. His second was Hannah Ball, widow of Raleigh Travers and the daughter of Col. Joseph Ball of Epping Forest. Ruth Wilson Dillon has the following in *The Chinn Book* (Cottonport: Polyanthus, 1972) p. 115:

Thomas Pearson [342]

Thomas was a resident of Truro Parish in 1740. He was a justice of the Prince William Court, and on the organization of Fairfax County in 1742, he was made a justice of the court of that county. He built a house and resided on the 1,279 acre tract (NN-A-57) patented by his father in 1724. The Northern Neck land grants show a single patent to this Thomas Pearson issued in 1742 for 1,018 acres on Beaverdam in what is present Loudoun County. Thomas married Ann Amelia Markham (1709-96) and they had four children:

342.1 **Margaret** [171] m. Allen Macrae, a Scottish merchant who lived at Dumfries in Stafford Co. in 1756.

342.2 **Elizabeth** who m. Thomas Kidwell.

342.3 **Simon** see below

342.4 **Thomas** see below

Will of Thomas Pearson

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Pearson my Negro man named Fawinshire when she shall attain to Lawfull age or be married.

I give unto my daughter Marg't Pearson my Negro Man named Cato when she shall attain to Lawfull age or be married.

I give unto Hugh West and his heirs forever that Tract of Land at Rankin's Point That he formerly conveyed to me.

And the rest of my Estate to be Equally Divided between my wife and Other children not before mentioned. I appoint Nath'l Chapman William Henry Terrett and Hugh West Exor. of this my Will.

Witness my hand this 4th Dec'r 1743.
Thos Pearson (SEAL)

Witness
Eliza. Markham
Gerrard T. Trammel
Mary M. Trammel

At a Court Continued and held for Fairfax County 18 May 1744.

This Last Will and Testament of Thomas Pearson Deceased was Presented in Court by Nathaniel Chapman and William Henry Terrett Two of the Executors therein named who made Oath according to Law And the same is proved by Elizabeth Markham, Gerrard Trammel and Mary Trammel Witnesses thereto and is Admitted to Record And on motion of the said Executors and their performing what is Usuall in such Cases Certificate is granted them for Obtaining a Probat thereof in Due form.

Test:
Catesby Cocke Cl Cur.

NEW MEMBERS SINCE 15 NOV 89

Pamela Pearson DEC
21 Watchung Trail
Somerville, NJ 08876

Brian J.L. Berry DEC
P.O. Box 83-2130
Richardson, TX 75083-2130

Mrs. Jerry Hutton DEC
836 N Loomis St.
Naperville, IL 60563

Wanda M. Starman DEC
13210 Frame Court
Poway, CA 92064

Alma Terrell DEC
715 Wall St.
Seymour, Iowa 52583

Jeanne Doty Cady DEC
6618 Belle Glade Ave
San Diego, CA 92119

Betty A. Rhodes DEC
1030 Dennison
Reno, NV 89509

Barbara Pearson Greg DEC
US Embassy/Quito
APO, Miami FL 34039

PIERSONS LISTED IN THE DAR INDEX

INDEX OF THE ROLLS OF HONOR (ANCESTOR INDEX)

PIERSON, Ens. ABRAHAM
3 211,293
19 22
23 201
25 193

PIERSON, Capt. AZEL
99 235

PIERSON, Capt. AZEL
130 153

PIERSON, Capt. BENJAMIN, of N.J. (1736-1792)
18 14
25 287

PIERSON, BENJAMIN, of N.J. (1757-1832)
19 313

PIERSON, Capt. BENJAMIN
96 18
107 221
116 83
110 81

PIERSON, Capt. BENJAMIN
126 85
127 47

PIERSON, Capt. BENJAMIN, JR.
44 19
47 159

PIERSON, BENJAMIN
110 81

PIERSON, DAVID of N.J.
26 135

PIERSON, Corp. DAVID
136 273

PIERSON, Capt. DAVID of N.Y.
30 347

PIERSON, DODO
3 211,293
19 22
23 201

PIERSON, EPHRAIM, Jr.
14 316
16 141
39 311

PIERSON, EPHRAIM
64 30

PIERSON, EPHRAIM
121 209
124 57

PIERSON (PEARSON), JESSE
64 30

PIERSON, JOHN
17 44
28 90

PIERSON, JOHN
44 333
45 208
49 407
58 6

PIERSON, JOHN
81 281
90 308
101 297
102 217
110 44
116 101

PIERSON, JOHN
92 50

PIERSON, JOHN
126 253

PIERSON, Sergt. JOSEPH
1 31
35 275

PIERSON, Sergt. JOSEPH
62 85,86

PIERSON, JOSIAH
123 231

PIERSON, LEMUEL
28 335

PIERSON, Lieut. SAMUEL of Conn.
32 84
37 30.72

PIERSON, Lieut. SAMUEL
41 197
56 202,203

PIERSON, Capt. SAMUEL
62 85,86

PIERSON, Lieut. SAMUEL
84 358
85 250
86 247
102 232
113 52

PIERSON, STEPHEN
77 338

PIERSON, STEPHEN
102 99

PIERSON, STEPHEN
135 252
140 52

PIERSON, WILLIAM
138 14

107.

PEARSON/PIERSONS OF HARDIN CO., OHIO

Amy D. Senter writes to tell us that she is in the midst of making an every-name index to the HISTORY OF HARDIN CO. OH, by M.I. Kohler (1910). There are no Pearsons listed in the poor index provided, but the following was found:

PEARSON, John H., Co. I, 45th M.I., enlisted June 10, 1862 (in listing of Civil War Vets from Hardin Co. page 135.

PIERSON, Thomas, co. D, 4th O.V.I., e. April, 1861, dis. August 1865. Page 136.

The REV _____ PIERSON who served the Blanchard River Disciples of Christ church in Blanchard Township, Hardin Co., OH. There is no first name for him or date, but is was sometime between 1887 and 1910.

Amy D. Senter
1301 Trinity View St
Irving, TX 75060.

CAN YOU CLAIM A COAT OF ARMS FOR YOUR PEARSON SURNAME?

PROBABLY NOT! THERE IS NO ONE COAT OF ARMS FOR THE PEARSON NAME. THEY WERE GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS AND EVEN THOUGH YOU MAY HAVE A KNIGHTED ANCESTOR, IN THIS COUNTRY,IT MEANS NOTHING. It is nice to know, however, that our surname has a noble heritage.

"What's In Your Name?", article from the Lexington Herald, Lexington, Ky, 16 Nov 1970: By Charles Guarino & Albert Seddon. [Kentucky Historical Society, Oct 88]

When we uncover a coat of arms which has ermine on the shield, we invariably find, a close connection with the person who bore the arms and the royal court. In the case of Pearson, we selected from the nineteen coats of arms recorded to the name, the one which showed ermine and it was from this we began our research.

Thomas Pearson of Spratton, Northampton, England does not appear in our school history books as does Richard Grey, Lord Rivers, the duke of Clarence or Cicely Neville. Nonetheless, he was in close proximity to King Richard III for the major part of his life. To relate the experiences of Thomas Pearson one needs only to relate the life of the king.

King Richard, distinguished himself at the battles of Barnet, and Tewkesbury and Thomas Pearson was there, astride his charger and dressed in body armor. After the Battle of Tewkesbury, King Richard is said to have murdered Edward of Wales and on the night of the twenty-first and twenty-second of May in the Tower of London he is thought to have murdered King Henry VI. This suggests that King Richard was a monster and possibly Thomas Pearson with him. However, they were typical men in an age of strange contradictions, an age, when culture was combined with cruelty and emotional tempers were capable of high ends though unscrupulous of means.

The Pearson name spans many centuries beginning in the year 1332 when it appeared as a surname in the beautiful county of Warwickshire in England. It derived from "son of Piers" which is an ancient form of "Peter."

Nineteen families of Pearson, some related, some unrelated achieved the distinction of land ownership in many parts of England. The Pearson of Lowthorpe in York were "called to court" in the year 1665 and granted a coat of arms which shows three "suns of splendour". Lt. Col. John Pearson had his coat of arms registered in 1698 and the Pearsons of Westhall, Forfar were enobled in 1672.

The arms of the first mentioned Thomas Pearson show an ermine shield on which are two horizontal red bands. On these bands are two golden Byzantine coins which suggest that perhaps Thomas once visited the Byzantine Empire on a crusade.
(Submitted by Barbara Bower-Raftery, 209 Barcroft Drive, Grafton, VA 23692)

NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS
by William Montgomery Clements (1927)

PEARSON, Benjamin and Frances A. Adely, 26 October 1800, Charleston, S. C.
PEARSON, Hambleton and Nancy Harmon, 29 January 1857, Laurens Co., S. C.
PEARSON, James and Judey Ann Bruce, 4 January 1846, Marlboro, S. C.
PEARSON, John and Mary Raiford, 25 April 1742, Orangeburg Co., S. C.
PEARSON, Mandy and Nathaniel Thaxton, 13 December 1849, Laurens Co., S. C.
PEARSON, William and Elizabeth Penrice, 23 March 1772, Chowan Co., N. C.

I have purchased this book as it seemed to be the only way to get any information out of it while searching my wife's ancestry in North Carolina. I will be glad to search it for any surname you may be searching in either North or South Carolina. It covers marriages from early colonial times up to the Civil War period. Please send an SASE.

Rick Pearson

PRESIDENTS THAT DESCENDED FROM PEARSONS/PIERSONS

Dear Rick:

The other day I received a copy of a book I'd ordered from The New England Historic Genealogical Society; Ancestors of American Presidents, compiled by Gary Boyd Roberts.

I checked the index for the Pearson/Pierson surname. In addition to the Pearson descents of Presidents Pierce and Hoover I've already sent you, there's a connection between the Thomas and Rose Dixson Pierson, mentioned on page 7 of the December 1988 quarterly, and President Nixon;

Thomas Pierson, from Bristol, England to New Castle Co., DE, and Caln, PA, m. Rose Dixson, 1690, d. 1722

Rose Pierson, b. 1693, m. Aaron Mendenhall, (b. 1690, d. 1765, East Caln, PA), 4th Mo. 16, 1715, d. 1771

Lydia Mendenhall, m. Joshua Mendenhall, (b. 11th Mo. 11, 1727/8, d. Feb. 5, 1816, East Caln, PA), 1755

Jemima Mendenhall, b. Dec. 9, 1757, m. Thomas Vickers, Jr., (b. March 8, 1757, Plumstead, PA, d. Dec. 25, 1829, East Caln, PA), June 30, 1779, d. Dec. 5, 1851

Martha Vickers, b. March 27, 1786, m. William Milhous, Jr., (b. June 4, 1783, Chester Co., PA, d. March 15, 1874, Belmont Co., OH), June 10, 1807, d. May 29, 1873

Joshua Vickers Milhous, b. Dec. 31, 1820, Colerain, OH, m. Elizabeth Price Griffith, (b. April 28, 1827, West Pike Run, PA, d. May 3, 1923, Whittier, CA), Dec. 23, 1847, Washington Co., PA, d. April 15, 1893, Bigger, IN

Franklin Milhous, b. Nov. 4, 1848, near Colerain, OH, m. Almira Park Burdg, (b. Sept. 16, 1849, Columbiana Co., OH, d. July 23, 1943, Whittier, CA), April 16, 1879, Jennings Co., IN, d. Feb. 2, 1919, Whittier, CA

Hannah Milhous, b. March 7, 1885, near Butlerville, IN m. Francis Anthony Nixon, (b. Dec. 3, 1878, Elk, OH, d. Sept. 4, 1956, La Habra, CA), June 25, 1908, Whittier, CA, d. Sept. 30, 1967, Whittier, CA

Richard Milhous Nixon, b. Jan. 9, 1913, Yorba Linda, CA, m. Thelma Catherine Ryan, (b. March 16, 1912, Ely, NV), June 21, 1940, Riverside, CA

Concerning President Hoover's possible descent from Lawrence and Elizabeth Pearson, my ancestors; his ancestor, John Scarborough, Jr., (c.1667-1727), is listed as having married Mary Pierson, (c.1676-1751). These are the same dates listed by K. Edward Lay in his query in the September quarterly. He states that Mary was a daughter of Lawrence and Elizabeth Pearson. Of course, since Lawrence and Elizabeth were dead in 1676, either the date is wrong, or Mary Pearson was not their daughter.

Unfortunately, Mary Pierson's parents are not listed in Mr. Roberts' book. He lists the full known ancestry of presidents for seven generations (of those presidents born in the 18th century), eight generations (for those born in the 19th century), and nine generations (for those born in the 20th century). Perhaps if these ancestries were traced back further there would be other Pearson presidential ancestries. (That sentence doesn't really make sense, but you know what I mean).

Anyway, I just thought you might be interested in President Nixon's Pierson connection. I'll look forward to the December newsletter.

Cordially,

Marc

Marc Hoover
20935 Andover
Southfield, MI 48076

109.

QUERY ANSWERS

Submitted by: Col. Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin, TX 78704

Data on Mrs. Orville Vore's comments last issue (Dec.1989)

P.1.2.4.4.2.2.3. John Jay "Black Hawk" Pearson, and Mary W areham
3.8. John Jay Pearson,Jr.
P.1.2.4.3.7.5.4. Eli Pearson, 3-21-1867 and Nancy Pearson, P.1.2.4.6.5/3.8
5.
P.1.2.4.4.5.5.9. Orlando Pearson and Ruth Peck
.11. Sarah Dorcys Pearson, p. 251

P.1.2.4.4.7.2.7. Benson and Susan Krise Pe-arson p 291

P.1.2.4.4.7.2.13. Enoch Pearson, 1840-1912 p. 287

P.1.2.4.4.7.3.2.9.1. Benjamin Pearson and Ruth Pegg, p.291
P.1.2.4.4.5.7.4. Alfred and second wife Sophia Gilmaster Pearson,
P.1.2.4.4.7.5. Eli Pearson, 1851-1920 p. 298
P.1.2.4.4.7.5.4.3. Geo. W. Pearson and Ida B. Elliott p. 298
P.1.2.4.4/7/5/4/3/4/ Luetta Pearson p. 298
P.1.2.4.7.6. Hiram Pearson and Elizabeth Jenkins, He 1800 p. 299
P.1.2.4.4.7.6.4. Eli Pearson, 1831-1920 m. Nancy Pearson, P.1.2.4.5.5.1.7. 1852
P.1.2.4.4.7.6.4.1. Mary Ellen Pearson and J.C. Counts, 6-23-1885
P.1.2.4.4.7.6.4.2. Alvah V. Pearson (Y)
P.1.2.4.4.7.9.13. Eli Pearson, 10-12-1891 m. Hannah Julien and Rebecca Mooney
could be Hannah and Rebecca show as unknown
P.1.2.4.4.7.12.1. Joseph J. Pearson, p. 306
1.3. Horace Edwin Pearson, 11-27-1873
J.J. and Phebe Stewart p. 305

P.1.2.4.6. Thomas Pearson, 1728 oldest to make trip from S.C. to Ohio,
proud of fact that he was older than Geo.Washington To Miami Co.
P.1.2.4.6.4.1.12. James Pearson, p. 314
P.1.2.4.6.4.1.4. Enoch Pearson,"Nuck" m. Hannah Coppock p.314
P.1.2.4.6.4.5. Jennie Pearson m. Clyde Macy
P,1.2.4.6.5.1.2. Benjamin Pearson and Marie Yount, she d. 11-4-1895
P.1.2.4.6.5.3. Noah Pearson, and Florentine Siddons p.340
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.7. Mamcy Pearson,
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.1. Simon Pearson and Esther Freidn p.340
1.3. Wm. anB.C. Williams, Florentine Estella 9-24-1874
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.1.2. Susan Pearson, 1873
3.1. Florence Estella Pearson, p. 340

P.1.2.4.6.5.3.1.3.3. John Erie Pearson, blacksmith Tipp City, father of
Marie Pearson Stapleton

P.1.2.4.6.5.3.1.3.5. Rena Caroline Pearson, p 340
3.1.4. Florentine Pearson, 1851 p. 340
3.1.9. Nancy Pearson m. A.J. Clayton p. 342
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.8. Nancy Pearson m. Eli Pearson, p.340 He P.1.2.4.4.7.6. p.299
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.8.1. Mary Ellen Pearson m. James Counts p.345
P.1.2.4.6.5.3.8.4. Geo. W. Pearson and Ida B. Elliott. He has another No.
5. Jennie Pearson and Clyde Macy

P.1.2.4.6.5.5. Eki son of Thomas and Y.
P.1.2.4.6.5.5.1. Lydia J. Oearson. p. 346
P.1.2.4.6.5.8. Tjomas "Cuddy" Pearson, p. 348 m. Tabetha
8.1. Wesley Pearson 10-26-1865-
P.1.2.4.6.6.4. Elisha Pearson
4.1. James Y. Pearson, p. 361
5, Mary Ann Pearson one of "Wild Pearsons"

Continued on page 112

JOSHUA S. PEARSON

3Z.1.2.7. JoshuaSPearson 1831-1919 and Marian Francis Peanick 1842-1915 He was b. Henry Co.,IN. d. Bristow Creek Co.,OL She and her sister were from Scotland/ The father died and the mother m. a man named Pennick, the girls took their stepfather's name. They and mother had a hard time lived in a cave for a time.

7.1. Pearson, 8-6-1857- stillborn Jefferson Co.Mo.
2. William B. Pearson,10-13-1858-
33. Martha Jane Pearson, 3-27-1860-9-27-1944 m. Jesse P. Harper -1926
4. Julana Pearson, 1861-
5. Oliver G. Pearson, 9-23-1862-
6. Thomas Pearson, 1864-
7. Silas Werts Pearson, 9-7-1872-
8. Jessie Pearson, 2-28-1874-
9. George Washington, Pearson. 2-28-1876-1950 m. Hazel Duncan
3Z.1.2.7.10. Clarence Pearson, 1-1878- PerrymOK.
11. John Pearson, 3-1-1882- St. Mary's KS

3Z.1.2.7.3.. Martha Jane Pearson 1860- -1943 and Jesse P. Harper -1926
Martha Jane and Jesse ran a drygoods stoe in Jenks,OK. Both are buried in Guthrie,OK. Store c 1920 and Metropolitan hostel in Guthrie,OK c 1920-1930s
3Z.2.7.3.1. Gerrude Evelyn Haper, m. Joseph Hale
Martha d. Logan, Co. OK
2. Pearl Harper.
3. Jesse P. Harper,Jr. -1910
4. Roy Harper store owner Bryan,tx.
5. "Uncle" Eddie Harper m. Pearl
6. unk d. bf 1913
7. Cora Marie Harper, 7-26-1875- m.9-18-1910 Nathaniel Allen Craig

3Z.1.2.7.3.1. Gertrude Evelyn Harper, d. age 65 OK City and Joseph Patrick Hale Manford,OK buried next to Martha, Guhrie or OK. City

1.1. Hale, boy
2. Hale,boy
33 Jocevelyn Hale m.

3Z.1.2.7.3.1.3. Jocevelyn Hale
3.1. David

3Z.1.2.7.3.3 Jesse P. Harper,Jr., -1960
He d. L.A.CA.
3.1. Larry Harper Houston, Franklin Supply
2. Gene Harper, Denver

3Z.1.2.7.3.4. Roy Harper
store owner Bryan,Tx.

3Z.1.2.7.3.5. "Uncle" Eddie Harper and Pearl
He was killed for a falling oil well pipe
5.1. Nina Ruth Harper, 10-4-1911- m. John Craig

3Z.1.2.7.3.5.1. Nina Ruth Harper, 1911- and John Craig
She was a year older than Leona Florence Craig
1.1. Nancy Craig m. Bale

3Z.1.2.7.3.7. Cora Marie Harper, 1875-1924 and 1910 Samuel Allen Craig
She d. in Denver
7.1. Leona Florence Craig, 10-4-1912- m. Fairfield

Re: your page 97, Vol. II No. 1.

Mr. Fairfield's question. I have seven pages, so far on this line. He is actually on the next page. This line currently ranges from Bakersfield, and Arcata, CA to Bartlettsville,OK., and Hosuton,Tx.

QUERY ANSWERS Continued from page 110

P.1.2.4.6.6. Josiah Pearsonone of "Wild Pearsons "at three corners
8. Thomas Pearson, one of "Wild Pearsons"
8.1.1. John M.)Coffee John) Pearson, p. 384 one Harriett his wife

P.1.2.4.6.8.2. Hannah Pearson, longtime school teacher Miami Co.O.
P.1.3.5. Enoch Pearson m. Margaret Smith p. 461

Not sufficient evidence to really prove
Anna M, Pearson d. 3-23-1912-
Charity Pearson, severalPasrents E. & R. Benj. G.A.R. 12-12-1868
E abd M. Leran E. 5-26-1895
Elgin Pearson (Have Charles Elgin)
Elizabeth Pearson, 7-25-1881
Elizabeth Pearson, 10-28-1895Hannah Wife of Enoch 6-21-1801 identified above
B & A. Isabel P. 10-31-1861
John Pearson, 5-1-1819
Marie J. Pearson, dates not correct for wife of Benj.
Mary Pearson, 2=21=1883
Nancy Pearson, 1862-19—
Owen R. Peasson, 1901-Rebecca Pearson, 1830-1927 could be wife of one above
Rebecca Pearson, 1830-1927 couldbe wife of one above can't understand not identifying here as she died year I finished college
Thomas J. Pearson, 1811-1884 and Jr.Thomas and T. parents of Eli 3-24-1 1817 14 years old
Will-am Pearson 110th or 140th 2-28-1883 likely 140gh Ohio outfit

---

Submitted by: Gary Brekke, 419 11th Ave South #308, Fargo, ND 58103
(See query page)

HUSBAND: Richard Pearson
Born:
Baptized:
Married: 5 June 1889 / Santa Rosa County, Florida
Died: 26 August 1913 / Santa Rosa County, Florida
Buried: Harper Cemetery / Santa Rosa County, Florida

Mother:
Father:

Other information: Left the New York, New York region in the 1850's and moved to Santa Rosa County, Florida.

Wife: Anna Berrian
Born: 19 October 1865
Baptized:
Married: 5 June 1889 / Santa Rosa County, Florida
Died: 11 March 1924 / Santa Rosa County, Florida
Buried: Harper Cemetery / Santa Rosa County, Florida

Mother: Flora Jane _____
Father: Frank Berrian

Children:

Richard
Alice
Ethel
Robert
Rosa
Frank

Rosa was my maternal grandmother. Other Pearson names and dates appeared in her personal papers:

Nina Pearson: Died 14 September 1893
Bennie Pearson: Died 7 November 1893
Eddie Pearson: Died 20 December 1902
Jack Pearson: Died 28 December 1902

PEDIGREE CHART

Sat, Feb 3, 1990

Chart No. __

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

1 Hazel Abbiedean Pearson
Born: 27 MAR 1934
Place: Crestview, Florida
Marr: 15 SEP 1953
Place: Pascagoula,Mississippi
Died: 4 FEB 1972
Place: Rochester, Minnesota
Spouse:
Richard Gene Brekke

2 Henry Broxson Jr
Born:
Place:
Marr: 1933(div)
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 Rosa Lee Pearson
Born: 18 MAY 1911
Place: Holly, Florida
Died: 7 MAR 1964
Place: Norfolk, Virginia

4 Henry Broxson Sr
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5 Mae Berrien
Born: 26 DEC 1873
Place:
Died: 15 JAN 1930
Place:

6 Richard Pearson
Born:
Place:
Marr: 5 JUN 1889
Place: , Santa Rosa Co, Florida
Died: 26 AUG 1913
Place: , Santa Rosa Co, Florida

7 Anna Berrien
Born: 19 OCT 1865
Place:
Died: 11 MAR 1924
Place: , Santa Rosa Co, Florida

8 Joseph Broxson
Born: 1851
Place: , , Florida
Marr: 30 NOV 1872
Place:
Died: 6 JUN 1927
Place: , Santa Rosa Co, Florida

9 Martha Milligen
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10 Frank M Berrien
Born:
Place: New York ?, New York
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11 Flora Jane ?
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14 Frank M Berrien
Born:
Place: New York ?, New York
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15 Flora Jane ?
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Gary Brekke
419 11th Avenue South #308
Fargo, ND 58103

PHONE: (701) 232 - 2966

113.

This line submitted by Henrietta Kenny, P.O. Box 3085
Boscawen, NH 03303

DEACON JOHN PEARSON

JEREMIAH PEARSON	BENJAMIN PEARSON
JOHN PEARSON	CAPT. BENJAMIN PEARSON
*JEREMIAH PEARSON	BENJAMIN PEARSON
JEREMIAH PEARSON	ELIZABETH PEARSON
NATHAN PEARSON	
PAUL PEARSON	
HENRY FRANCIS PEARSON	Buried: Corser Hill Cemetery, Webster, NH
HENRIETTA PEARSON MOCK	
CATHERINE MOCK PHELPS	
HENRIETTA INA PHELPS KENNY	*See query page

Submitted by Jeanne Cady, 6618 Belle Glade Ave, San Diego, CA 92119

(See Query Page)

HUSBAND: John **PARKER** IV
Born: 15 Apr 1724 Reading MA
Marr: 2 May 1748 Wakefield, MA
Died: 28 Oct 1813 Hardwick MA
Father: John **PARKER** III
Mother: Sarah **LILLIE**

Parents: Natural
Edited: 23 May 1989
Mar Ed: 30 May 1989

WIFE: Jane (Jenny) **PEARSON**
Born: 1725
Died: 19 Dec 1811 Wor Co, Hardwick MA
Father: James **PEARSON** ?

Parents: Natural
Edited: 23 May 1989

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1! Name: Susanna **PARKER**[1]
F! Born: 11 Nov 1750 Norfolk Co, Southborough MA
X! Marr: 4 Jun 1772 (?) Wor Co, Hardwick MA
To: William **WICKER** 2
Died: 10 Aug 1828 (?) Addison Co, Orwell VT
Buried: Lakeview Cem

Parents: Natural
Edited: 6 Jun 1989

Prepared by: (Charlotte) Jeanne **DOTY** (Cady)

1 Jane (Jenny) **PEARSON**, b. 1725, d. 19 Dec 1811 in Wor Co, Hardwick MA, ma. 2 May 1748 in Wakefield, MA, d/line, ref: 778.
2 James **PEARSON** ?, d/line, ref: 777.
4 John **PEARSON** Jr ?, b. 22 Jun 1650 (?) in Reading MA, d. 21 Jun 1728 in Lynnfield MA, d/line, ref: 543.
5 Tabitha **KENDALL**, b. 5 Nov 1668 in Reading MA, d/line, ref: 773.
8 John **PEARSON** Sr ?, b. 1605 in Eng, d. 17 Apr 1679 in Reading MA, d/line, immigr, ref: 541.
9 Madeline, d. in Reading MA, d/line, ref: 542.
10 Deacon Thomas **KENDALL**, b. 1616 in Cambridge Eng, d. 22 Jul 1681 in Reading MA, ma. 1641 (?), d/line, immigr, ref: 570.
11 Rebecca **PAYNE**, b. 17 Jul 1618 in Eng, d. 17 Jul 1703 in Reading MA, d/line, immigr, ref: 571.
20 John **KENDALL**, b. 1580 in Norfolk Eng, d. 21 Mar 1659/0 in Cambridge Eng, d/line, ref: 569.

The next three family group sheets were provided by Carl Fairfield, 2164 Fickle Hill Rd., Arcata, CA 95521 He writes that he has not heard from the query that he placed in the December issue, but by writing to the sexton at the cemetery where she was buried he located MARTHA (JANE) PEARSON's middle name which helped him to tie her to the family of JOSIAH S. PEARSON and MARIAH "FRANCIS" (PEANICK) PEARSON. The following is transcribed from FG's provided by Phillips E. Pearson, 3106 Nowata Rd., Bartlesville, OK, 74006. The second and third sheets are also from Mr. Pearson and are provided for our use. (See query page for JOSIAH S. AND MARIAH (PEANICK) PEARSON.)

See page 111. for answer to December's query

HUSBAND'S NAME: JOSHUA S. PEARSON

When Born: 29 SEPT 1831 Where: (HENRY Co.) INDIANA
Christened: Where:
When Died: 17 APRIL 1919 Where: BRISTOW (CREEK Co.) OKLAHOMA
When Buried: Where:
When Married: Where:
Other Wives (if any):
His Father: His Mother's Maiden Name:

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME: MARIAH ("FRANCIS") PEANICK

When Born: MAY 1842 Where: SCOTLAND
Christened: Where:
When Died: 28 JULY 1915 Where: BRISTOW (CREEK Co.) OKLAHOMA
When Buried: Where:
Other Husb. (if any):
Her Father: Her Mother's Maiden Name:

Informa: this sheet obtained from
FGS & letters from
Phillip E. Pearson
3106 Nowata Road
Bartlesville, OKLA 74006

JOSHUA S. PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)
MARIAH ("FRANCIS") PEANICK
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date: 1 JAN 1990
Compiler: CARL FAIRFIELD
Address: 2164 FICKLE HILL ROAD
City: State:

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country	
M	1		6	Aug	1857		Jefferson	Missouri	Son, born dead										1
M	2	WILLIAM B. PEARSON	13	Oct	1858														2
F	3	MARTHA JANE PEARSON	27	March	1860				Jessie P. HARPER (27)				27	Sept	1944	Memorial Park Cemetery Oklahoma City		OKLA.	3
F	4	JULANIA PEARSON			1861														4
M	5	OLIVER G. PEARSON	23	Sept	1862														5
M	6	THOMAS PEARSON			1864														6
M	7	SILAS WERTS PEARSON	7	SEPT	1872														7
M	8	JESSIE PEARSON	28	FEB	1874														8
M	9	George Washington PEARSON	22	FEB	1876														9
M	10	CLARANCE PEARSON		JAN	1878														10
M	11	JOHN PEARSON	1	MARH	1882	St. Mary's		Kansas								Perry		OKLA.	11
	12																		
	13																		
	14																		

Mariah and her sister Adaline Peanick married Pearson brothers (Joshia S. Pearson and Thomas Martindale Pearson) in Henry Co., IN. The sisters came from Scotland. Their father died on the boat coming to America. Their mother later remarried a "Pennick" and the girls had taken their step-father's name. Sisters & mother had a hard time and lived in a cave for a time. They were helped by indians. Source: May Pearson, Phillips E. Pearson's aunt and granddaughter of Adaline.

*If burial date is known and not death date write burial date Prefix (Bur.)

115.

116.

HUSBAND Thomas Martindale Pearson
Born 9 Sept. 1833 Place Henry Co. Indiana
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 15 June 1893 Place Montgomery Co. Kansas -Fairview Cemetary- Cherryvale, Ks.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Adaline Pennick
Born 27 Jan. 1837 Place Scotland- - She and sister Francis married Pearson brothers (Their father died on boat to America- ha d hard time -lived in cave fo r a time a nd was helped by indians
Chr. Place
Died 23 Nov. 1920 Place Wichita, Kan.
Bur. Cherryvale, Kan. Place Fairview Cemetry, Cherryvale, Kan.
WIFE'S FATHER Alfred Pennick WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JOHN ohn Barton	Pearson	10	Oct	1855			Kan		6	Oct	1886
2 M	Oliver Newton	Pearson	7	Sept	1858		Jackson	Kan	[illegible] CathePine Melvina Summers	18	May	1939
3 F	Mary Jane	Pearson	22	Aug	1860			Kan	Thomas Breller	18	May	1901
4 M	Alonzo Edmond	Pearson	1	April	1864			Colo		7	Sept	1865
5 M	William Clarance	Pearson	27	Jan	1866	Keg Creek Island Fremont	Iowa		15 Dec 1909 Francis Mary Greene	18	Feb	1945
6 M	Dennis Berton	Pearson	5	Jan	1869		Kan		Louise			
7 M	Lewis Francis	Pearson	12	Feb	1871	Valley Falls	Kan		Ollie Viola Suey	15	Mar	1934
8 M	Thomas Joshua	Pearson	1	Aug	1873	Mound Valley Labette Co.	Kan		Alta Blanche Barns			
9 M	Franklin Marion	Pearson	11	Dec	1875	Mound Valley Labette co.	Kan			4	July	1936
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

117.

HUSBAND Oliver Newton Pearson
Born 7 Sept. 1858 Place Jackson County, Kansas
Chr. Place
Marr. Place
Died 18 Nov. 1939 Place Bartlesville, Okla.
Bur. 20 Nov. 1939 Place Bartlesville, Okla. Memorial Park, Cem.
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Martindale Pearson HUSBAND'S MOTHER Adaline Peaniek
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Emily Walters married 1Jan. 1893

WIFE Catherina Melvina Summers
Born Place Oswego, Kan.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Simon Summers WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1									Clara Blanche Kulkey 6/21/1900	23	Jan	1949
2 M	Pearl Clayton	Pearson	7	Feb	1885	Cherryvale		Kans	Lena Beatty	26	April	1974
3												
4	Three children listed below by Oliver Newton Pearson and Emily Walters.											
5 F	May	Pearson	23	July	1895	Liberty		Kan	Wesely Hollyfield			
6 F	Addie	Pearson	31	June	1900	Liberty		Kan	Loveland			
7 F	Leora	Pearson	5	Dec.	1902	Cherryvale		Kan	Dewey Jones			1972
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:
Bettina Pearson Higdon Burns
P.O. Box 325
Cullman, AL 35056-0325
Phone:(205) 734-3640
Stake:

12-09-1989

Chart No. 1

Number 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on Chart No. ____

1 BETTINA BLANCHE PEARSON AUTHOR-0002------
- Born: 9 MAR 1920
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON CO.,ALABAMA
- Marr: 13 JUN 1948
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA
- Died:
- Place:

RAYMOND EARL HIGDON-0007----------
Spouse

2 ARTHUR RICHMOND PEARSON-0020----------
- Born: 7 SEP 1892
- Place: ,CHAMBERS CO.,ALABAMA
- Marr: 1 JUN 1919
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA
- Died: 4 SEP 1942
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA

3 MILDRED CELEST BRADLEY-0009----------
- Born: 19 APR 1890
- Place: FOSTORIA,LOWNDES,ALABAMA
- Died: 4 SEP 1942
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA

4 JOHN THOMAS PEARSON-0010----------
- Born: 14 NOV 1857
- Place: WADLEY,RANDOLPH,ALABAMA
- Marr: 1 JAN 1888
- Place: ,HARRIS CO.,GEORGIA
- Died: 9 JAN 1934
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA

5 NANNIE BELLE MYHAND-0012----------
- Born: 30 DEC 1868
- Place: ,HARRIS CO.,GEORGIA
- Died: 2 APR 1952
- Place: BESSEMER,JEFFERSON,ALABAMA

6 ROBERT KEY BRADLEY-0189----------
- Born: 19 FEB 1861
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Marr: 7 DEC 1887
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 18 FEB 1898
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA

7 ZULA ZONG FOSTER-0191----------
- Born: 17 MAR 1866
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 29 JUN 1933
- Place: BESSEMER,BESSEMER,ALABAMA

8 JEREMIAH PEARSON-0022----------
- Born: 5 MAR 1832
- Place:
- Marr: 19 SEP 1857
- Place: ,TALLAPOOSA CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 19 SEP 1862
- Place: IUCA,,MISSISSIPPI

9 MALINDA ADELINE DUNS(T)ON-0023----------
- Born: 18 JAN 1839
- Place:
- Died: 4 SEP 1925
- Place: TRUETT,TALLAPOOSA CO.,ALABAMA

10 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS MYHAND-0179----------
- Born: 26 OCT 1827
- Place: ,MORGAN CO.,GEORGIA
- Marr: 11 FEB 1855
- Place: ,HARRIS CO.,GEORGIA
- Died: 11 MAY 1907
- Place: ,HARRIS CO.,GEORGIA

11 MARY ANN DANIEL-0180----------
- Born: 25 DEC 1837
- Place: ,,GEORGIA
- Died: 30 SEP 1917
- Place: ,,GEORGIA

12 LAWRENCE BAINBRIDGE BRADLEY-0196---------
- Born: 4 MAR 1817
- Place: ,SUMTER DIST.,SOUTH CAROLINA
- Marr: 31 MAR 1847
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 1877
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA

13 SUSAN HENRIETTA KEY-0197----------
- Born: 5 FEB 1827
- Place: ,BALDWIN CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 1907
- Place: SELMA,,ALABAMA

14 JOSEPH ARCHIBALD FOSTER-0205----------
- Born: 1 JUL 1832
- Place: PLEASENT HILL,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Marr: 8 SEP 1853
- Place: ,LOWNDES CO.,ALABAMA
- Died: 14 APR 1912
- Place: FOSTORIA,,ALABAMA

15 MISSOURI ELLEN DEATS-0206----------
- Born: 4 DEC 1834
- Place: ,,ALABAMA
- Died: 14 SEP 1907
- Place: ..ALABAMA

118.

PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Submitter:
Bettina Pearson Higdon Burns
P.O. Box 325
Cullman, AL 35056-0325
Phone:(205) 734-3640
Stake:

12-09-1989

Chart No. 1

Number 1 on this chart
is the same person
as No. 8 on
Chart No. 1

1 JEREMIAH PEARSON-0022----------
Born: 5 MAR 1832
Place:
Marr: 19 SEP 1857
Place: ,TALLAPOOSA CO.,ALABAMA
Died: 19 SEP 1862
Place: IUCA,,MISSISSIPPI
MALINDA ADELINE DUNS(T)ON-0023----------
Spouse

2 JAMES PEARSON-0026----------
Born: 5 JAN 1806
Place: ,,GEORGIA
Marr: 20 JAN 1829
Place: ,MONROE CO.,GEORGIA
Died: 27 FEB 1886
Place: WADLEY,RANDOLPH CO.,ALABAMA

3 CAROLINE BARRON-0027----------
Born: 21 JUL 1814
Place: ,,GEORGIA
Died: 3 MAY 1871
Place: WADLEY,RANDOLPH CO.,ALABAMA

4 WILLIAM PEARSON-0039----------
Born: 27 NOV 1777
Place: ,,SOUTH CAROLINA
Marr: 1800
Place:
Died: 5 SEP 1829
Place: ,JONES CO.,GEORGIA

5 SARAH-0040----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 DAVIS BARRON-2407----------
Born:
Place: ,,GEORGIA
Marr:
Place: ,,GEORGIA
Died: 1814
Place: ,,GEORGIA

7 SINIE OXFORD-2408----------
Born: 1786
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 JEREMIAH PIERSON-0045----------
Born: 1735
Place:
Marr: 1759
Place: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
Died: 1820
Place: ,,GEORGIA

9 MRS. PIERSON-0046----------
Born:
Place:
Died: 1789
Place: ,,SOUTH CAROLINA

10 ----------
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11 ----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12 JOHN BARRON JUNIOR-2409----------
Born: 15 MAR 1763
Place: ,,,IRELAND
Marr: 1788
Place: ,WILKES CO.,GEORGIA
Died: 15 JUL 1823
Place: ,JONES CO.,GEORGIA

13 FRANCES GARRARD-2410----------
Born:
Place: ,WILKES CO.,GEORGIA
Died:
Place: ,JONES CO.,GEORGIA

14 JONOTHAN OXFORD-2561----------
Born: 1754
Place: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
Marr: 12 DEC 1784
Place: ,CASWELL CO.,NORTH CAROLINA
Died: AUG 1811
Place: ,JONES CO.,GEORGIA

15 SUSANNAH CANNON-2562----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

119.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Mr. Pearson,

I am not certain when your (subscription request) card was received, but because our immediate Pearson family has already been researched throughly we are not interested in the newsletter. If we can be of help to you with certain information, please feel free to write.

Our ancestor, THOMAS PEARSON and relatives came from the Carolinas in about 1804 and settled around Dayton, Ohio (N.W. Territory) and were quakers.

Very truly yours, Margaret Pearson Marquis, 301 Grantham Dr., Englewood OH 45322

Dear Rick,

My published books, Vols I and II (1938) THE SCARRITT CLAN IN AMERICA Vol. II each larger than before in manuscript, ready for Xerox, one page or all. I have about 1,500 books from Fee, Fees, Fie, Fies, MacFee, MacFie, MacPhee, McFee, McFie, Phee, McAfee and many other variations. Macy Robbins, Pearson and many lines of my present wife's family, Prather, Skeels, Musson, Miller, etc. Four Pearson lines and some Pierson.

My five volume WWII book ENROUTE TO THE REDOUBT, 534 pages, 9x12" with 1,134 footnotes has been selling since 1960. I also have manuscript on Korea. Currently I'm doing 3,500 words on POW exchange in Korea for encyclopedia and 500 words on a couple of reporters who went to the commies after Europe. I'm probably the only one who has complete records, including all Neutral Nations Repatriation Commission press releases. I handled about 200 reporters from August to February 1954.

Sincerely, Colonel Ralph E. Pearson, 2218 Alta Vista Ave, Austin TX 78704.

ED. NOTE: Colonel Pearson is no longer a subscriber as he feels that the disclaimer on the front cover of this newsletter prevents him from doing business.

Dear Rick,

I was waiting to send this to you (her subscription check) until I could find a response to my family history that I received from someone (?). I still have not found it, so I will get on with it.

I enjoy your newsletter so much. I received a print-out from the Pierson line that moved to Ohio and would like to hear from her again. (She does not remember who sent it) I would like to hear from her again. I do remember that she felt it was her "HENRY PIERSON" who was the son of WILLIAM and not my "HENRY". Both Henrys were born in the same county in South Carolina within months of each other, so it is confusing.

Please print that I would like to answer her letter, but I do not have her address.

Sincerely, Mary Jean Pierson, 110 Clifton Dr., Athens, GA 30606.

Dear Rick,

The most recent issue of Pearsons Places and Things arrived recently and I was happy to receive it.

I am puzzled though, by the information about dues. In September I sent you a check (cashed since) which I thought would cover the year 1990, but the newsletter indicates that I am paid up only through December 1989. Please let me know what the situation is.

In response to your query about whether any subscribers had exchanged information - Ernest Blett of Grand Rapids, MI has called me several times and I have sent some information to him. Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely, Mrs. Larry (Bobbie Dozier) Spurgin, 3470 Carlsbad Blvd., Carlsbad, CA 92008.

ED. NOTE: Sorry about the confusion Bobbie. I hope everyone got my card explaining my goof.

Bettina Pearson Higdon Burns
1316 Meldrum St. N.E.

Telephone:
(205) 734-3640

P. O. Box 325
Cullman, Alabama 35056-0325

November 13, 1989

Dear Pearson Researcher,

How is your research going? I probably did not know when we last corresponded how I was going to handle additions and corrections for Seek & Ye Shall Find: Pearson (All Spellings), Vol. I and Vol. II. Now I think the idea about putting families together as a group is good. The index will enable others to find their possible connections. Please send anything you would like to share for ...Vol. III, which I hope to complete in 1990.

As you see, there have been some changes made. James Burns and I had known each other since 1943. He and his first wife took Raymond's and my wedding pictures in 1948. Margaret died in 1985, and he and I re-established our friendship in 1988. We will have survived one year of marriage on November 20. Getting back into cooking and keeping house after having lived in a retirement home was not easy, but has been worth it, since we both enjoy traveling, taking pictures, and he tolerates genealogy.

I still need parents, wives, exact dates and places for Jeremiah and his brother Sillivan, first found in White Oak Company, Onslow County, NC, in 1754.

Thanks in advance for your interest.

Happy hunting,

Bettina

Bettina P. H. Burns
(Mrs. James F. Burns)

Volume I - $40.00
Volume II - $50.00
Set of 2 - $80.00

Published and Unpublished Books

Bradley - Key (1984); Dunston - Walker - Ponder (1981); First Methodist Church; Cullman, Alabama (1984); Foster First Family (1980) Out of Print; Foster First Family (1983) Edition; Higdon - Whitaker (1982); Missiles, Movies and Motivation (1989); Myhand - Daniel (1988); Seek and Ye Shall Find; Pearson Vol. I (1979); ... Pearson Vol. II (1985); ... Pearson III (1990); Tapscott (1987); UMW Cookbook (1987); Wildman - Huckaby (1983); Barron, Oxford, Waldrum.

121

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

SARAH PEARSON m. JOSEPH CLIFT, 28 Aug 1791 in Pittsylvania Co. VA. Can anyone give me more data on this couple? Did they have a dau. Elizabeth? Did they move to KY, maybe Barren Co? Postage in Mexico is the same as to the US: 25¢. Kathy Patterson, Apdo 21-983, 04000 Mexico, DF, Mexico.
ED. NOTE: Kathy publishes an ALVIS Newsletter and would be happy to print queries if you have an ALVIS connection.

SAMUEL PEARSON, b. 4 Dec 1800-02 in South Carolina, d. 5 Dec 1887, Pickens County, AL. m. MARY HELPSIE GILLILAND. Seeking info on parents, etc.. Can anyone help me on this family? Ruth Pearson Wilcox, 10830 Cotillion Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

SAMUEL PEARSON m. MARY ROGERS ca 1762. SAMUEL PEARSON was b. 1724 in PA and d. 1790 in SC. I would appreciate any information about MARY ROGERS and her parents, EDWARD and HANNAH ROGERS. Winifred F. Bauer, 1115 E. Blanton Dr., Tucson, AZ 85719.

WILLIAM PIERSON & CATHERINE McBEATH, both born in 1837 and lived in KS., m. 16 May 1858 in Henry Co. MO. Children: Margaret b. 1860; Elmira, b. 1862; Sarah, b. 1864; James, b. 1866; Elizabeth, b. 1871. Would like to hear from anyone who has information on this family. Alma Terrell, 715 Wall St., Seymour, IA 52590.

CAPTAIN JOHN PEARSON, the fourth child of Jeremiah & Priscilla (Hazen) Pearson, b. 10 April 1690 at Rowley. Does anyone have his date and place of death. Rick Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave, Woodbridge, VA 22191.

JEREMIAH PEARSON, son of Captain John and Elizabeth (Mix) Pearson, b. 3 October 1718 at Stonington, CT., m. 20 Sep 1739 to SARAH TOPPAN, dau of JOHN & JUDITH (MOODY) TOPPAN. Jeremiah is not mentioned in the will of John Toppan; Sarah Pearson was published to BENJAMIN COKER 15 Dec 1749, Benjamin forbids this posting; they were again published and Coker designs to take Sarah Pearson wittout any estate and will not pay any of her late husband's debts. What happened to Jeremiah Pearson? Was he a sea captain? When did he die? Henrietta Kenny, P.O. Box 3085, Boscawen, NH 03303.
Ed. note: Is this possibly the ancestor of Bettina Burns of Cullman, AL? The dates are very close, but he does not seem to have a brother named Sullivan.

JANE (JENNY) PEARSON, seeking the parents of JANE PEARSON (1725-1811), probably born in Reading, MA, m. 1748 at Wakefiekd to JOHN PARKER (1724-1813). Both died at Hardwick. Jeanne Cady, 6618 Belle Glade Ave, San Diego, CA 92119

RICHARD PEARSON. Seeking information on RICHARD PEARSON who lived in the Brooklyn, New York area in the 1850's. He moved to Florida in the 1850's and left no record of the New York period. His dau. ROSA was my maternal grandmother. Gary Brekke, 419 11th Avenue South #308, Fargo, ND 58103.

JOSIAH S. PEARSON & MARIAH PEANICK. I was able to find the middle name of my GGGrandmother (MARTHA JANE PEARSON) and thus tie her to the above parents (DEC PP&T). Does anyone out there have any info on JOSIAH S. PEARSON, b. 29 Sep 1831, Henry Co., IN. d. 17 April 1919, Bristow, Creek Co. OK. Carl Fairfield, 2164 Fickle Hill Rd., Arcata, CA 95521

CHARITY ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) PEARSON b. 20 February 1875 in Texas. Her parents were John W. and Martha A. Pearson. She was m. 20 December 1894 in Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas to George William GARDENHIRE. They were divorced 7 February 1905. She d. 16 February 1951 in Stonewall County, Texas and bur. in Willow City, Texas.I would appreciate any information anyone would be willing to provide on this line. Barbara Jo Ellis Seutter, 6401 N. Dobbs Rd., Harrah, Oklahoma 73045.

THOMAS PIERSON - I am willing to exchange info with others working on my Pearson line. My ancestor is THOMAS PIERSON, b. 1660, Chester England, m. MARY JANNEY. Thomas was William Penn's surveyor and came to America on the ship "Welcome" on July 26, 1683. Dawn Bush, Dill Hill, Johnsonburg, PA 15845.

Pearsons
Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191



Elizabeth Waldorf DEC
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

SEPTEMBER 1990

VOLUME Two Number Four

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:

Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

1-703-491-4276

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

SEPTEMBER 1990

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Pearson Family,

Well, we're still hanging in there. This issue closes out the second year of publication. We have 71 active subscribers with five new members since the June issue and several who had not renewed last year are now back in the fold. Requests for back issues are numerous. I hope to find time to print and bind the four issues each of Volumes I and II and offer them for sale in volume units. Profits from the sale can be used for future advertizing. They really should be indexed, but I have had no volunteers to help in this effort as yet.

For those of you with a "DEC" after your name on the address label, it is time to renew your subscription for another year, so get your check in the mail along with your query, new family group sheets and Pearson related articles for December's publication. You may have noticed that I only printed half of the "NEW JERSEY CENSUS INDEX". If you want the rest of it, you will have to renew. I have been told I have a devious mind. I guess this proves it.

I'll keep this letter short this time as I know you just can't wait to jump into the goodies in this issue.

Don't forget to write! I sick my dog on the mailman when he doesn't bring any genealogy letters. You wouldn't want to be responsible for the demise of my mailman would you?

Happy Hunting, Rick

Rick Pearson

Table of Contents

CONNECTING FAMILIES THROUGH TRADITIONS OF ASSIGNING GIVEN NAMES, by Richard W. Price.....137-138
EARLY QUAKER PEARSONS IN NORTH CAROLINA.....139
PENNSYLVANIA PEARSON MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1790.....140
WHAT HAPPENED TO CATHERINE (GOLDMAN) PEARSON.....140
STREAM'S PATH REROUTED TO SAVE OLD MILL, by Jim Rogers, Potomac News.141
NEW SUBSCRIBERS SINCE JUNE 1990.....141
EARLY OHIO, ILLINOIS AND MARYLAND MARRIAGES.....142
MAP SHOWING THE HOME OF CAPTAIN E. PEARSON OF EXETER, NH.....143
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.....144-147
NEW JERSY CENSUS INDEX PRIOR TO 1867 - Part one.....147-155
QUERIES.....156

The following article on naming practices is passed on by the "Association of One Name Studies", Richard W. Price & Associates, P.O. Box 11980, 57 West South Temple No. 350, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101. (801) 531-0920

CONNECTING FAMILIES THROUGH TRADITIONS OF ASSIGNING GIVEN NAMES

Since the conception of AONS, I have undertaken a study of child-naming patterns in England, comparing them to those of other countries. Knowing such patterns assists genealogists in linking families. A brief review of this follows.

Some countries and cultures have a distinct advantage over others in linking families. This comes when the assignment of a given name to a child is connected to traditional patterns of naming for parents, grand-parents, aunts, uncles, or other significant kin.

Strong traditional naming-patterns are found in Scotland, the Netherlands, and Norway, with more moderate forms in other Scandinavian countries, Ireland, Wales, Germany, France, Spain, and select cultural pockets in the United States.

The impetus for this work was a conflict between Daniel Scott Smith's analysis of child-naming in Hingham, Massachusetts and that of Darrett and Anita Rutman in Middlesex County, Virginia. Smith found that Hingham parents named first or second sons and daughters almost exclusively for themselves. Older children in Hingham families were rarely named for English grandparents.

Virginia families most frequently named first sons for the father's father and first daughters for the mother's mother. Second children were named most often for the father and mother. Hingham was likely representative of the New England Puritan culture and Middlesex of that of the Anglican Chesapeake.

This most recent study was made in three areas of England (Devon, Leicester, and Durham) 1558-1740. The results indicate that Middlesex County, Virginia was most similar to England in naming customs. First sons in England were most frequently named for paternal grandfathers, first daughters for paternal grandmothers. Second sons in England usually took their father's name and second daughters were named for their maternal grandmother or mother. This was congruent with Middlesex County with the exception of the first daughter being named for the father's mother in England and mother's mother in Virginia.

This all is discussed in more depth in sources cited below, and in an article pending publication. The value of these studies to the family historian is that suggested names for grandparents are acquired from naming of children, depending on the geographic area.

Children were traditionally named for the following kin. This carries to some extent to their descendants in America. The time period studied varies from country to country but is generally 1600-1800.

Below is a list of countries with the most common naming patterns known. "Fa" stands for father and "ma" for mother. For example in Scotland, the second son is most frequently named for ma fa, his mother's father.

	1st son	2nd son	3d son	1st dau	2nd dau	3d dau
ENGLAND						
	fa fa	fa		fa ma		
SCOTLAND						
	fa fa	ma fa	fa	ma ma	fa ma	ma
HINGHAM, MA						
	fa			ma		
VIRGINIA						
	fa fa	fa		ma ma	ma	
SCANDINAVIA						
	fa fa	ma fa		ma ma	fa ma	then ggparent

Areas that have been studied but are not on the chart include these. The New York Dutch had strong naming practices. The first child was named for the father's parent, second child for the mother's parent, alternating thereafter. When a child died, the next sibling of the same sex was virtually always given the same name. When a woman was widowed, the first son of the next marriage was given the name of the first husband. Similar traditions hold for Scandinavian families. In Norway and Denmark posthumous sons were given the father's name. If a woman died and husband remarried, the first daughter was named for his first wife. Scandinavian parents did not name children for themselves unless it was the same name as a grandparent. This prevented double names such as Jens Jensen. Subsequent children in these countries were named for great-grandparents. More information on these naming patterns can be found in sources listed below.

Bibliography:

Bailey, Rosalie Fellows. "Dutch Systems in Family Naming: New York and New Jersey." Genealogical Publications of the National Genealogical Society 12 (May 1954): 1-21.

Dumas, David W. "The Naming of Children in New England, 1780-1850." New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 82 (July 1978):196-210.

Price, Richard Woodruff. "Child-Naming Patterns in Three English Villages, 1558-1740: Whickham, Durham; Bottesford, Leicester; and Hartland, Devon." MA Thesis. BYU, 1987.

Rutman, Darrett B. and Anita H. A Place in Time: Explicatus. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, 1984.

Smith, Daniel Scott. "Child-Naming Practices, Kinship Ties, and Change in Family Attitudes in Hingham, Massachusetts, 1641 ot 1880." Journal of Social History 8:4 (Summer 1985): 541-66.

Steel, D. J. "The Descent of Christian Names." The Genealogists Magazine 14 (June 1962): 34-43.

Tebbenhoff, Edward H. "Tacit Rules and Hidden Family Structure: Naming Practices and Godparentage in Schenectady, New York 1680-1800." Journal of Social History 18:4 (Summer 1985), pp. 567-85.

Submitted by: Katherine S. Townley, 7846 Russelhurst Drive, Kirtland, Ohio 44094

EARLY QUAKER PEARSONS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Rebekah Pearson witnessed marriage of James White and Ann Prichard on 31,10m,1781 at Newbegun Creek in their publick meeting place.

Rebekah Pearson wit. mar. of Jonathan Morris and Penelope Symons, dau. of Jehoshaphat, deceased, on 26,1m,1786 near Symons Creek in their publick meeting place.

Note: Penelope Symons Morris must have died young as this same Jonathan married again in 1794 to Lydia Nixon, dau. of John Nixon.

Rebekah Pearson wit. the mar. of Willian Davis and Lyddia Symons (dau. of Jehoshaphat) on 26, 4m,1780 at Newbegun Creek.

Rebekah Pearson wit. mar. of John Symons and Miriam Prichard in publick meeting place at Symons Creek, 29, 9m,1774.

Nathan Pearson wit. mar. of Jesse Symons and Sarah Bundy 27,9m called Sept., 1775 at publick meeting house near the head of Little River.

Rebekah Pearson and Nathan Pearson wit. the mar. of John Symons Sr. and Elizabeth Gilbert, widow and relict of Thomas on 23,3m,1780 at publick meeting house at Symons Creek.

Rachel Pearson wit. mar. of John Nixon and Elisa Newby 10,7m,1729.

Peter Pearson wit. mar. of Ralph Bufkin and the widow Mary Newby.

John Winslow, son of Thomas of Perquinans Precinct, and Mary Pearson, dau. of Peter, late of the same Province dec'd, on 20,9m,1740 at our meeting house near Leavin Bufkin in Nancemund Co., in Virtinia. Among the witnesses were: Jonathan Pearson, Mary Pearson and Rachel Pearson.

Peninah Pearson and William Pearson wit. mar. of Benjamin Evans and Rebekah Willard at Wellses Meeting House 23,12m,1795.

Elizabeth Pearson, William Pearson, Miriam Pearson, and Jonathan Pearson, witnessed the marriage of Thomas Wlliett and Peninah Pearson, dau. of William Pearson at Wellses Meeting House, 13,4m,1796.

Thomas Peire, John Peire, Rebekah Peire wit. mar. of Stephen Gibbens of Pequimens to Janne Larranc (Lawrence?), 9,12m,1718/19. (Faded badly)

Mary Peire Siner, Rebekah Peire, Thomas Peire witnessed weddings in 1707 and 1708 (N. Car.).

Mary Peire, Thomas Peire, John Peire and Thomas Peire Jr. wit. a wedding 10,6m,1710. (Also in 1709)

John Peire witnessed marriage of Francis Tome (?) and Rebekah Piere 5,4m called June, 1722.

Submitted by: Katherine S. Townley. 746 Russellhurst Drive, Kirtland,OH 44094

PENNSYLVANIA PEARSON MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1790

1765: Sept. 24, Sarah Pearson to Isaac Anderson

1771: Nov. 25, Martha Pearson to Samuel Ash

1768: May 3, Abel Pearson to Mary Bartholomew

1760: Oct. 1, Elizabeth Pearson to George Goodwin.

1773: May 1, Munro Pearson to Jane McCammon

1767: Dec.30, Mary Pearson to John Mitchell.

1772: Nov. 30, Ann Pearson to James Sparks

1765: July 9, Mary Pearson to William Symonds

1767: June 27, Joseph Pearson to Mary Tuckniss

1762: March 1, Margaret Pearson to John Vanhorn

1765: May 1, Henrietta Pearson to Charles Vineyard

1768: Feb. 4, John Pearson to Hannah White

1764 Apr. 2, Samuel Pearson to Mary Wynn

1750: Nov.__, John Pearson to Eleanor Walpole



"Hello, dear...What did the genealogist say?"

WHAT HAPPENED TO CATHERINE (GOLDMAN) PEARSON?

CATHERINE (GOLDMAN) PEARSON was the second wife of Elwin F. Pearson. They married 15 August 1925 in the Medford/Melrose, MA area and lived in Chelsea, MA. Elwin died 3 Sept 1955 in Ipswich, MA. What happened to Cathrine after his death? Elwin was my grandfather. He divorced my grandmother about 1919 and, as I am sure you can understand, family records were not kept on him. He married Catherine Goldman in 1925 and remained married to her for 30 years until his death. There is a good chance that children were born to this union, but we have found nothing of record.

I recently requested a Social Security search made on Catherine (Goldman) Pearson and recieved a list of no less than 18 Catherine Pearsons. Only two of them were born in MA and they both ended up in California.

CATHERINE PEARSON, b. 4 March 1903, d. in October 1977 in San Diego, CA
CATHERINE PEARSON, b. 25 April 1904, d. in November 1978 in Van Nuys, CA

If one of these ladies is my Grandfather's second wife, it explains why we were unable to find record of her in New England. I would much appreciate it if you folks who live in Southern California would search your records and help me identify them. An obituary from local newspapers of San Diego and Van Nuys would probably identify any children she may have had that were living at the time of her death. I would be more than willing to pay expenses for any research someone may do. Write: Richard F. Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave, Woodbridge, VA 22191.

Here's one for all you folks with Virginia Pearsons in your ancestry. Perhaps one of you can tell us who PEARSON CHAPMAN was. I'll bet Martha Childs can tell us.

This mill is not to far from where I live and I was not even aware of it's existance. Some historian I am, HUH?

This part of Virginia is going through a massive building boom. Historical groups are hard pressed to identify and save the many historical sites that are our heritage.

Stream's path rerouted to save old mill

By JIM ROGERS
of the Potomac News

THOROUGHFARE GAP — Beverley's Mill peeks from behind trees, casting a long shadow upon the rushing waters of Broad Run.

Every day, hundreds of motorists pass the massive five and one-half story landmark as they cross the Prince William-Fauquier county line, continuing their westward treks along Interstate 66. And every day many of them slow down to gaze at this reminder of America's rugged past.

State and federal historical records say the mill was erected sometime during the 1740s. It is unquestionably the most notable landmark on the western slope of the long, rolling Bull Run Mountain range.

Jonathan Chapman built a grist and flour mill near the site of the current mill shortly after he purchased the land in 1742, according to historical documents on file in Richmond.

A fire destroyed the original mill and an initial version of the present stone structure replaced it around 1755. State records suggest the improved stone structure, erected near an early road that connected the Shenandoah Valley with the eastern settlements, may have been used as a fortress to ward off Indian attacks.

But the new mill also fell victim to a fire that reportedly destroyed much of its interior and machinery.

Another rebuilding effort led to the structure's enlargement, including the addition of two more floors, around 1858. The new mill was used to crush limestone, grinding it into "plaster" for "liming," or fertilizing farmland.

Constructed of locally quarried, roughly shaped quartzite and Virginia bluestone, the building includes a large metal mill wheel, 29 feet in diameter, located on the structure's west end.

Places

The Chapmans owned and operated the mill until the Civil War. A capstone, or plaque, on the building's north side records how ownership of the mill passed from Johnathon to Nathaniel to Pearson to John to George and finally to John Chapman.

During the fall and winter of 1861-62, the Confederate Army used the mill as a meat-curing warehouse and distribution center, according to documents at the Virginia Landmarks Commission.

When Confederate leaders ordered the evacuation of Manassas in early 1863, Southern soldiers burned great amounts of meat inside the mill and again destroyed its interior, rendering the structure mostly useless to the invading Union troops.

At the war's end, and with the death of John Chapman, Robert Beverley bought the mill and gave it to his son, William, in 1879, documents show. It was William Beverley who rebuilt and operated the mill until about the turn of the century.

Ownership of the mill changed several times during the first half of the 20th century. Still, the structure was used as mill until about 1950.

In 1951, Mack J. West bought the old building and converted it into an antique shop. About 10 years later, plans to construct I-66 west of Gainesville called for the building's demolition, but a preservation group convinced the state highway department to change the interstate's alignment to avoid the mill.

The highway department, in the effort to save the mill, had to reroute a portion of Broad Run, which for more than 200 years provided the water power that turned the mill's huge wheel.

In 1973, the Wests sold the mill to Athalie Irvine Smith, who in 1976 deeded it to the Bull Run Preserve, a non-profit group that is trying to preserve the structure.



By Ron Sinfelt-Potomac News

Beverley's Mill overlooks Broad Run near the Fauquier County line.

NEW SUBSCRIBERS SINCE JUN 1990

June Landry Vining JUN 91
416 Leonard Dr.
Longview, TX 75603

John W. Yeargan JUN 91
Box 101
Norman, AR 71960

Davine V. Campbell DEC
P.O. Box 308
Marshallville, GA 31057

Marsha Pearson JUN 91
Box 561
Healdton, OK 73438

Karen G. Schneider JUN 91
3306 East Menlo Ave
Fresno, CA 93710

The following are Pearson/Pierson records passed on to us by Linda Knapp, P.O. Box 701, Robinson IL 62454. They record Pearsons from Ohio, Illinois and Maryland.

EARLY MARRIAGES-PAULDING CO, OHIO 1839-1902 BY PAULDING GEN. SOC. 1989

PEARSON, DAVID	TO	TUCKER, CORA F.	6 OCT 1886 BK 4 PG 55
DAVID	TO	MCDOUGAL, BELL	4 MAY 1895 BK 5 PG 216
MAHLON	TO	STEPHENSON, MAMIE	20 MAY 1895 BK 5 PG 52
MARK	TO	LEITH, ANNIE	18 DEC 1889 BK 4 PG 304
MARTHA J.	TO	HUGHES, GEORGE	8 SEP 1889 BK 4 PG 277
MARY JANE	TO	STICKNEY, WALTER	23 SEP 1884 BK 3 PG 512
MINNIE	TO	MYERS, ORLEY	11 FEB 1897 BK 5 PG 382
ROLLIN E.	TO	PHILLIPS, AMY	12 JAN 1898 BK 5 PG 482
THOMAS C.	TO	LAIR, AMANDA L.	11 OCT 1891 BK 4 PG 466

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, PAULDING CO., OHIO TO 1986 BY PAULDING GEN. SOC. 1989

HEDGES CEMETERY - JACKSON TWP.

PEARSON, WOODROW 1916
PEARSON, THEDORA NEE SMITH 1919-1975

MIDDLE CREEK CEMETERY - WASHINGTON TWP.

PIERSON, ESSLEY INEZ PLUMMER JUNE 18, 1909- 19Y 10M 29D

CEMETERIES OF LAWRENCE CO., ILL. COPYRIGHT 1976 BY BESSIE IRENE BLACK, BRIDGEPORT, ILL.

OAKLAWN CEMETERY DENISON TWP CATHOLIC

WEAVER K. PIERSON 1889-1940
ALICE B. PIERSON 1893-1970 MARTIN FUNERAL HOME MARKER
GREEN PIERSON, BORN MARCH 1, 1832-DIED JULY 11, 1894
RAY & ROY, CHILDREN OF J.W. & EMMA PIERSON BORN & DIED AUG 30, 1889
ETHEL, DAU OF J W & EMMA PIERSON, OCT 25, 1887-JAN 27, 1890
HARRY SON OF J W & E. PIERSON B. FEB 9, 1884 D. APR 3, 1893 (EPHT. UNREADABLE)
ODRIC PIERSON AUG 29, 1902- APR 4, 1971

LAWRENCEVILLE CEMETERY SEC. A

EUGENE M. PIERSON SGT 391 MIL POLICE BN, W.W. II ILL JULY 21, 1918-JULY 6, 1953

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CATHOLIC CEMETERY SEC 4 ST. FRANCISVILLE, ILL

JEPTHIA O. PIERSON 1873-1942
MARY A. PIERSON 1872-1949

MARYLAND MARRIAGES 1634-1776 PUB. BY GEN. PUB. CO., INC. 1987

PIERSON, SYMON 25 JULY 1715 SARAH SCHAW 2 BA-7
PEARSON, THOMAS FORMERLY OF ENGLAND BUT NOW MARINER OF A.A. CO. 10TH DAY, 8TH MO., 1775 TO MARY GASSAWAY, WIDOW
COUZENS, JOHN SON OF JOHN & ELIZABETH, 19TH DAY, 5TH MO, 1763 TO SARAH PEARSON, DAU OF JOHN & MARGARET 9 SF
EVERETT, JOHN AUG 1739, COMFORD PEARSON 2BA-109
GLANDING, THOMAS 6 NOV 1756 JULIANA PEARSON 1-QA 61
MCNAMEE, BARNABAS 8 APR 1756, MARY PEARSON DAU OF JOHN & MARGARET 9 SF
SMITH, WILLIAM 20 JAN 1734 SARAH PEARSON 1 CE-278
CHANCE, RICH'D 10 JUNE 1704 ELLEN PIERCESON 2TA-40

1776 CENSUS OF MARYLAND - FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS 1986

SUSQUANNA HUNDRED - HARFORD CO., MD.

PEARSON, ABEL	43
MARY	35
ELIZABETH	14
SAMUEL	10
ABEL	7
JOSEPH	5

STRAIGHT'S HHUNDRED - DORCHESTER CO., MD.

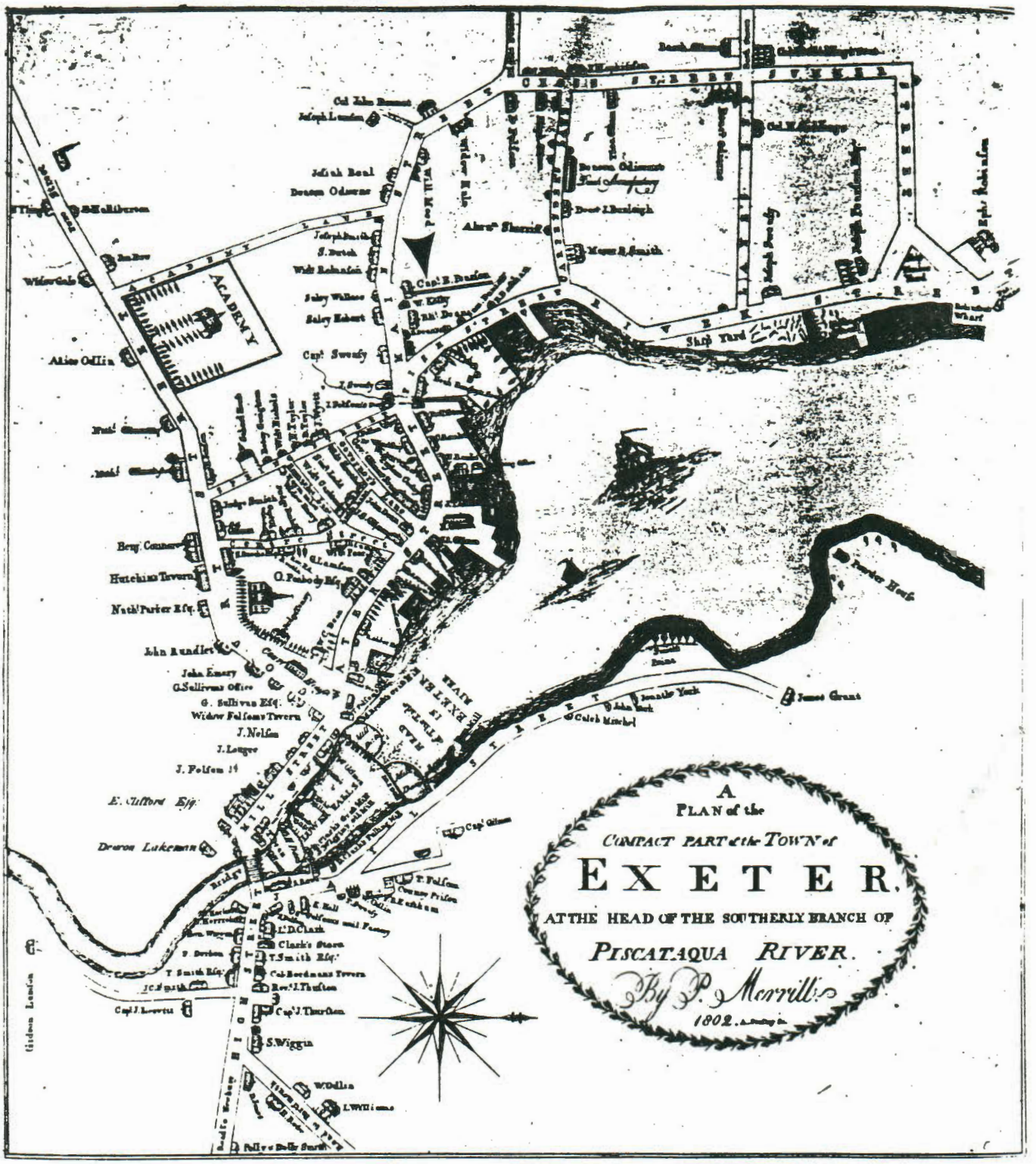
EDWARD PEARSON 1 MALE MINUS 10, 1 MALE 21-30, 2 FEMAILS MINUS 10, 1 FEMALE 21-30

ALL HALLOWS PARISH - ANNE ARUNDELL CO., MD.

CAPT. THOMAS PEARSON 1 WHITE MALE, 1 WHITE FEMALE, 3 BLACK MALES, 3 BLACK FEMALES, 3 BLACK CHILDREN 3 TAXABLES.

OATH OF FIDELTY 1777- FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS 1989

RICHARD PEARSON - QUEEN ANNE CO., MD.



The above map of part of the town of Exeter, New Hampshire locates the home of a Captain E. Pearson (1802). Provided by John Pearson, 421 E. Calaveras, Altadena, CA 91001. It appears to have been borrowed from "The Phillips Exeter Bulletin". Get your trusty magnifying lens out gang, the arrow points the way.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

John W. Pearson, 421 E. Calaveras Street, Altadena, CA 91001 writes in response to the line of descent of LAWRENCE PEARSON by Allen B. Syler in the June issue of Pearsons Places and Things:

See page 131 of Pearsons Places and Things, a line of descent from LAWRENCE PEARSON. Your 5th son, JOHN PEARSON (son of ENOCH) married SARAH HALL (see E.B. Hazie's extensive genealogy, page 7 in PPTs). Furthermore, Hazie notes)op. cit.)that ENOCH PEARSON had 12 children, not five as you note.

QUESTION: how/where may I get a copy of page 24, Vol. IV, #28, Winter '63, "Southern Genealogy Exchange Quarterly for details on John Pearson (1728-1784)?

John further adds that:
CHAS. LAFAYETTE PEARSON was the son of JAS. MADISON PEARSON (1817-1891), and grandson of WM. HEAD PEARSON (1780-1741), and g-grandson of ENOCH PEARSON (1757-1831), and g-g-grandson of JOHN PEARSON (1728-1784) and SARAH HALL (1736(?)- (?), g-g-g-grandson of ENOCH (1683-1758).

I have recently received a copy of JAS. M. PEARSON's (1817-1891) eulogy from a newspaper, in which the article mentions that CHAS. LAFYETTE was the only one of the children to actually join the military - - although all were schooled in the military, including my grandfather WM FLETCHER and brother BENJ. RUSH (both at V.M.I., class of 1871) The article names GENERAL CHAS. L. PEARSON. I am looking for details on his career, parents, and date of death.

Thanks, John W. Pearson

HOW ABOUT A DESCENDANTS OF LAWRENCE PEARSON REUNION?

ALL PEARSONS descended from LAWRENCE PEARSON and ELIZABETH JANNEY - what about a family reunion? There must be tens of thousands of us out there! What a great get - together we could have! It would take several years in the planning, but let's start with all of you folks inputting your ideas and suggestions to me. If you send me a S.A.S.E. with your input I will try to answer with a compilation of thoughts and ideas, or plans could be formulated through publication in Pearsons Places and Things. What time of year? What time of the week? Where should it be? East coast, West coast, Central USA, Northern states, Southern states, etc.? Should it be at a large motel or a large campground or a large state or national park or fairgrounds? Should everyone pay a small fee for planning and mailings? LET'S HAVE YOUR IDEAS!!!!!

ELTON E. PEARSON (SR.)
602 E. 2nd St, Box 478
Toluca, IL 61369

EDITOR'S NOTE: In the December issue of this newsletter, Robert W. Pearson of Mine Run, VA suggested the possibility of holding a family reunion in 1993 for the descendants of DEACON JOHN PEARSON of Rowley, MA, 1993 being the 300th anniversary of the death of DEACON JOHN. I hope plans for this reunion are in the works. I think this is a wonderful way to maintain interest and pride in family lines and I am all for it. Most family reunions I have had contact with, hold their reunion close to the site where the progenitor of the line originally settled and many groups of this sort have been instrumental in major restoration projects of these sites. Reunions provide the opportunity of not only meeting and enjoying the company of those related to a common ancestor, but also the swapping of information and discussion of conflicting information. Many family groups have even planned trips back across the "big pond" to research and visit the origins of thier ancestors. I suggest, for those who would like to start such projects, advertize in nationwide publications such as the "Genealogical Helper". Newsletters like this one are great, but limited.

DEAR RICK

RECEIVED THE NEW NEWSLETTER, AND REALIZED I HAVE NOT HELPED FILL YOU MAIL BOX FOR AWHILE! BUT, I HAVE A GOOD "PEARSON" EXCUSE. THIS PAST SPRING, I HELPED OUR OLDEST SON, RANDY, BECOME A CHARTER MEMBER OF THE NEW S.A.R. CHAPTER IN CRAWFORD CO.,IL. THIS THROUGH SHADRACK PEARSON SR. MOST OF THE DOCUMENTATION I ALREADY HAD ON HAND, AND THE REST I COULD GET AT THE LOCAL COURTHOUSE, SO IT WAS NOT TOO HARD TO DO.
I READ WITH INTEREST PAGE 134 REGARDING PEARSON, THOMAS FILE 320: EDMUND PATE, MATTHEW PATE, JOHN PATE AND WILLIAM PATE. MATTHEW AND WILLIAM, MAY BE BROTHERS TO MY GR-GR-GR-GR GRANDMOTHER, JUDITH PATE. SHE MARRIED HER FIRST COUSIN BENJAMIN ALLEN PATE. ANYHOW, ALL PATES OF BEDFORD AND BOTETOURT COS. IN VA. ARE MINE. JUDITH AND BENJAMIN WENT TO BRECKINRIDGE CO., KY AROUND 1800, SOME STAYED IN KY. AND MY ALLEN PATE WENT TO SOUTHERN INDIANA. IF I WERE TO JOIN THE D.A.R., IT WOULD BE THROUGH THE PATE LINE, I AM SLOWLY GATHERING DOCUMENTATION TOWARDS THAT, IT MAY TAKE ME AWHILE, SO FAR I AM UNABLE TO GET MY FATHER'S BIRTH CERTIFICATE FROM DAVIESS CO., IND. BUT I NOW BELIEVE HIS MOTHER'S PARENTS LIVED IN MARTIN CO. SO HE MAY HAVE BEEN BORN THERE, I MAY TRY TO SEND FOR HIS SOCIAL SECRUITY RECORD AND GO FROM THERE.

AWAYS ENJOY GETTING PEARSON PLACES AND THINGS.

THANKS,

Linda

LINDA KNAPP
P.O. BOX 701
ROBINSON, IL 62454

Dear Mr. Pearson,

I found your ad in the March/April issue of the Genealogical Helper for 1990. I have been doing research for about six years, and just recently obtained information that my 3rd Gr.-Grandmother may have been a PEARSON. She showed up on the 1850 census, living with the TAYLORs, as being 59 years old. A newspaper article about JAMES GILBERT TAYLOR, (with a price of $10,000 on his "head") gave his wife's name as ELVIRA CHASE. The DIADAMA (enumerated with them in 1850) I believe to have been her mother. When I received a copy of a vital statistic, as follows, CHASE, Timothy W., m. 19 Sept.1818 (Int. filed: 2 Sept.1818), Clinton, Kennebec, Maine to PEARSON,Diadama; I was very hopeful that she could be the mother of my Gr.-Grandmother, Elvira (Sophia) CHASE, b. ca 1827 and m. to James Gilbert TAYLOR, b. ca 1812 -(pos.) New York (?).

Enclosed, please find my check in the amount of ten dollars ($10.00) for a years subscription to your Newsletter which is published quarterly.

Thank You,

June Vining

June Landry Vining
416 Leonard Dr.
Longview, TX 75603

Dear Mr. Pearson,

Enclosed is $10.00 for the quarterly, "Pearson Newsletter".
My wife's ancestors were GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON, 6-15-1874 to 11-9-1931, m. 4-15-1899 to RHODA C. WATES, B. 10-22-1879, both in AL or GA.

Sincerely, John W. Yeargan
Post Office Box 101
Norman, AR 71960

Dear Rick,

An interesting piece of information came my way and I thought others might like to have it.

INDEX TO GEORGIA WILLS by Austin

PEARSON	COUNTY	BOOKS
Christopher	Marion	1846-1915
Enoch	Butts	1826-1841
Henry	Wilkes	1810-1816
J.W.	Wayne	1822-1870
John	Upson	1826-1910
Oliver M.	Fayette	1828-1897
Peter	Marion	1846-1915
S.M.	Wayne	1822-1870
William	Forsyth	1833-1844 minor
PIERSON		
John	Jones	1812-1823
William	Pike	1844-1876
PERSONS		
Robert B.	Talbot	1826

My Pearson line has no new additions so, have nothing to report.
I'm enjoying Pearsons Places & Things. Hope you continue.

Sincerely,
Peggy Tilley
1502 S.W. 78th Terr.
Oklahoma City, OK 73159

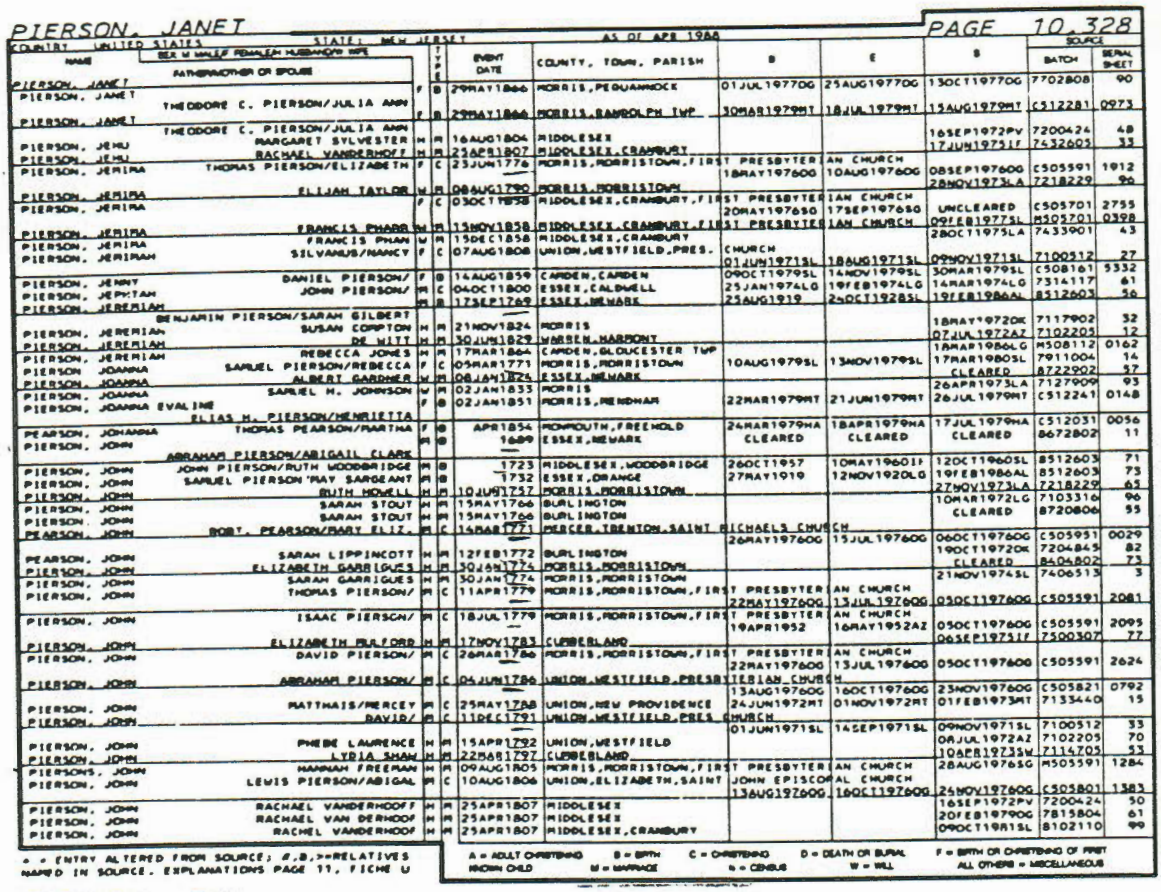
.....

Hinshaw Quaker Gen. VI-Virginia:

Martha Shrigley (nee Pearson) named Abel Lodge as father of her child. 25,2m,1792, Fairfax MM Va.

He (Abel Lodge) escaped from the Constable and has absconded from these parts.

Submitted by Kathrine S. Townley



PIERSON, JANET — PAGE 10,328

COUNTRY UNITED STATES — STATE NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE									
PIERSON, JANET	F	B	29MAY1866	MORRIS, PEQUANNOCK	01JUL1977DG	25AUG1977DG	13OCT1977DG	7702808	90
PIERSON, JANET THEODORE C. PIERSON/JULIA ANN	F	B	29MAY1866	MORRIS, RANDOLPH TWP	30MAR1979MT	18JUL1979MT	15AUG1979MT	C512281	0973
PIERSON, JANET THEODORE C. PIERSON/JULIA ANN							16SEP1972PV	7200424	48
PIERSON, JEHU MARGARET SYLVESTER	H	M	16AUG1804	MIDDLESEX			17JUN1975LF	7432605	33
PIERSON, JEHU RACHAEL VANDERHOFF	H	M	25APR1807	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY					
PIERSON, JERIMA THOMAS PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	C	23JUN1776	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY1976DG	IAN CHURCH 10AUG1976DG	08SEP1976DG	C505591	1912
PIERSON, JERIMA ELIJAH TAYLOR	W	M	08AUG1790	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			28NOV1973LA	7218229	90
PIERSON, JERIMA	F	C	03OCT1858	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY, FIRST PRESBYTER	20MAY1976SG	IAN CHURCH 17SEP1976SG	UNCLEARED	C505701	2755
PIERSON, JERIMA FRANCIS PHARR	W	M	15NOV1858	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY, FIRST PRESBYTER		IAN CHURCH	09FEB1977SL	M509701	0398
PIERSON, JERIMA FRANCIS PHAN	W	M	15DEC1858	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			28OCT1975LA	7433901	43
PIERSON, JERIMAH SILVANUS/NANCY	F	C	07AUG1808	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRES.	CHURCH 01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	27
PIERSON, JENNY DANIEL PIERSON/	F	B	14AUG1859	CAMDEN, CAMDEN	09OCT1979SL	14NOV1979SL	30MAR1979SL	C508161	5332
PIERSON, JEPHTAH JOHN PIERSON/	M	C	04OCT1800	ESSEX, CALDWELL	25JAN1974LG	19FEB1974LG	14MAR1974LG	7314117	61
PIERSON, JEREMIAH	M	B	17SEP1769	ESSEX, NEWARK	25AUG1919	26OCT1928SL	19FEB1986AL	8512603	56
BENJAMIN PIERSON/SARAH GILBERT							18MAY1972OK	7117902	52
PIERSON, JEREMIAH SUSAN COMPTON	H	M	21NOV1824	MORRIS			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	12
PIERSON, JEREMIAH DE WITT	H	M	30JUN1829	WARREN, HARMONY			18MAR1986LG	M508112	0162
PIERSON, JEREMIAH REBECCA JONES	H	M	17MAR1864	CAMDEN, GLOUCESTER TWP			17MAR1980SL	7911004	14
PIERSON, JOANNA SAMUEL PIERSON/REBECCA	F	C	05MAR1771	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN	10AUG1979SL	13NOV1979SL	CLEARED	A722902	57
PIERSON, JOANNA ALBERT GARDNER	W	M	08JAN1824	ESSEX, NEWARK			26APR1973LA	7127909	93
PIERSON, JOANNA SAMUEL H. JOHNSON	W	M	02JAN1833	MORRIS			26JUL1979MT	C512241	0148
PIERSON, JOANNA EVALINE ELIAS H. PIERSON/HENRIETTA	F	B	02JAN1851	MORRIS, FRENCHMAN	22MAR1979MT	21JUN1979MT			
PEARSON, JOHANNA THOMAS PEARSON/MARTHA	F	B	APR1854	PORTSMOUTH, FREEHOLD	24MAR1979HA	18APR1979HA	17JUL1979HA	C512031	0056
PIERSON, JOHN	M	B	1689	ESSEX, NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK									
PIERSON, JOHN JOHN PIERSON/RUTH WOODBRIDGE	M	B	1723	MIDDLESEX, WOODBRIDGE	26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	12OCT1960SL	8512603	71
PIERSON, JOHN SAMUEL PIERSON/MAY SARGEANT	M	B	1732	ESSEX, ORANGE	27MAY1919	12NOV1920LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	73
PIERSON, JOHN RUTH MOWELL	H	M	10JUN1757	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			27NOV1973LA	7218229	63
PIERSON, JOHN SARAH STOUT	H	M	15MAY1766	BURLINGTON			10MAR1972LG	7103316	90
PIERSON, JOHN SARAH STOUT	H	M	15MAY1766	BURLINGTON			CLEARED	8720806	55
PEARSON, JOHN ROBT. PEARSON/MARY ELIZ.	M	C	16MAR1771	MERCER, TRENTON, SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
PEARSON, JOHN SARAH LIPPINCOTT	H	M	12FEB1772	BURLINGTON	26MAY1976DG	15JUL1976DG	06OCT1976DG	C505951	0029
PIERSON, JOHN ELIZABETH GARRIGUES	H	M	30JAN1774	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			19OCT1972OK	7204845	82
PIERSON, JOHN SARAH GARRIGUES	H	M	30JAN1774	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			CLEARED	8404802	73
PIERSON, JOHN THOMAS PIERSON/	M	C	11APR1779	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	22MAY1976DG	IAN CHURCH 13JUL1976DG	21NOV1974SL	7406513	3
PIERSON, JOHN ISAAC PIERSON/	M	C	18JUL1779	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	19APR1952	IAN CHURCH 16MAY1952AZ	05OCT1976DG	C505591	2081
PIERSON, JOHN ELIZABETH MILFORD	H	M	17NOV1783	CUMBERLAND			05OCT1976DG	C505591	2095
PIERSON, JOHN DAVID PIERSON/	M	C	26MAR1786	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	22MAY1976DG	IAN CHURCH 13JUL1976DG	06SEP1975IF	7500307	77
PIERSON, JOHN ABRAHAM PIERSON/	M	C	04JUN1786	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	13AUG1976DG	16OCT1976DG	05OCT1976DG	C505591	2624
PIERSON, JOHN MATTHIAS/MERCEY	M	C	25MAY1788	UNION, NEW PROVIDENCE	24JUN1972MT	01NOV1972MT	23NOV1976DG	C505821	0792
PIERSON, JOHN DAVID/	M	C	11DEC1791	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRES CHURCH			01FEB1973MT	7133440	15
PIERSON, JOHN PHEBE LAWRENCE	H	M	15APR1792	UNION, WESTFIELD	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	33
PIERSON, JOHN LYDIA SHAW	H	M	22MAR1797	CUMBERLAND			09JUL1972AZ	7102205	70
PIERSONS, JOHN HANNAH FREEMAN	H	M	09AUG1805	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	IAN CHURCH	10APR1973SW	7114705	53
PIERSON, JOHN LEWIS PIERSON/ABIGAL	M	C	10AUG1806	UNION, ELIZABETH, SAINT	13AUG1976DG	16OCT1976DG	28AUG1976SG	M505591	1284
PIERSON, JOHN RACHAEL VANDERHOOFF	H	M	25APR1807	MIDDLESEX			24NOV1976DG	C505801	1383
PIERSON, JOHN RACHEL VAN DERHOOF	H	M	25APR1807	MIDDLESEX			16SEP1972PV	7200424	50
PIERSON, JOHN RACHEL VANDERHOOF	H	M	25APR1807	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			20FEB1979OG	7815804	61
							09OCT1981SL	8102110	99

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD — B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE — C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS — D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PIERSON, JOHN — PAGE 10,329

COUNTRY UNITED STATES — STATE NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME	SEX M MALE F FEMALE H HUSBAND W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE									
PIERSON, JOHN MARY APLER	H	M	06JAN1814	CAPE MAY, CAPE MAY			16OCT1976SL	A457088	0806
PIERSON, JOHN MARY EPLER	H	M	06JAN1814	CAPE MAY, CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			15APR1975OK	7424704	29
PIERSON, JOHN MARY APLER	H	M	06JAN1814	MIDDLESEX, SOUTH RIVER			16SEP1972PV	7200424	43
PIERSON, JOHN NANCY DUNHAM	H	M	06JUN1816	UNION, WESTFIELD			09JUL1972AZ	7102205	49
PIERSON, JOHN CATHERINE FORD	H	M	28SEP1826	MORRIS			18MAY1972OK	7117902	33
PIERSON, JOHN CATHERINE FORD	H	M	28SEP1826	MORRIS			29AUG1976SL	A457069	3307
PIERSON, JOHN ELIZABETH GREGORY	H	M	28JUL1827	WARREN, KNOWLTON			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	25
PEARSON, JOHN ELIZABETH GREGORY	H	M	25SEP1828	WARREN			19JUL1977LA	7628770	35
PIERSON, JOHN ELIZABETH PRALL	H	M	03MAY1832	WARREN, OXFORD			14MAR1972HA	7104311	22
PIERSON, JOHN THEOPHILUS/FANNY	M	C	02DEC1832	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	16
PIERSON, JOHN JOHN PIERSON/	M	B	22JUN1853	SALEM, UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK TWP	01MAR1979OK	22MAY1979OK	29MAY1979OK	C509391	0131
PIERSON, JOHN JR REBECCA ANN DAVIS	H	M	11JUL1853	CUMBERLAND, FAIRFIELD TWP			29APR1986NJ	M508782	0058
PIERSON, JOHN JOHN B. PIERSON/CAROLINE	M	B	13SEP1834	CUMBERLAND, MILLVILLE TWP	05APR1979NJ	21APR1979NJ	24MAY1979NJ	C508831	0461
PIERSON, JOHN WILLIAM PIERSON/	M	B	02APR1856	PASSAIC, WEST MILFORD	28APR1979LD	22AUG1979LD	05OCT1979LD	C512441	0431
PIERSON, JOHN ROBT. PIERSON/SARAH	M	B	11MAY1859	WARREN, WASHINGTON	21APR1979SW	2VJUN1979SW	02AUG1979SW	C509881	0573
PIERSON, JOHN HANNAH F. SCELOVER	H	M	29SEP1859	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			20FEB1976WA	7435224	29
PIERSON, JOHN HANNAH V. SCELOVES	H	M	12OCT1859	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			20FEB1976WA	7435224	16
PIERSON, JOHN HANNAH V. SELOVER	H	M	12OCT1859	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY, FIRST PRESBYTER	IAN CHURCH		01FEB1977SL	M505701	0400
PIERSON, JOHN WILLIAM PERSON/	M	B	29NOV1861	WARREN, KNOWLTON	11MAY1979OK	17AUG1979OK	24AUG1979OK	C509861	0633
PIERSON, JOHN JOHN PIERSON/ELIZABETH	M	B	25JUN1863	MIDDLESEX, NEW BRUNSWICK	24MAR1979WA	17MAY1979WA	28JUN1979WA	C509991	1719
PIERSON, JOHN PHILIP PERSON/GRACE	M	B	28NOV1864	WARREN, HARMONY	04MAY1979OK	08AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0935
PIERSON, JOHN JAMES H. PIERSON/SALLIE A.	M	B	11APR1865	GLOUCESTER, DEPTFORD TWP	12APR1979WA	30MAY1979WA	12JUL1979WA	C508891	1864
PIERSON, JOHN EVAN PIERSON/SARAH	M	B	05AUG1865	CAMDEN, WASHINGTON TWP	05MAR1979NJ	19APR1979NJ	22MAY1979NJ	C508061	0711
PIERSON, JOHN A. DANIEL PIERSON/PRUDENCE KING	M	B	03MAY1789	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN	16SEP1919	26JUN1925LG	15NOV1945SL	8025390	21
PERSON, JOHN A. SARAH A. GROOBY	M	M	25DEC1865	HUDSON, JERSEY CITY, 1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT			04FEB1986SL	M509052	1866
PIERSON, JOHN ALFRED DANIEL PIERSON/	M	C	04JUL1789	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH				
PIERSON, JOHN B. JR SALLIE S. SCULL	M	M	1865	CUMBERLAND, MILLVILLE TWP	22MAY1976DG	13JUL1976DG	05OCT1976DG	C505591	2838
PERSON, JOHN CHARLES WM. A. PERSON/MATILDA	M	M	18JAN1863	WARREN, BELVIDERE	10MAY1979OK	16AUG1979OK	20MAR1986IF	M508832	0481
PEIRSON, JOHN D. MARY MANN	H	M	12FEB1853	ESSEX, ELIZABETH TWP			23AUG1979OK	C509851	0509
PIERSEN, JOHN D. CORNELIA V. SANFORD	H	M	12JAN1858	UNION, ELIZABETH			17OCT1984OG	M508382	0453
PIERSON, JOHN D. JR ANNIE M. BECUE	M	M	12SEP1876	MORRIS			CLEARED	M509662	0178
PIERSON, JOHN DAVIS WILLIAM/	M	C	30MAR1783	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	CLEARED	M526075	0038
PIERSON, JOHN DAVIS BENJAMIN/ELIZABETH	M	C	01JUN1844	UNION, WESTFIELD, PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	50
PEARSON, JOHN F. PERRELIA B. GEDDIS	M	M	06APR1868	SOMERSET			09NOV1971SL	7100512	6
PIERSON, JOHN HENRY	M	A	05JUN1862	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	25FEB1972MT	7030605	72
PIERSON, JOHN HENRY NANCY TAYLER	H	M	16OCT1862	SOMERSET			UNCLEARED	C538911	0023
PIERSON, JOHN L. HANNAH M. VAN KIRK	H	M	20JUN1838	UNION, NEW PROVIDENCE TWP			29SEP1971LD	6935611	65
PIERSON, JOHN LACY WILLIAM PIERSON/JANE BELL HILLIARD	M	B	19APR1830	ESSEX, NEWARK	05SEP1986AZ	16OCT1986AZ	09JUL1986AZ	M509702	0017
PIERSON, JOHN M. LUERETIA OCEBROCK	H	M	14OCT1820	MORRIS			11DEC1986AZ	8616201	21
PEARSON, JOHN MC DONALD WILLIAM PEARSON/	M	C	14JUN1840	MERCER, TRENTON, SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	26MAY1976DG	15JUL1976DG	18MAY1972OK	7117902	53
PIERSON, JOHN SHAW CHARLES E. PIERSON/	M	B	1822	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN	22JAN1955	22FEB1955IF	06OCT1976DG	C505951	0563
PIERSON, JOHN SHAW CORNELIA LOUISA TUTHILL	M	M	18JUN1856	MERCER, PRINCETON			09SEP1983PV	8350304	9
PIERSON, JOHN SYLVESTER JEHU PIERSON/	M	C	08DEC1805	MIDDLESEX	03MAY1972PV	15JUN1972PV	18AUG1966SL	A471035	0338
PIERSON, JOHN SYLVESTER JEHU PIERSON/	M	C	08DEC1805	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY, FIRST PRESBYTER	IAN CHURCH		13SEP1972PV	7200424	25
PIERSON, JOHN SYLVESTER JEHU PIERSON/	M	C	08DEC1806	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	20MAY1976SG	22SEP1976SG	30SEP1976SG	C505701	0702
PEARSON, JOHN T. RACHEL BRIANT	M	M	28NOV1850	BURLINGTON, CHESTER TWP	25MAY1975LG	11JUN1975LG	29AUG1975LO	7432604	98
							18MAR1986LG	M508522	0008

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD — B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE — C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS — D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

MARY (SMITH) PEARSON m. (1) ENOCH PEARSON (2) WILLIAM OGLESBY. MARY SMITH was the dau. of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 8 June 1697, Darby MM, Delaware Co. PA., d. 30 Oct 1780, Bush River, SC. Did she have children by ENOCH PEARSON? Names? Did she have children by WILLIAM OGLESBY? Names?

Does anyone have knowledge of a NORWOOD and/or SRYGLEY (SHRIGLEY) connection in SC? Write: Katherine S. Townley, 7846 Russellhurst Drive, Kirtland, Ohio 44094

ELIZABETH ARNOLD PEARSON. I am seeking the parents of ELIZABETH ARNOLD PEARSON, (1853-1898), m. HELMUS M. WELLS, 1879 in Milwaukee Wis. Any assistance would be much appreciated. Write: J. Stanwood Martin, 308 Devon Lane, West Chester, PA 19380.

JAMES PEARSON, CAPT, served in the War of 1812, enlisting 8-24-1813 at Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA, served in the Indian War 1836. Two of CAPTAIN JAMES PEARSON'S dau married volunteers from his company: DUNWOOD RAY m. MARY ANN PEARSON 10-24-39 THEOPHILUS PEARCE m. MARTHA A. PEARSON 1-19-1837. I am decended from MARTHA A. (PEARSON) & THEO. PEARCE. I am desperately looking for the parents of CAPT. JAMES PEARSON and the maiden name of his wife. Davine V. Campbell, P.O. Box 308, Marshallville, GA 31057.

WILLIAM PIERSON/PEARSON, b. 1738,"Eastern Shore" of MD. Moved to Prince Edward Co., VA. Married Frances (Fanny)___?___. Fought in the Revolution in VA Line. Moved to Mercer Co., KY, ca 1805 and died there 13 May 1834. CHILDREN: ISHAM, b. ca 1777, m. SALLY FORD; WILLIAM; JAMES, m. NANCY QUIGLEY; SARAH, m. ___?___ GIBSON; LUCY, b. ca 1780, m. THOMAS VIOLETT; MARY, b. ca 1782, m. ___?___ SHORT; JOSEPH, m. ELIZ. TALBOT; PATRICK and DELPHA. Need to learn when WILLIAM and FANNY were married and ancestors of each. Will share all information and documents with anyone interested. Write: Karen G. Schneider, 3306 East Menlo Ave, Fresno, CA 93710.

BENONI PEARSON - Need information. Born ca 1807. Wife ELIZABETH GIDEON, m. 1829 in Pulaski County GA. Died 1860 in Worth County Georgia. He was my G-G-Grandfather. Who were his parents? Judging from the name Benonia, I believe he was named after Benonia Pearson, Lawyer, from Wayne County N.C. who later moved to Georgia. No proof. Blanche Pearson Thornhill, P.O. Box 3136, APO, NY, NY, 09283.

Blanche and her family are currently living in Madrid, Spain. Cost of correspondance with her is regular first class postage through the (APO) Army Post Office.

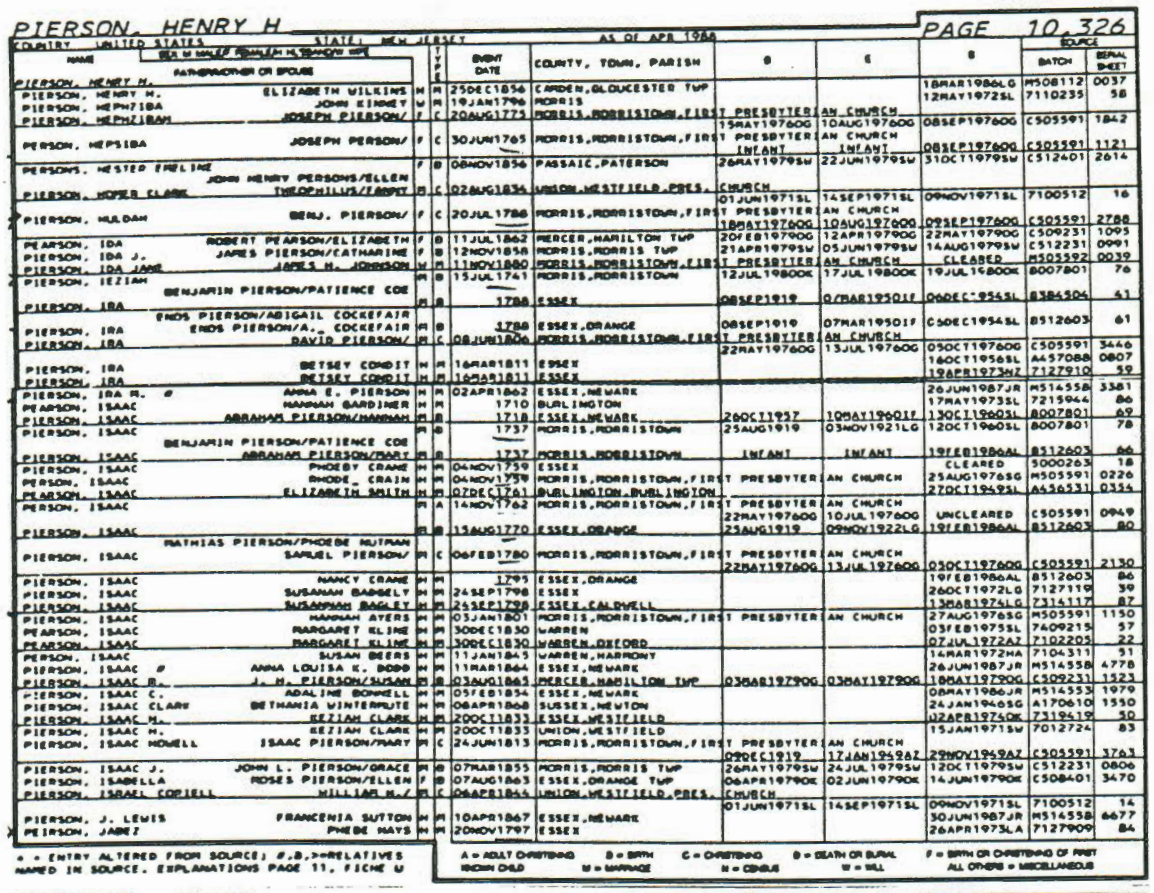
HENRY ("SPICER") P. PEARSON/ GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON. I was sure that our line of Pearsons would join the LAWRENCE PEARSON line. Am I wrong? Can someone help me?

HENRY ("SPICER") P. PEARSON is my husband's great grandfather, b. 1822, d. 1889. Henry's father should be GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON, b. in 1790's, and was killed by a bear at a grist mill in Trenton, GA. Since all of his forefathers lived very close to Moore County, and the Jack Daniel's Distillery, we assumed that the William Pearson, was our ancestor. (the son of Enoch II).

After checking all of WILLIAM PEARSON'S children and grand children, we find NO GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON. HENRY ("SPICER") had a daughter named NANCY that married JIM DAVIS and went to Texas. Can anyone help me find where my GEORGE WASHINGTON PEARSON BELONGS? Write: Mary Justice Pearson, 705 Tahlena Ave, Madison, TN 37115.

IT'S SUBSCRIPTION RENEWAL TIME!

FOR THOSE OF YOU WITH A DEC BEHIND YOUR NAME ON THE ADDRESS LABEL, THIS IS THE LAST ISSUE FOR YOUR SUBSCRIPTION YEAR. RENEWAL IS STILL JUST $10.00 FOR THE COMING YEAR. CHEAP AT TWICE THE PRICE!



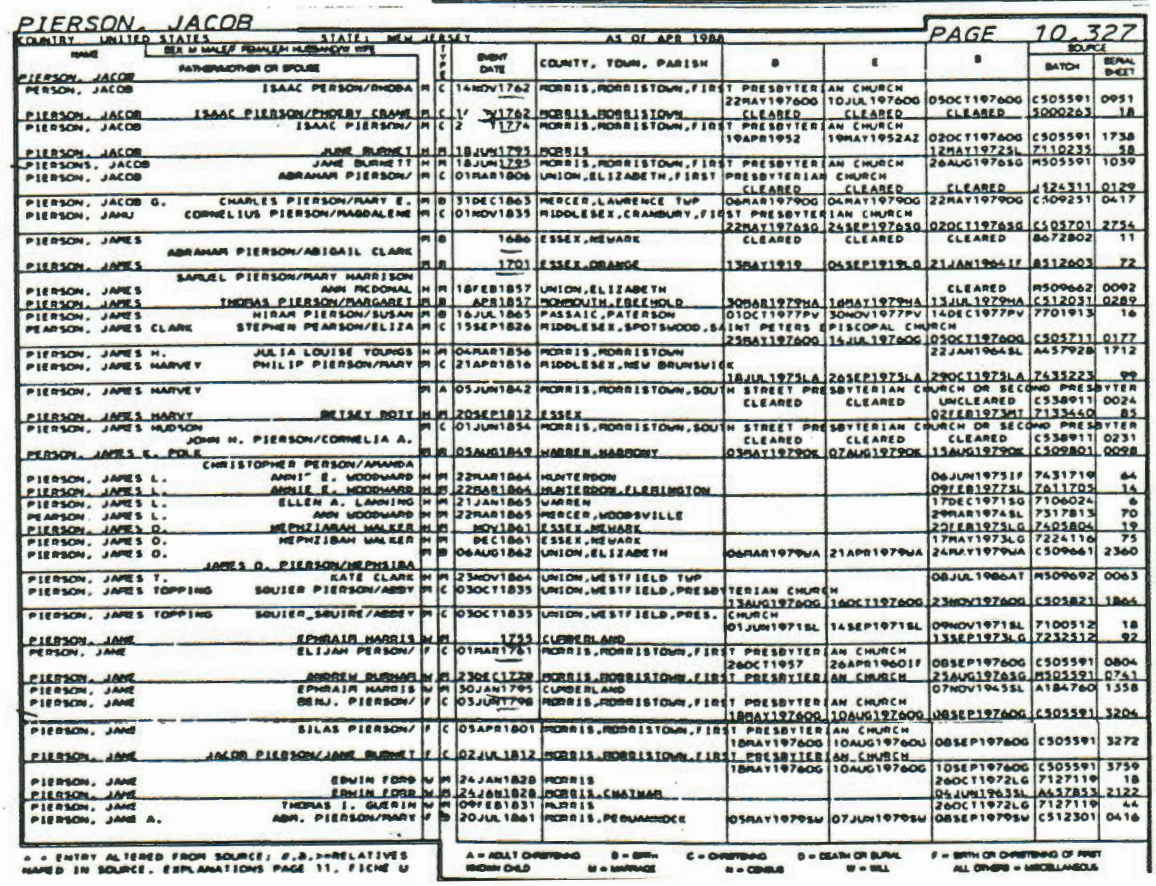
PIERSON, HENRY H — PAGE 10,326

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME	SEX M MALE/F FEMALE H HUSBAND WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	B	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, HENRY H.	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE								
PIERSON, HENRY H.	ELIZABETH WILKINS	M M	25DEC1856	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP			18MAR1986LG	M508112	0037
PIERSON, HEPHZIBA	JOHN KINNEY	W M	19JAN1796	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	58
PIERSON, HEPHZIBAH	JOSEPH PIERSON/	F C	20AUG1775	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
PIERSON, HEPSIBA	JOSEPH PIERSON/	F C	30JUN1765	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH INFANT	15MAY1976OG INFANT	10AUG1976OG INFANT	08SEP1976OG 08SEP1976OG	C505591 C505591	1842 1121
PIERSONS, HESTER EMELINE	JOHN HENRY PERSONS/ELLEN	F B	08NOV1856	PASSAIC,PATERSON	26MAY1979SW	22JUN1979SW	31OCT1979SW	C512401	2614
PIERSON, HOPER CLARK	THEOPHILUS/TABBY	M C	02AUG1834	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	16
PIERSON, HULDAH	BENJ. PIERSON/	F C	20JUL1788	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	2788
PEARSON, IDA	ROBERT PEARSON/ELIZABETH	F B	11JUL1862	MERCER,HAMILTON TWP	20FEB1979OG	12APR1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509231	1095
PIERSON, IDA J.	JAMES PIERSON/CATHARINE	F B	12NOV1858	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	05JUN1979SW	14AUG1979SW	C512231	0991
PIERSON, IDA JANE	JAMES H. JOHNSON	W M	11NOV1880	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M505592	0039
PIERSON, IEZIAH	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	M B	15JUL1741	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	12JUL1980OK	17JUL1980OK	19JUL1980OK	8007801	76
PIERSON, IRA	ENOS PIERSON/ABIGAIL COCKEFAIR	M B	1784	ESSEX	08SEP1919	07MAR1950IF	06DEC*1954SL	8384504	41
PIERSON, IRA	ENOS PIERSON/A. COCKEFAIR	M B	1788	ESSEX,ORANGE	08SEP1919	07MAR1950IF	C50EC1954SL	8512603	61
PIERSON, IRA	DAVID PIERSON/	M C	08JUN1806	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3446
PIERSON, IRA	BETSEY CONDIT	M M	16MAR1811	ESSEX			16OCT1956SL	A457088	0807
PIERSON, IRA	BETSEY CONDIT	M M	16MAR1811	ESSEX			19APR1973NY	7127910	59
PIERSON, IRA R.	ANNA E. PIERSON	M M	02APR1862	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	3381
PEARSON, ISAAC	HANNAH GARDINER	M M	1710	BURLINGTON			17MAY1973SL	7219944	86
PIERSON, ISAAC	ABRAHAM PIERSON/HANNAH	M B	1718	ESSEX,NEWARK	26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	13OCT1960SL	8007801	69
PIERSON, ISAAC	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	M B	1737	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	25AUG1919	03NOV1921LG	12OCT1960SL	8007801	78
PIERSON, ISAAC	ABRAHAM PIERSON/MARY	M B	1737	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	INFANT	INFANT	19FEB1986AL	8512603	66
PIERSON, ISAAC	PHOEBY CRANE	M M	04NOV1759	ESSEX			CLEARED	5000263	18
PEARSON, ISAAC	RHODE CRAIN	M M	04NOV1759	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0226
PEARSON, ISAAC	ELIZABETH SMITH	M M	07DEC1761	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON			27OCT1949SL	A436531	0334
PIERSON, ISAAC	MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	M A	14NOV1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	10JUL1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505591	0949
PIERSON, ISAAC	SAMUEL PIERSON/	M B	15AUG1770	ESSEX,ORANGE	23AUG1919	09NOV1922LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	80
PIERSON, ISAAC	NANCY CRANE	M M	1795	ESSEX,ORANGE			19FEB1986AL	8512603	86
PIERSON, ISAAC	SUSANAH BAGGELY	M M	24SEP1798	ESSEX			26OCT1972LG	7127119	39
PIERSON, ISAAC	SUSANNAH BAGLEY	M M	24SEP1798	ESSEX,CALDWELL			13MAR1974LG	7314117	87
PIERSON, ISAAC	HANNAH AYERS	M M	03JAN1801	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			27AUG1976SG	M505591	1150
PEARSON, ISAAC	MARGARET ELINE	M M	30DEC1830	WARREN			03FEB1975SL	7409215	57
PEARSON, ISAAC	MARGARET ELINE	M M	30DEC1830	WARREN,OXFORD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	22
PERSON, ISAAC	SUSAN BEERS	M M	11JAN1845	WARREN,HARMONY			14MAR1972HA	7104311	51
PIERSON, ISAAC P	ANNA LOUISA K. DODD	M M	11MAR1864	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	4778
PIERSON, ISAAC R.	J. H. PIERSON/SUSAN	M B	03AUG1865	MERCER,HAMILTON TWP	03MAY1979OG	03MAY1979OG	18MAY1979OG	C509231	1523
PIERSON, ISAAC C.	ADALINE BONNELL	M M	05FEB1854	ESSEX,NEWARK			08MAY1986JR	M514553	1979
PIERSON, ISAAC CLARK	BETHANIA WINTERMUTE	M M	08APR1868	SUSSEX,NEWTON			24JAN1946SG	A170610	1550
PIERSON, ISAAC M.	EZIAH CLARK	M M	20OCT1833	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1975OK	7319419	50
PIERSON, ISAAC M.	EZIAH CLARK	M M	20OCT1833	UNION,WESTFIELD			15JAN1971SW	7012724	83
PIERSON, ISAAC HOWELL	ISAAC PIERSON/MARY	M C	24JUN1813	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	09DEC1919	17JAN1949AZ	29NOV1969AZ	C505591	3763
PIERSON, ISAAC J.	JOHN L. PIERSON/GRACE	M B	07MAR1855	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	24JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0806
PIERSON, ISABELLA	ROSES PIERSON/ELLEN	F B	07AUG1863	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	06APR1979OK	02JUN1979OK	14JUN1979OK	C508401	3470
PIERSON, ISRAEL COPIELL	WILLIAM H./	M C	06APR1845	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	14
PIERSON, J. LEWIS	FRANCENIA SUTTON	M M	10APR1867	ESSEX,NEWARK			30JUN1987JR	M514558	6677
PEIRSON, JABEZ	PHEBE HAYS	M M	20NOV1797	ESSEX			26APR1975LA	7127909	84

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, JACOB — PAGE 10,327

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME	SEX M MALE/F FEMALE H HUSBAND WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	B	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, JACOB	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE								
PERSON, JACOB	ISAAC PERSON/RHODA	M C	14NOV1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0951
PIERSON, JACOB	ISAAC PIERSON/PHOEBY CRANE	M C	17 1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000263	18
PIERSON, JACOB	ISAAC PIERSON/	M C	2 1774	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	19APR1952	19MAY1952AZ	02OCT1976OG	C505591	1738
PIERSON, JACOB	JANE BURNET	M M	18JUN1795	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	58
PIERSONS, JACOB	JANE BURNETT	M M	18JUN1795	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976SG	M505591	1039
PIERSON, JACOB	ABRAHAM PIERSON/	M C	01MAR1806	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J124311	0129
PIERSON, JACOB G.	CHARLES PIERSON/MARY E.	M B	31DEC1863	MERCER,LAWRENCE TWP	06MAR1979OG	04MAY1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509231	0417
PIERSON, JAMU	CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDALENE	M C	01NOV1835	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976SG	24SEP1976SG	02OCT1976SG	C505701	2734
PIERSON, JAMES	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK	M B	1686	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
PIERSON, JAMES	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON	M B	1701	ESSEX,ORANGE	13MAY1919	04SEP1919LG	21JAN1986IF	8512603	72
PIERSON, JAMES	ANN MCDONAL	M M	18FEB1857	UNION,ELIZABETH			CLEARED	M509662	0092
PIERSON, JAMES	THOMAS PIERSON/MARGARET	M B	APR1857	MONMOUTH,FREEHOLD	30MAR1979HA	16MAY1979HA	13JUL1979HA	C512031	0289
PIERSON, JAMES	HIRAM PIERSON/SUSAN	M B	16JUL1865	PASSAIC,PATERSON	01OCT1977PV	30NOV1977PV	14DEC1977PV	7701913	16
PEARSON, JAMES CLARK	STEPHEN PEARSON/ELIZA	M C	15SEP1826	MIDDLESEX,SPOTSWOOD,SAINT PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH	25MAY1976OG	14JUL1976OG	03OCT1976OG	C505711	0177
PIERSON, JAMES H.	JULIA LOUISE YOUNGS	M M	04MAR1856	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			22JAN1964SL	A457928	1712
PIERSON, JAMES HARVEY	PHILIP PIERSON/MARY	M C	21APR1816	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK	18JUL1975LA	26SEP1975LA	29OCT1975LA	7435223	99
PIERSON, JAMES HARVEY		M A	05JUN1842	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C538911	0024
PIERSON, JAMES HARVY	BETSEY BOIT	M M	20SEP1812	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	85
PIERSON, JAMES HUDSON	JOHN H. PIERSON/CORNELIA A.	M C	01JUN1854	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTER	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C538911	0231
PERSON, JAMES K. POLK	CHRISTOPHER PERSON/AMANDA	M B	05AUG1849	WARREN,HARMONY	03MAY1979OK	07AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0098
PIERSON, JAMES L.	ANN E. WOODWARD	M M	22MAR1864	HUNTERDON			06JUN1975IF	7431719	64
PIERSON, JAMES L.	ANNIE E. WOODWARD	M M	22MAR1864	HUNTERDON,FLEMINGTON			09FEB1977SL	7611705	14
PIERSON, JAMES L.	ELLEN A. LANNING	M M	21JAN1865	WARREN			17DEC1971SG	7104024	6
PEARSON, JAMES L.	ANN WOODWARD	M M	22MAR1865	MERCER,WOODSVILLE			29MAR1974SL	7317815	70
PIERSON, JAMES O.	MEPHZIBAH WALKER	M M	NOV1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			20FEB1975LG	7405804	19
PIERSON, JAMES O.	MEPHZIBAH WALKER	M M	DEC1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			17MAY1973LG	7224116	75
PIERSON, JAMES O.	JAMES O. PIERSON/MEPHZIBA	M B	06AUG1862	UNION,ELIZABETH	06MAR1979WA	21APR1979WA	24MAY1979WA	C509661	2360
PIERSON, JAMES T.	KATE CLARK	M M	23NOV1864	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP			08JUL1986AT	M509692	0063
PIERSON, JAMES TOPPING	SQUIER PIERSON/ABBY	M C	03OCT1835	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	13AUG1976OG	16OCT1976OG	23NOV1976OG	C505821	1864
PIERSON, JAMES TOPPING	SQUIER_SQUIRE/ABBEY	M C	03OCT1835	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	18
PIERSON, JANE	EPHRAIM HARRIS	M M	1755	CUMBERLAND			13SEP1973LG	7232512	92
PERSON, JANE	ELIJAH PERSON/	F C	01MAR1761	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0804
PIERSON, JANE	ANDREW BURNET	M M	23DEC1739	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0741
PIERSON, JANE	EPHRAIM HARRIS	M M	30JAN1795	CUMBERLAND			07NOV1945SL	A184760	1358
PIERSON, JANE	BENJ. PIERSON/	F C	03JUN1798	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3204
PIERSON, JANE	SILAS PIERSON/	F C	05APR1801	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3272
PIERSON, JANE	JACOB PIERSON/JANE BURNET	F C	02JUL1812	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	10SEP1976OG	C505591	3759
PIERSON, JANE	EDWIN FORD	W M	24JAN1828	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	18
PIERSON, JANE	ERWIN FORD	W M	24JAN1828	MORRIS,CHATHAM			04JUN1963SL	A457853	2122
PIERSON, JANE	THOMAS I. GUERIN	W M	09FEB1831	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	44
PIERSON, JANE A.	ABR. PIERSON/MARY	F B	20JUL1861	MORRIS,PEQUANNOCK	05MAY1979SW	07JUN1979SW	08SEP1979SW	C512301	0416

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PIERSON, FRANK E

PAGE 10,324

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	Y P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, FRANK E.										
PIERSON, FRANK E.	EBEN PIERSON/SARAH	M	B	18OCT1861	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	07JUN1979SW	26JUL1979SW	17OCT1979SW	C512231	1517
PIERSON, FRANK GUERIN		M	B	02NOV1836	MORRIS,CHATHAM	24MAY1979SW	17JUL1979SW	10OCT1979SW	C512201	0695
	CHARLES J. PIERSON/CAROLINE									
PIERSON, FRED	GEORGE W. PIERSON/ELLEN	M	B	20DEC1866	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	31MAR1979MT	03AUG1979MT	16AUG1979MT	C512281	0980
PIERSON, FREDERIC S.		M	B	27JAN1866	UNION,RAHWAY	15MAR1979WA	28APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	1425
	ALBERT C. PEIRSON/JULIA									
PIERSON, FREDERICK	PHEBE PRUDDEN	M	M	16FEB1831	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	44
PIERSON, FREDERICK W.		M	B	03APR1860	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP	24FEB1979AL	28APR1979AL	22MAY1979AL	C508111	0378
	CHARLES I., PIERSON/ELIZABETH									
PIERSON, GABRIEL	RUTH WARD	M	M	14MAY1788	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH	26AUG1976SG	M505591	0960
PEARSON, GEO. WASHINGTON		M	D	10NOV1850	CAMDEN,DELAWARE TWP	24FEB1979NJ	31MAR1979NJ	26APR1979NJ	C508081	0045
	CHARLES PEARSON/HELAMA									
PIERSON, GEORGE	ELIJAH PIERSON/	M	C	17JUN1764	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH			
						26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	05OCT1976OG	C505591	1025
PIERSON, GEORGE	ELIJAH PIERSON/	M	B	17JAN1767	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	21SEP1985AL	29NOV1985AL	19FEB1986AL	B512603	AV
PIERSON, GEORGE	ANNE PARSH	M	M	03DEC1786	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH	26AUG1976SG	M505591	0969
PIERSON, GEORGE	/PHEBE A. PIERSON	M	B	18FEB1855	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	30MAR1979MT	01AUG1979MT	UNCLEARED	C512281	0124
PIERSON, GEORGE	ADJT PIERSON/SARAH	M	B	20JUN1858	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	23JUL1979SW	17OCT1979SW	C512231	1067
PIERSON, GEORGE	ELIZABETH DAFTER	M	M	24MAR1861	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY			20FEB1976WA	7435224	13
PIERSON, GEORGE FREDERICK	ISAAC H./KEZIAH	M	C	05FEB1848	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHRUCH				
						01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	12
PIERSON, GEORGE FREDERICK		M	B	01MAY1859	MORRIS	27FEB1987SL	21MAY1987SL	UNCLEARED	B623107	51
PIERSON, GEORGE FREDERICK		M	M	17DEC1881	MORRIS			CLEARED	B632203	49
	ISADORA HANNAH GARRIGUES									
PIERSON, GEORGE H.	NANCY MILLER	M	M	09AUG1855	ESSEX,NEWARK			13MAY1986JR	M514553	4060
PIERSON, GEORGE HALSEY	THEOPHILUS/FANNY	M	C	01OCT1836	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
						01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	13
PIERSON, GEORGE SERAH	ISAAC PIERSON/MARY	M	C	24JUN1813	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH			
						09DEC1919	14JAN1949AZ	29NOV1949AZ	C505591	3762
PEARSON, GEORGE TYRRELL	MR. PEARSON/	M	C	17OCT1847	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
						26MAY1976OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505951	0721
PIERSON, GEORGE W.	MARY P. MILLER	M	M	26JUN1848	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	36
PEARSON, GEORGE W.	SARAH ANN JOHNSON	M	M	10OCT1846	HUNTERDON			06JUN1975IF	7431719	31
PIERSON, GEORGE W.	SARAH ANN JOHNSON	M	M	10OCT1846	HUNTERDON,FLEMINGTON			03FEB1977DO	7613905	13
PIERSON, GEORGE W.	ABIGAIL CORY	M	M	22APR1847	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	32
PEARSON, GEORGE W., JR.	EMMA CARP	M	M	06AUG1846	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS					
								06NOV1985JR	M509302	3082
PIERSON, GEORGE W.	ELLEN MASON	M	M	25DEC1865	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP			14FEB1985LA	M508352	0387
PIERSON, GEORGE WHITFIELD		M	C	05APR1850	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	SQUIER PIERSON/ABBY					13AUG1976OG	16OCT1976OG	23NOV1976OG	C505821	1933
PIERSON, GEORGE WHITFIELD		M	C	04APR1840	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
	SQUIER SQUIRE/ABBEY					01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	17
PIERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		M	B	04AUG1855	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP					
	WILLIAM PIERSON/MARY EMELINE					05MAY1979OK	11AUG1979OK	17AUG1979OK	C509821	0534
PEARSON, GEORGE WOODRUFF		M	C	21FEB1849	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
	CHARLES L. PEARSON/MARY					26MAY1976OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505951	0748
PIERSON, GERTRUDE	ELI H. PIERSON/SARAH S.	F	B	12NOV1866	CUMBERLAND,LANDIS TWP	27JAN1979HA	07MAR1979HA	27APR1979HA	C508851	0059
PIERSON, GERTRUDE A., JR.	THOMAS J. MILLIVER	W	M	01AUG1839	OCEAN,DOVER TWP			29MAY1986NJ	M512322	0155
PIERSON, GOBLE	MARY MEDDEN	M	M	18JUL1808	ESSEX,NEWARK			CLEARED	B517802	8
PIERSON, GRACE	SAMUEL KITCHELL	W	M	1672	ESSEX,NEWARK			CLEARED	B762603	49
PEARSON, GRACE	ROBERT PIERSON/MARY	F	C	28AUG1791	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
						05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0148
PEARSON, GRACE	ROBERT GILL	W	M	07JUL1811	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07DEC1979IF	7504408	5
PEARSON, GRACE	ROBERT GILL	W	M	07JUL1811	BURLINGTON			11APR1973AZ	7222284	97
PIERSON, GRACE M.	JOHN L. PIERSON/GRACE	F	B	10DEC1857	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	02JUN1979SW	14AUG1979SW	C512231	0807
PIERSON, HANNELLA		F	M	13AGE1850	CAMDEN	22JUL1972LA	15SEP1972LA	UNCLEARED	7203520	49
PIERSON, HANNAH		F	B	1684	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	B672802	11
	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK									
PIERSON, HANNAH		F	B	1729	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	B526202	38
	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON									

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; F,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING FROM CHILD — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = MARRIAGE — S = CENSUS — W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PIERSON, HANNAH

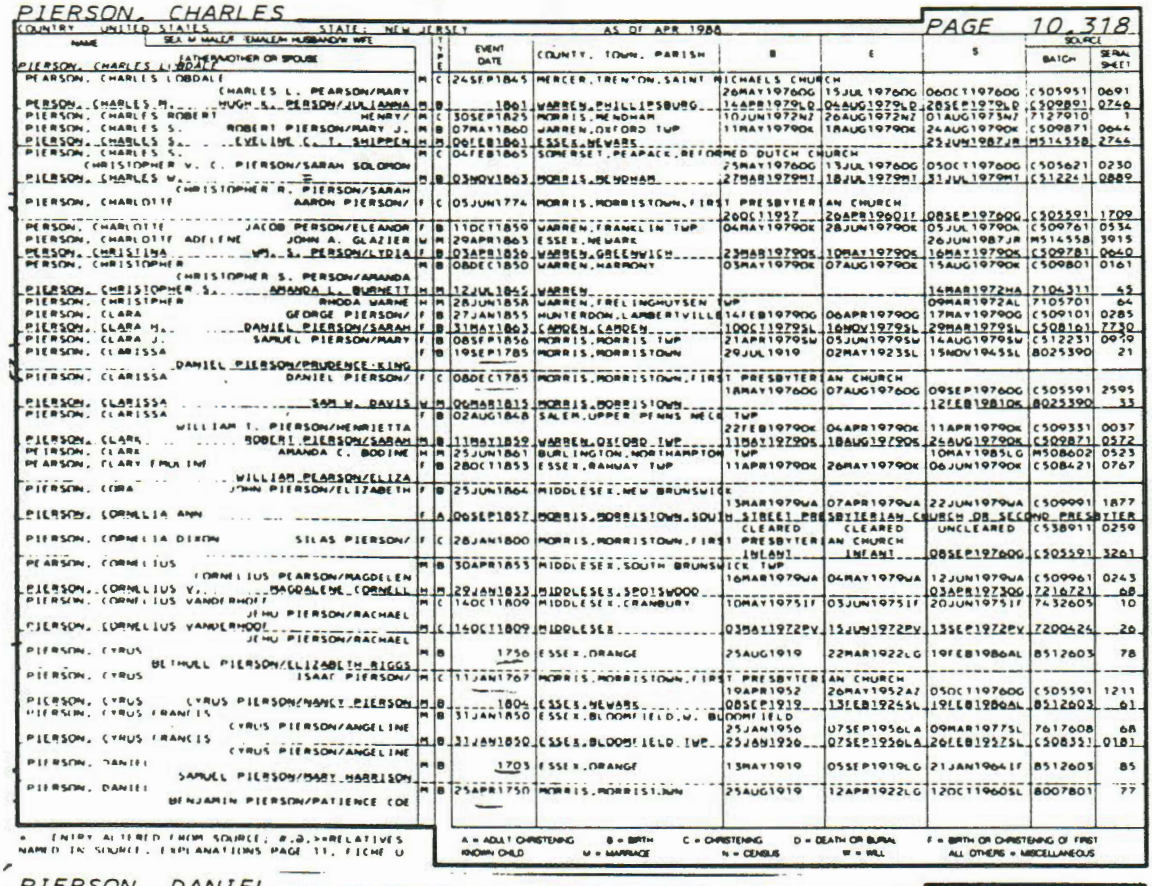
PAGE 10,325

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	Y P E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, HANNAH										
PIERSON, HANNAH	BENJN. PIERSON/	F	C	01JAN1758	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH			
						26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0627
PIERSON, HANNAH		F	B	02NOV1765	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
	DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BADGLEY									
PIERSON, HANNAH	PIERSON/	F	C	17SEP1769	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH					
						31AUG1976OG	23OCT1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505801	0831
PIERSON, HANNAH	NATHANIEL THOMPSON	W	M	22APR1773	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			19DEC1961SL	A457803	1605
PIERSON, HANNAH	ZENAS CONDICT	W	M	08FEB1779	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTER		AN CHURCH	25AUG1976SG	M505591	0709
PIERSON, HANNAH	JACOB BEEDLE	W	M	22NOV1785	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	76
PIERSON, HANNAH	ENOCH TUCKER	W	M	19OCT1788	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	73
PIERSON, HANNAH	WHEELER WADE	W	M	30JUN1794	UNION,LYONS FARMS			28MAY1975LA	7428707	52
PEARSON, HANNAH	JOHN PIPER	W	M	12MAY1799	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07OCT1975AZ	7503402	66
PIERSON, HANNAH	SILVANUS/NANCY	F	C	07AUG1808	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	27
PIERSON, HANNAH	RICHARD WHITE	W	M	26MAY1826	MONMOUTH			20MAR1976MT	7313713	90
PEIRSON, HANNAH		F	M	25AGE1850	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	10MAY1972LG	01SEP1972LG	UNCLEARED	7136214	43
PIERSON, HANNAH	HENRY COOK	F	M	16JAN1850	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP			15FEB1985LA	M508352	0044
PIERSON, HANNAH	HENRY PIERSON/	F	B	19FEB1852	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	06JAN1979SL	27FEB1979SL	04APR1979SL	C508161	0696
PEARSON, HANNAH	JOHN PEARSON/KESIAH	F	B	22DEC1838	HUDSON,BERGEN,1ST THRU 4TH-13TH THRU 16TH-COLUMBIAN-FRANKLIN WARDS-COM					
						13APR1979OK	09JUN1979OK	14JUN1979OK	C508951	0202
PIERSON, HANNAH H.		F	M	16AGE1850	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	23JUN1971LG	06OCT1971LG	UNCLEARED	7033720	88
PEARSON, HANNAH JANE	NATHAN FORCE	W	M	07MAY1845	WARREN,BELVIDERE			14MAR1972HA	7104311	49
PIERSON, HARRIET		F	B	29DEC1786	ESSEX,ORANGE	27MAY1919	21APR1921LG	19FEB1986AL	B512603	82
	MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN									
PIERSON, HARRIET	PHILIP BARNETT	W	M	30MAR1851	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LG	7427602	67
PIERSON, HARRIET	DANIEL STRYKER	W	M	29APR1860	ESSEX			08MAY1975NJ	7127910	76
PEARSON, HARRIET	THEODORE PEARSON/JULIA	F	B	26JUL1860	MORRIS,ROCKAWAY	27MAR1979MT	11JUL1979MT	08AUG1979MT	C512251	1336
PIERSON, HARRIET AUGUSTA		F	B	20SEP1858	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	30MAR1979MT	17JUL1979MT	14AUG1979MT	C512281	0515
	WILLIAM PIERSON/HARRIET									
PIERSON, HARRIET E.	EDWARD PIERSON/	F	M	13AGE1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	20JUL1972LG	03NOV1972LG	03FEB1972LG	7033609	19
PIERSON, HARRIET C.		F	B	21OCT1863	UNION,UNION TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	08JUN1979WA	C509681	0362
	EVERETT M. PIERSON/ELIZABETH									
PIERSON, HARRIET E.		F	M	23AGE1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	09OCT1971LA	18JAN1972LA	UNCLEARED	7104120	33
PIERSON, HARRIET ELIZABETH		F	B	31AUG1818	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	5003078	53
	SPOUSE: JACOB MAIN/									
PIERSON, HARRIET NEWELL		F	C	01JUN1833	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	SQUIER PIERSON/ABBY					01SEP1976OG	26OCT1976OG	23NOV1976OG	C505821	1895
PIERSON, HARRIET NEWELL	SQUIER_SQUIRE/ABBY	F	C	01JUN1833	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	18
PIERSON, HARRY P.	MR. L. PIERSON/ELIZA	M	B	07AUG1862	UNION,RAHWAY	15MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	1033
PIERSON, HATTIE J.	E. PIERSON/A.,	F	B	01JAN1865	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	25AUG1977DO	25AUG1977DO	13OCT1977DO	7702808	96
PIERSON, HEAROLD		M	B	24JUL1859	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON TWP,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD WARDS					
	HENRY R. PIERSON/ATTALINDA					02FEB1979AZ	01MAR1979AZ	19APR1979AZ	C508741	0647
PIERSON, HELEN AUGUSTA		F	M	24OCT1880	ESSEX,ORANGE			26NOV1963LA	AA58467	0310
	WILLIAM HENRY PARKER									
PIERSON, HELEN MERRIOTT		F	C	14MAY1808	MIDDLESEX	03MAY1972PV	17MAY1972PV	15SEP1972PV	7200424	25
	JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL									
PIERSON, HELEN MERRIOTT		F	C	14MAY1808	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY	04MAY1975LG	12JUL1975LG	02SEP1975LG	7432604	98
	JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL									
PEARSON, HENRY	ABIGAIL ROLL	M	M	06NOV1822	MORRIS			18MAY1972OK	7117902	32
PIERSON, HENRY	ANN PIERSON/MARY	M	B	04MAR1837	MORRIS,PEQUANNOCK	07JUN1979SW	27JUL1979SW	18OCT1979SW	C512301	0056
PIERSON, HENRY A.		M	B	23NOV1795	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	16SEP1919	01DEC1944SL	15NOV1945SL	B025390	22
	DANIEL PIERSON/PRUDENCE KING									
PIERSON, HENRY CHATFIELD	ISAAC H./KEZIA	M	C	01FEB1843	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHRUCH				
						01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	12
PIERSON, HENRY CHATFIELD		M	C	03JUN1843	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	ISAAC H. PIERSON/KEZIA					13AUG1976OG	16OCT1976OG	23NOV1976OG	C505821	2016
PEARSON, HENRY D.	CHARLES PEARSON/SUSANNA	M	B	20AUG1864	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	03MAR1979NJ	19APR1979NJ	22MAY1979NJ	C508061	0699
PIERSON, HENRY D.	ROSE CRANDOLL	M	M	24DEC1868	CAPE MAY			27SEP1985SE	B513604	29
PIERSON, HENRY F.	ROSE CRANDOL	M	M	24DEC1868	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LG	7427602	84

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; F,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING FROM CHILD — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = MARRIAGE — S = CENSUS — W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, CHARLES

PAGE 10,318

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME	SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, CHARLES LOBDALE	M		C	24SEP1845	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	26MAY1970OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505951	0691
PERSON, CHARLES M.	M	HUGH S. PERSON/JULIANNA	B	1861	WARREN,PHILLIPSBURG	14APR1970LD	04AUG1970LD	28SEP1970LD	C509891	0740
PIERSON, CHARLES ROBERT	M	HENRY	C	30SEP1825	MORRIS,NEWARK	10JUN1972NZ	26AUG1972NZ	01AUG1973NZ	7127910	1
PIERSON, CHARLES S.	M	ROBERT PIERSON/MARY J.	B	07MAY1860	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	11MAY1970OK	18AUG1970OK	24AUG1970OK	C509871	0644
PIERSON, CHARLES S.	M	EVELINE C. T. SHIPPEN	M	06FEB1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			25JUN1987JR	M514558	2744
PIERSON, CHARLES S. CHRISTOPHER V. C. PIERSON/SARAH SOLOMON	M		C	04FEB1805	SOMERSET,PEAPACK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	25MAY1970OG	15JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505621	0230
PIERSON, CHARLES W.	M		B	03NOV1863	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	27MAR1979M1	18JUL1979M1	31JUL1979M1	C512241	0889
PIERSON, CHARLOTTE	F	CHRISTOPHER R. PIERSON/SARAH AARON PIERSON/	C	05JUN1774	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20OC11957	20APR1960IF	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1709
PERSON, CHARLOTTE	F	JACOB PERSON/ELEANOR	B	11OCT1850	WARREN,FRANKLIN TWP	04MAY1970OK	28JUN1970OK	05JUL1970OK	C509761	0534
PIERSON, CHARLOTTE ADELENE	W	JOHN A. GLAZIER	M	29APR1863	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	3915
PERSON, CHRISTINA	F	W. S. PERSON/LYDIA	B	03APR1836	WARREN,GREENWICH	23MAR1979OK	10MAY1979OK	16MAY1979OK	C509781	0640
PERSON, CHRISTOPHER	M	CHRISTOPHER S. PERSON/ARANDA	B	08DEC1850	WARREN,HARMONY	03MAY1970OK	07AUG1970OK	15AUG1970OK	C509801	0161
PIERSON, CHRISTOPHER S.	M	AMANDA L. BURNETT	M	12JUL1842	WARREN			16MAR1972HA	7106311	65
PIERSON, CHRISTOPHER	M	RHODA WARNE	B	28JUN1858	WARREN,FRELINGHUYSEN TWP			09MAR1972AL	7105701	64
PIERSON, CLARA	F	GEORGE PIERSON/	B	27JAN1855	HUNTERDON,LAMBERTVILLE	14FEB1970OG	06APR1970OG	11APR1970OK	C509331	0037
PIERSON, CLARA M.	F	DANIEL PIERSON/SARAH	B	31MAY1863	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	10OC11979SL	16NOV1979SL	29MAR1979SL	C508161	7730
PIERSON, CLARA J.	F	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY	B	08SEP1856	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1970SW	05JUN1970SW	14AUG1970SW	C512231	0959
PIERSON, CLARISSA	F	DANIEL PIERSON/PRUDENCE KING	B	19SEP1785	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	29JUL1919	02MAY1923SL	15NOV1945SL	8025390	21
PIERSON, CLARISSA	F	DANIEL PIERSON/	C	08DEC1785	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	1AMAY1970OG	07AUG1970OG	09SEP1976OG	C505591	2595
PIERSON, CLARISSA	W	SAM W. DAVIS	M	06MAR1815	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			12FEB1981OK	8025390	33
PIERSON, CLARISSA	F	WILLIAM T. PIERSON/HENRIETTA	B	02AUG1848	SALEM,UPPER PENNS NECK TWP	22FEB1970OK	04APR1970OK	11APR1970OK	C509331	0037
PIERSON, CLARK	M	ROBERT PIERSON/SARAH	B	11MAY1859	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	11OA11979OS	10AUG1979OS	24AUG1979OK	C509871	0572
PETERSON, CLARA	F	ARANDA C. BODINE	M	25JUN1861	BURLINGTON,NORTHAMPTON TWP			10MAY1985LG	M508602	0523
PEARSON, CLARY EMILINE	F	WILLIAM PEARSON/ELIZA	B	28OCT1853	ESSEX,RAHWAY TWP	11APR1970OK	26MAY1970OK	06JUN1970OK	C508421	0767
PIERSON, CLERA	F	JOHN PIERSON/ELIZABETH	B	25JUN1864	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK	13MAR1970VA	07APR1970VA	22JUN1970VA	C509991	1877
PIERSON, CORNELIA ANN	F		A	06SEP1857	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C538911	0259
PIERSON, CORNELIA DIXON	F	SILAS PIERSON/	C	28JAN1800	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	INFANT	INFANT	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3261
PIERSON, CORNELIUS	M	CORNELIUS PEARSON/MAGDELEN	B	30APR1855	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH BRUNSWICK TWP	16MAR1970VA	04MAY1970VA	12JUN1970VA	C509961	0243
PIERSON, CORNELIUS V.	M	MAGDALENE CORNELL	M	29JAN1833	MIDDLESEX,SPOTSWOOD			03APR1973OG	7216721	68
PIERSON, CORNELIUS VANDERHOFF	M	JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL	C	14OC11809	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY	10MAY1975IF	03JUN1975IF	20JUN1975IF	7432609	10
PIERSON, CORNELIUS VANDERHOOF	M	JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL	C	14OC11809	MIDDLESEX	03SA119722PV	15JUN1972PV	13SEP1972PV	7209424	26
PIERSON, CYRUS	M	BETHUEL PIERSON/ELIZABETH RIGGS	B	1756	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	22MAR1922LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	78
PIERSON, CYRUS	M	ISAAC PIERSON/	C	11JAN1767	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	19APR1952	26MAY1952AZ	05OCT1976OG	C505591	1211
PIERSON, CYRUS	M	CYRUS PIERSON/NANCY PIERSON	B	1804	ESSEX,NEWARK	08SEP1919	13FEB1924SL	19FEB1986AL	8512603	91
PIERSON, CYRUS FRANCIS	M	CYRUS PIERSON/ANGELINE	B	31JAN1850	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD,W. BLOOMFIELD	25JAN1956	07SEP1956LA	09MAR1977SL	7617608	68
PIERSON, CYRUS FRANCIS	M	CYRUS PIERSON/ANGELINE	B	31JAN1850	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD,W. BLOOMFIELD TWP	25JAN1956	07SEP1956LA	26FEB1975SL	C508351	0181
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	SAMUEL PIERSON/BABY HARRISON	B	1703	ESSEX,ORANGE	13MAY1919	05SEP1919LG	21JAN1964IF	8512603	85
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	B	25APR1750	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	25AUG1919	12APR1922LG	12OC11960SL	8007801	77

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,++RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL

PIERSON, DANIEL

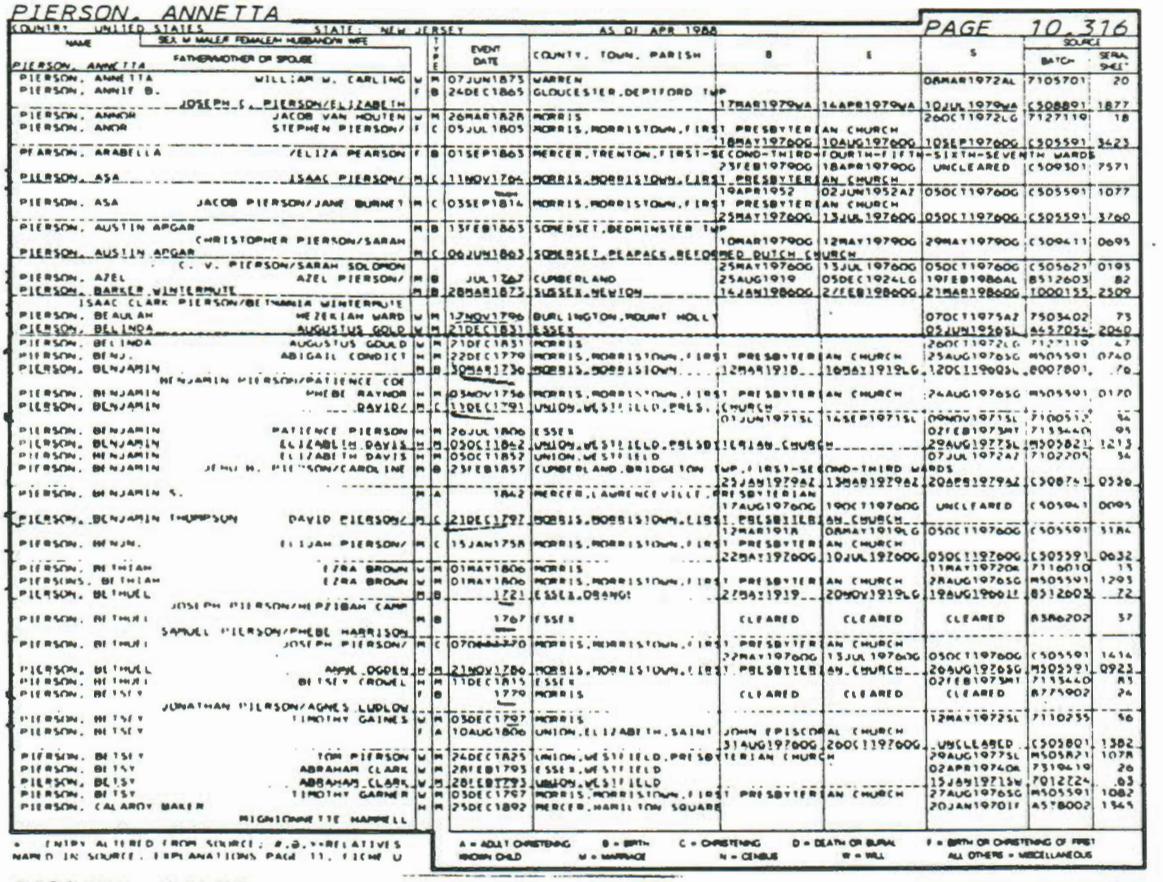
PAGE 10,319

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME	SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	BENJAMIN PIERSON/	C	27MAY1750	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0508
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER HADGLEY	B	01JAN1783	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	PRUDENCE KING	M	19FEB1784	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			19JUL1980OK	8007801	90
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	ENOS PIERSON/ABIGAIL COCKEFAIR	B	1790	ESSEX	03FEB1984JR	24FEB1984JR	09DEC1976SL	8384504	43
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	ENOS PIERSON/A. COCKEFAIR	B	1790	ESSEX,ORANGE	08SEP1919	03JUL1931SL	06DEC1976SL	8512603	53
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	JOANNA SAYRE	M	08FEB1810	ESSEX,NEWARK			23MAR1931SL	A184923	3488
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	PEGGY HARRISON	M	20MAR1818	ESSEX,CALDWELL			13MAR1974LG	7314117	99
PIERSON, DANIEL	M	SEPTUA REEVE	M	20MAR1821	ESSEX,SPRINGFIELD			02JAN1979OG	7812505	89
PIERSON, DAVID	M	JOSIAH PIERSON/	C	30DEC1734	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0492
PIERSON, DAVID	M	BENJ. PIERSON/	C	09OC11763	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0992
PIERSON, DAVID	M	DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BADGLEY	B	28AUG1770	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
PIERSON, DAVID	M	MARGRET HOOKER	M	18DEC1774	UNION,ELIZABETH			11MAY1972OK	7116010	12
PIERSON, DAVID	M	BATHIAH HALLOCK	M	30MAR1775	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0605
PIERSON, DAVID	M	DAVID PIERSON/	C	26MAR1780	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	13JUL1976OK	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2021
PIERSON, DAVID	M		M	19DEC1792	CUMBERLAND,FAIRFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			20SEP1984PV	M524361	0018
PIERSON, DAVID	M	DEBORAH SOUTHWICK	M	01OC11797	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07DC11975AZ	7503402	67
PIERSON, DAVID	M	SILVANUS/NANCY	C	07AUG1808	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	27
PIERSON, DAVID	M	SAMUEL D. PIERSON/LOUISA	M	03FEB1865	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	30MAR1970OK	26JUN1970OK	28JUN1970OK	C508401	3688
PEARSON, DAVID HOFF	M	JOHN L. PEARSON/	B	25JUL1868	HUNTERDON,WEST ABBVILL TWP	01MAR1970OG	27APR1970OG	15MAY1970OG	C509121	0007
PIERSON, DAVID LAFAYETTE	M	ALBERT D. PIERSON/	C	24OC11824	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C505592	0078
PIERSON, DAVID M.	M	ELLEN FARMER	M	01NOV1865	ESSEX,NEWARK			30JUN1987JR	M514558	6260
PIERSON, DAVID S.	M		B	15SEP1853	MORRIS,ROCKAWAY	28MAR1970M1	20JUL1970M1	02AUG1970M1	C512251	0639
PIERSON, DELIA	F	GEORGE F. PIERSON/HARRIET M. SILAS PIERSON/SALLY ANN	C	20FEB1824	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C505592	0064
PIERSON, DELIA #	W	JOHN L. HOMBOUGH	M	22SEP1834	MERCER,IRENION,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS			05NOV1985JR	M509502	1056
PERSON, DOSHEY	W	WILLIAM STOUT	M	03JUL1796	MERCER,HOPEWELL			13MAR1973OG	7210835	2
PERSON, E. A.	M	CHARLOTTE A. BOGGS	M	20FEB1861	BURLINGTON,EVESHAM TWP			08MAY1985LG	M508552	0137
PIERSON, EBENEZAR CONDICT	M	BENJ. PIERSON/	C	19SEP1784	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2490
PIERSON, EBENEZER	M	SAMUEL PIERSON/	C	30DEC1787	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2752
PIERSON, EBENEZER	M	PHEBE DAY	M	18SEP1805	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1970OG	13JUL1976OG	28AUG1976SG	M505591	1285
PIERSON, EBENEZER HEWELL	M	AARON PIERSON/	C	05JUN1774	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20OC11957	10MAY1960IF	02OCT1976OG	C505591	1708
PIERSON, EDEAS	M	AMZI PIERSON/SARAH M.	B	18DEC1861	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	07JUN1970SW	25JUL1970SW	17OCT1970SW	C512231	1406
PERSON, EDGAR	M	HUGH A. PERSON/JULIA	B	28MAY1864	WARREN,HARMONY	04SA119729OK	08AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0915
PIERSON, EDGAR L. #	M	ANNIE B. SOUTHARD	M	17SEP1864	ESSEX,NEWARK			30JUN1987JR	M514558	5369
PIERSON, EDITH ADELE	F	JAMES S. PIERSON/CAIN, M.	B	08JUN1861	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	28APR1970SW	06JUN1970SW	21AUG1970SW	C512231	1403
PIERSON, EDNA ELIZABETH	W	JOHN THOMPSON TROWBRIDGE	M	14JAN1868	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			16APR1966LG	A455507	0589
PIERSON, EDNA MAY	F	ANDY BAKER PIERSON/MIGNONETTE MARNELL	B	04AUG1902	MERCER,IRENION	07NOV1980EV	20NOV1980EV	19DEC1980PV	8020501	15
PIERSON, EDNA MAY	W	HENRY MACDONALD BILBEE	M	26APR1924	MERCER,TRENTON			19DEC1980PV	8020501	16
PIERSON, EDWARD	M	STEPHEN PIERSON/PHEBE BEERS	C	01MAY1813	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	2 MAY1970OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	1765
PIERSON, EDWARD	M	PHEBE ELISABETH GUERIN	M	30JAN1844	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	M5C5592	0014
PIERSON, EDWARD	M	EDWARD PIERSON/	M	07AGE1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	08JUN1971LG	05NOV1971LG	01FEB1972LG	7033609	19

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,++RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL



PIERSON, ANNETTA

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,316

NAME (SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE) / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SHEET
PIERSON, ANNETTA										
PIERSON, ANNETTA — WILLIAM W. CARLING	W	M	B	07JUN1875	WARREN			08MAR1972AL	7105701	20
PIERSON, ANNIE B.	F	B		24DEC1865	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP					
PIERSON, ANNOR — JOSEPH C. PIERSON/ELIZABETH						17MAR1979WA	14APR1979WA	10JUL1979WA	C508801	1877
PIERSON, ANNOR — JACOB VAN HOUTEN	W	M	B	26MAR1828	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	18
PIERSON, ANOR — STEPHEN PIERSON/	F	C		05JUL1805	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	10SEP1976OG	C505591	3423
PEARSON, ARABELLA — /ELIZA PEARSON	F	B		01SEP1863	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS					
						25FEB1979OG	18APR1979OG	UNCLEARED	C509301	7571
PIERSON, ASA — ISAAC PIERSON/	M	C		11NOV1704	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						19APR1952	02JUN1952AZ	05OCT1976OG	C505591	1077
PIERSON, ASA — JACOB PIERSON/JANE BURNET	M	C		03SEP1814	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						25MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3760
PIERSON, AUSTIN APGAR — CHRISTOPHER PIERSON/SARAH	M	B		13FEB1863	SOMERSET,BEDMINSTER TWP					
						10MAR1979OG	12MAY1979OG	29MAY1979OG	C509411	0695
PIERSON, AUSTIN APGAR — C. V. PIERSON/SARAH SOLOMON	M	C		06JUN1863	SOMERSET,PEAPACK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
						25MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505621	0103
PIERSON, AZEL — AZEL PIERSON/	M	B		JUL1767	CUMBERLAND	25AUG1919	05DEC1924LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	82
PIERSON, BARKER WINTERMUTE — ISAAC CLARK PIERSON/BETHANIA WINTERMUTE	M	B		28MAR1873	SUSSEX,NEWTON	16JAN1986OG	27FEB1986OG	21MAR1986OG	1000155	2309
PIERSON, BEAULAH — MEZERIAH WARD	W	M		12NOV1796	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07OCT1975AZ	7503402	73
PIERSON, BELINDA — AUGUSTUS GOLD	W	M		21DEC1831	ESSEX			05JUN1956SL	4637056	2060
PIERSON, BELINDA — AUGUSTUS GOULD	W	M		21DEC1831	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	47
PIERSON, BENJ. — ABIGAIL CONDICT	M	M		22DEC1779	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0740
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	M	B		30MAR1736	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	12MAR1918	16MAY1919LG	12DEC1990SL	8007801	70
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — PHEBE RAYNOR	M	M		03NOV1756	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			24AUG1976SG	M505591	0170
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — DAVID/	M	C		11DEC1791	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	34
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — PATIENCE PIERSON	M	M		26JUL1806	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7135440	95
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — ELIZABETH DAVIS	M	M		03OCT1842	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	1213
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — ELIZABETH DAVIS	M	M		05OCT1857	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	34
PIERSON, BENJAMIN — JENU H. PIERSON/CAROLINE	M	B		25FEB1857	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON TWP,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD WARDS					
						23JAN1979AZ	13MAR1979AZ	20APR1979AZ	C508761	0330
PIERSON, BENJAMIN S.	M	A		1842	MERCER,LAWRENCEVILLE PRESBYTERIAN					
						17AUG1976OG	19OCT1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505941	0095
PIERSON, BENJAMIN THOMPSON — DAVID PIERSON/	M	C		21DEC1797	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						12MAR1918	08MAY1919LG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3184
PIERSON, BENJN. — ELIJAH PIERSON/	M	C		15JAN1758	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0632
PIERSON, BETHIAH — EZRA BROWN	W	M		01MAY1806	MORRIS			11MAY1972OK	7116010	15
PIERSONS, BETHIAH — EZRA BROWN	W	M		01MAY1806	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1976SG	M505591	1293
PIERSON, BETHUEL —	M	B		1721	ESSEX,ORANGE	27MAR1919	20NOV1919LG	19AUG1960IT	8512603	72
PIERSON, BETHUEL — JOSEPH PIERSON/HEPZIBAH CAMP	M	B		1767	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8386202	57
PIERSON, BETHUEL — SAMUEL PIERSON/PHEBE HARRISON										
PIERSON, BETHUEL — JOSEPH PIERSON/	M	C		07DEC1770	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	1414
PIERSON, BETHUEL — ANNE OGDEN	M	M		21NOV1786	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976SG	M505591	0923
PIERSON, BETHUEL — BETSEY CROWELL	M	M		11DEC1815	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7135440	85
PIERSON, BETSEY	F	B		1779	MORRIS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8775902	24
PIERSON, BETSEY — JONATHAN PIERSON/AGNES LUDLOW										
PIERSON, BETSEY — TIMOTHY GAINES	W	M		05DEC1797	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110255	56
PIERSON, BETSEY	F	A		10AUG1806	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH					
						31AUG1976OG	20OCT1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505801	1382
PIERSON, BETSEY — TOM PIERSON	W	M		24DEC1825	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	1078
PIERSON, BETSY — ABRAHAM CLARK	W	M		28FEB1793	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1974OK	7310419	26
PIERSON, BETSY — ABRAHAM CLARK	W	M		28FEB1793	UNION,WESTFIELD			15JAN1973SW	7012224	03
PIERSON, BETSY — TIMOTHY GARNER	W	M		05DEC1797	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			27AUG1976SG	M505591	0082
PIERSON, CALARDY BAKER — MIGNIONNETTE HARRELL	M	M		25DEC1892	MERCER,HAMILTON SQUARE			20JAN1970IT	A578002	1545

* ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #.#.=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE, EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PIERSON, CALEB

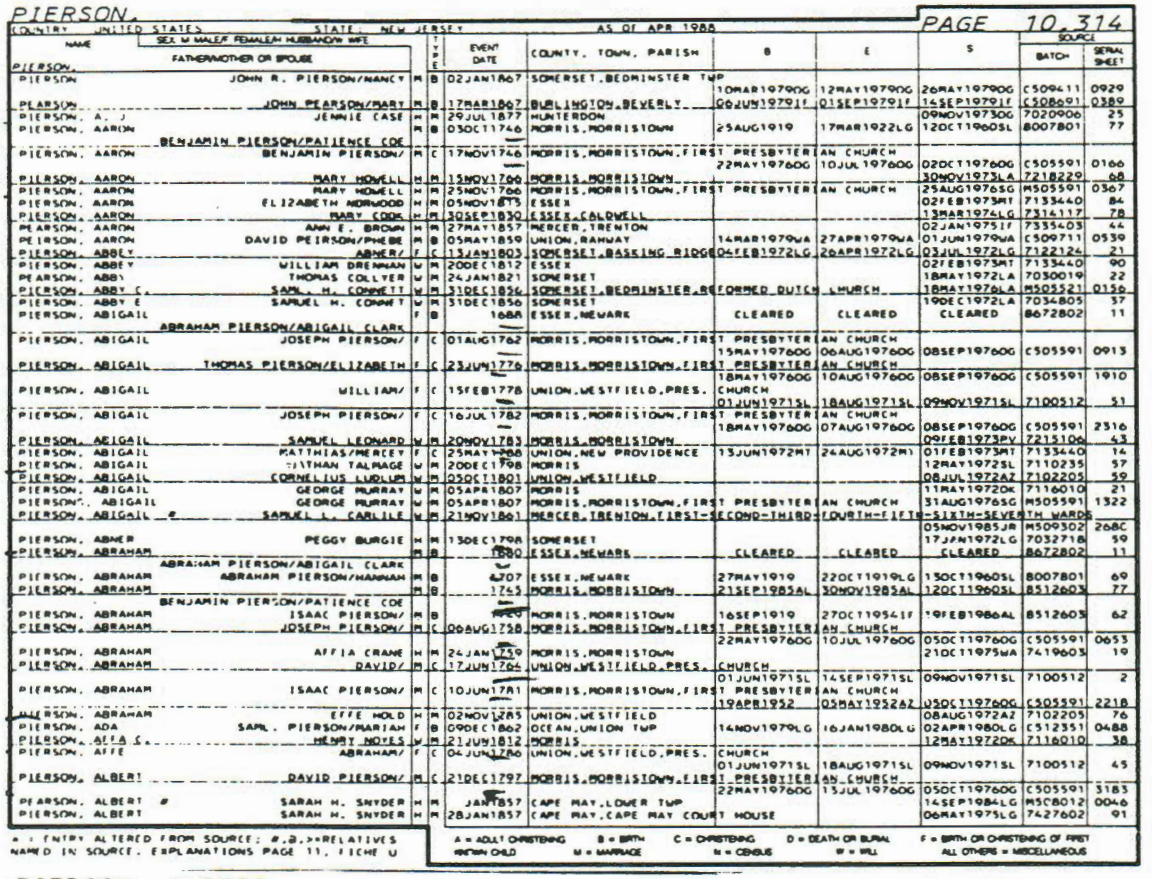
COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,317

NAME (SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE) / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SHEET
PIERSON, CALEB										
PIERSON, CALEB — CALEB PIERSON/SARAH	M	B		1734	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	09JAN1920LG	11DEC1963IF	A512603	75
PEARSON, CALEB — NANCY BALL	M	M		17JAN1808	ESSEX			22MAY1973NJ	7127010	90
PIERSON, CALEB — ABRAHAM PIERSON/	M	C		06MAR1813	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	0524511	0481
PEARSON, CALEB — RACHAEL TRUAS	M	M		24FEB1856	BURLINGTON,LITTLE EGG HARBOR TWP			08MAY1985LG	M508562	0137
PIERSONS, CAROLINE — BENJAMIN PIERSONS/	F	C		07AUG1803	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						09JUL1957	26APR1960IT	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3357
PEARSON, CAROLINE — FRANCIS PEARSON/	F	B		10FEB1856	BURLINGTON,REDFORD TWP	07JUL1979NJ	16AUG1979NJ	29AUG1979NJ	C508581	0668
PIERSON, CAROLINE B. — JOSEPH N. PIERSON/AMELIA	F	B		1838	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21SEP1979SW	02JUN1979SW	16AUG1979SW	C512231	0832
PIERSON, CAROLINE CROWELL — HENRY/	F	C		15JUL1823	MORRIS,PENDHAM	03JUN1972NJ	15JUL1972NJ	06MAR1973NJ	7127010	2
PIERSON, CAROLINE CROWELL — /PIERSON	F	C		23OCT1823	MORRIS,BLENHAM,HILLTOP,OB,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION					
						03SEP1976OG	27OCT1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505871	0416
PIERSON, CAROLINE D. — DAVID PIERSON/CAROLINE	F	B		08JUL1865	UNION,ELIZABETH	20FEB1979WA	17MAR1979WA	26MAY1979WA	C509661	3885
PIERSON, CAROLINE F. B — HORACE H. BROWN	W	M		26OCT1859	ESSEX,NEWARK			24JUN1987JR	M514558	1680
PIERSONS, CARRY — JOHN H. PERSONS/ELLEN	F	B		27AUG1864	PASSAIC,PATERSON	12JUN1979SW	05JUL1979SW	04DEC1979SW	C512401	0131
PIERSONS, CARRY A. —	F	B		13SEP1861	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	06APR1979OK	01JUN1979OK	06JUN1979OK	C508401	3162
PIERSON, CATHARINE — THEODORE F. PIERSON/MARY C.	F	B		11MAR1767	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	26OCT1957	25APR1960IT	13OCT1960SL	8007801	79
PIERSON, CATHARINE — JOHN PIERSON/RUTH HOWELL										
PIERSON, CATHARINE — JOHN PIERSON/	F	C		15MAR1767	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						26OCT1957	25APR1960IT	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1221
PIERSON, CATHARINE — ISAAC SPINING	W	M		15JAN1785	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			19JUL1980OL	8007801	88
PIERSON, CATHARINE — ISAAC COE	W	M		15SEP1821	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD			06JUN1959LG	A178082	5299
PIERSON, CATHARINE —	W	M		17DEC1834	MORRIS			17MAR1987OG	8625915	64
PIERSON, CATHARINE CRANE — ALEXANDER WILSON GABRIGUES										
PIERSON, CATHARINE CRANE — SILVANUS/NANCY	F	C		02APR1815	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						22JAN1958	15APR1958AZ	09NOV1971SL	7100512	25
PIERSON, CATY — ABRAHAM/	F	C		18SEP1791	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	34
PIERSON, CECELIA — SHERMAN COOPER	W	M		25JUN1859	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP			08JUL1986AT	M509692	0018
PIERSON, CECILIA — ISAAC H. CECILIAH	F	C		02DEC1837	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	15
PIERSON, CEZAR — BENJ. PIERSON/	M	C		08MAR1772	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	08DEC1985FV	10JAN1985FV	C505591	1344
PIERSON, CHARITY — STEPHEN CASTERLINE	W	M		17SEP1808	MORRIS			12MAY1972OK	7116010	22
PIERSON, CHARLES — DAVID PIERSON/	M	C		28OCT1787	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2739
PIERSON, CHARLES — DAVID PIERSON/	M	C		31AUG1804	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3401
PIERSON, CHARLES — STEPHEN PIERSON/	M	C		30AUG1813	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C505592	0045
PIERSON, CHARLES — STEPHEN PIERSON/PHEBE BEERS	M	C		31AUG1815	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3766
PEARSON, CHARLES — CHARLES PEARSON/	M	B		11JAN1840	MERCER,NOTTINGHAM TWP	06MAR1979OG	04MAY1979OG	19MAY1979OG	C509261	0007
PIERSON, CHARLES — AMANDA A. TOWLEY	M	M		24OCT1840	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	31
PIERSON, CHARLES —	M	N		16AUG1850	CENSUS	03NOV1972LG	17JAN1973LG	UNCLEARED	7203520	49
PIERSON, CHARLES — MARY LAUGHRON	M	M		20SEP1856	ESSEX,BELLEVILLE TWP			27FEB1985IF	M508362	0527
PIERSON, CHARLES — ROSANA PARK	M	M		22NOV1857	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP			18MAR1986LG	M508112	0052
PIERSON, CHARLES — HANNAH SQUIRE	M	M		08SEP1859	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP			08JUL1986AT	M509692	0019
PIERSON, CHARLES A. — CHARLES A. PIERSON/	M	B		APR1865	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	30MAR1979OK	23JUN1979OK	28JUN1979OK	C508401	3255
PIERSON, CHARLES EDWIN — DANIEL PIERSON/PRUDENCE KING	M	B		01SEP1787	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	16SEP1919	25MAY1924LG	15NOV1945SL	8025390	21
PIERSON, CHARLES H. — JOHN PIERSON/ELIZABETH	M	B		28SEP1858	MERCER,PRINCETON TWP	07MAR1979OG	05MAY1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509271	0970
PIERSON, CHARLES J. — CAROLINE A. GUERIN	M	M		17APR1855	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CLEARED			M513891	0022	
PEARSON, CHARLES L. — MARY PRISCILLA WOODRUFF	M	M		08FEB1844	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH			31JAN1977SL	M505951	0167

* ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #.#.=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE, EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

151

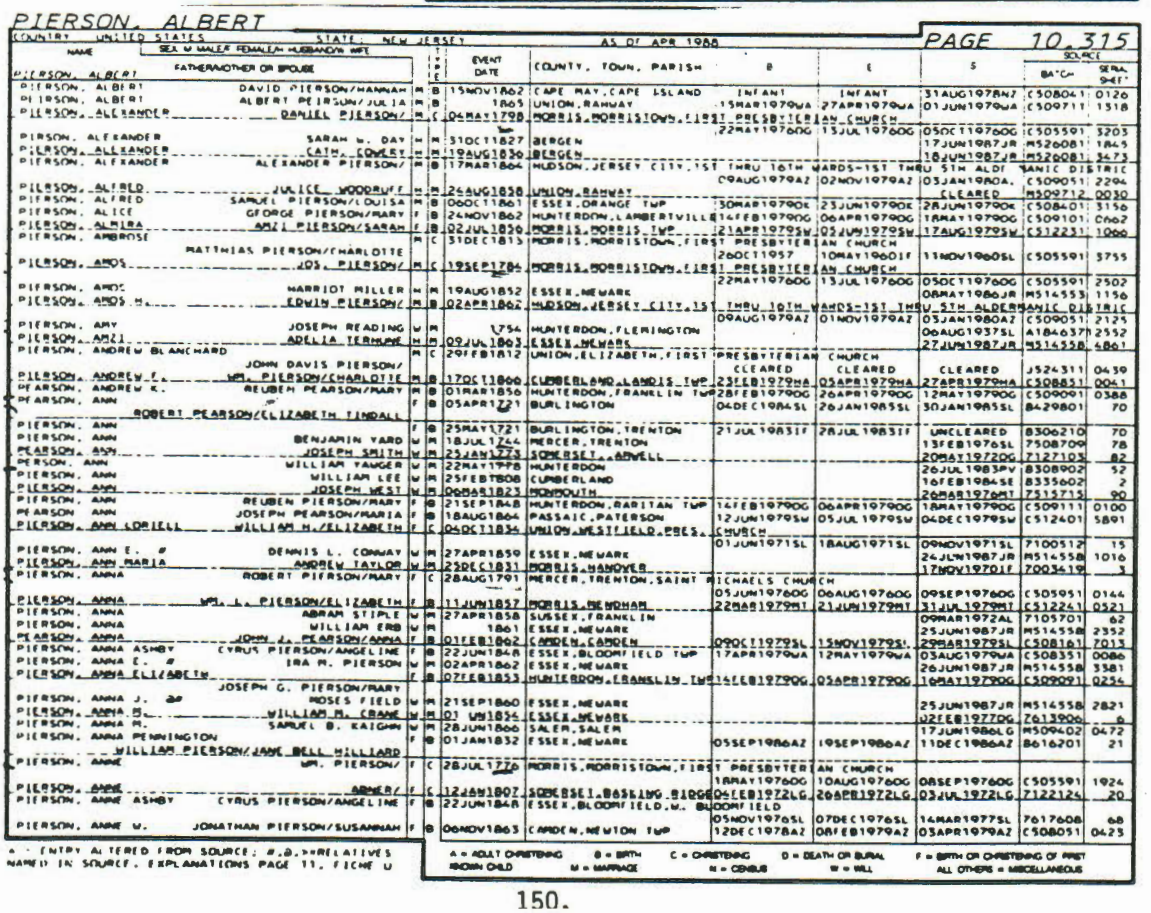


PIERSON, COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,314

NAME (SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON	JOHN R. PIERSON/NANCY	M	B	02JAN1867	SOMERSET,BEDMINSTER TWP					
						10MAR1979OG	12MAY1979OG	26MAY1979OG	C505911	0929
PEARSON	JOHN PEARSON/MARY	M	B	17MAR1867	BURLINGTON,BEVERLY	06JUN1979IF	01SEP1979IF	14SEP1979IF	C508691	0389
PIERSON, A. J	JENNIE CASE	M	M	29JUL1877	HUNTERDON			09NOV1973OG	7020906	25
PIERSON, AARON		M	B	03OCT1746	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	25AUG1919	17MAR1922LG	12OCT1960SL	8007801	77
	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE									
PIERSON, AARON	BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M	C	17NOV1746	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	10JUL1976OG	02OCT1976OG	C505591	0166
PIERSON, AARON	MARY HOWELL	M	M	15NOV1766	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			30NOV1973LA	7218229	68
PIERSON, AARON	MARY HOWELL	M	M	25NOV1766	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0367
PIERSON, AARON	ELIZABETH NORWOOD	M	M	05NOV1815	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	84
PIERSON, AARON	MARY COOK	M	M	30SEP1830	ESSEX,CALDWELL			13MAR1974LG	7314117	78
PEARSON, AARON	ANN E. BROWN	M	M	27MAY1857	MERCER,TRENTON			02JAN1975IF	7335403	44
PEIRSON, AARON	DAVID PEIRSON/PHEBE	M	B	05MAY1859	UNION,RAHWAY	14MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	0539
PIERSON, ABBEY	ABNER/	F	C	13JAN1803	SOMERSET,BASSING RIDGE	04FEB1972LG	26APR1972LG	03JUL1972LG	7122124	21
PIERSON, ABBEY	WILLIAM BRENNAN	W	M	20DEC1812	ESSEX			02FEB1975MT	7133440	90
PEARSON, ABBY	THOMAS COLLYER	W	M	24JAN1821	SOMERSET			18MAY1972LA	7030019	22
PIERSON, ABBY C.	SAML. H. CONNETT	W	M	31DEC1856	SOMERSET,BEDMINSTER,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			18MAY1976LA	M505521	0156
PIERSON, ABBY E	SAMUEL H. CONNET	W	M	31DEC1856	SOMERSET			19DEC1972LA	7034805	37
PIERSON, ABIGAIL		F	B	1688	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK									
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	JOSEPH PIERSON/	F	C	01AUG1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						15MAY1976OG	06AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0913
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	THOMAS PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	C	23JUN1776	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1910
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	WILLIAM/	F	C	15FEB1778	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	51
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	JOSEPH PIERSON/	F	C	16JUL1782	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						18MAY1976OG	07AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	2316
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	SAMUEL LEONARD	W	M	20NOV1783	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			09FEB1973PV	7215106	43
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	MATTHIAS/MERCEY	F	C	25MAY1788	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE	13JUN1972MT	24AUG1972MT	01FEB1973MT	7133440	14
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	NATHAN TALMAGE	W	M	20DEC1798	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	57
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	CORNELIUS LUDLUM	W	M	05OCT1801	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	59
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	GEORGE MURRAY	W	M	05APR1807	MORRIS			11MAY1972OK	7116010	21
PIERSON, ABIGAIL	GEORGE MURRAY	W	M	05APR1807	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			31AUG1976SG	M505591	1322
PIERSON, ABIGAIL #	SAMUEL L. CARLILE	W	M	21NOV1861	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS					
								05NOV1985JR	M509302	2680
PIERSON, ABNER	PEGGY BURGIE	M	M	13DEC1798	SOMERSET			17JAN1972LG	7032718	59
PIERSON, ABRAHAM		M	B	1680	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK									
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	ABRAHAM PIERSON/HANNAH	M	B	1707	ESSEX,NEWARK	27MAY1919	22OCT1919LG	13OCT1960SL	8007801	69
PIERSON, ABRAHAM		M	B	1745	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	21SEP1985AL	30NOV1985AL	12OCT1960SL	8512603	77
	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE									
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	ISAAC PIERSON/	M	B	1750	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	16SEP1919	27OCT1905AF	19FEB1986AL	8512603	62
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	JOSEPH PIERSON/	M	C	06AUG1758	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	10JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0653
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	AFFIA CRANE	M	M	24JAN1759	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			21DEC1975WA	7419603	19
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	DAVID/	M	C	17JUN1764	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	2
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	ISAAC PIERSON/	M	C	10JUN1781	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						19APR1952	05MAY1952AZ	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2218
PIERSON, ABRAHAM	EFFE HOLD	M	M	02NOV1785	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	76
PIERSON, ADA	SAML. PIERSON/MARIAH	F	B	09DEC1862	OCEAN,UNION TWP	14NOV1979LG	16JAN1980LG	02APR1980LG	C512351	0488
PIERSON, AFFA S.	HENRY HOYES	W	M	21JUN1812	MORRIS			12MAY1972OK	7116010	38
PIERSON, AFFE	ABRAHAM/	F	C	04JUN1786	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	45
PIERSON, ALBERT	DAVID PIERSON/	M	C	21DEC1797	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3183
PEARSON, ALBERT #	SARAH H. SNYDER	M	M	JAN1857	CAPE MAY,LOWER TWP			14SEP1984LG	M5C8012	0046
PEARSON, ALBERT	SARAH H. SNYDER	M	M	28JAN1857	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LG	7427602	91

- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (BORN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

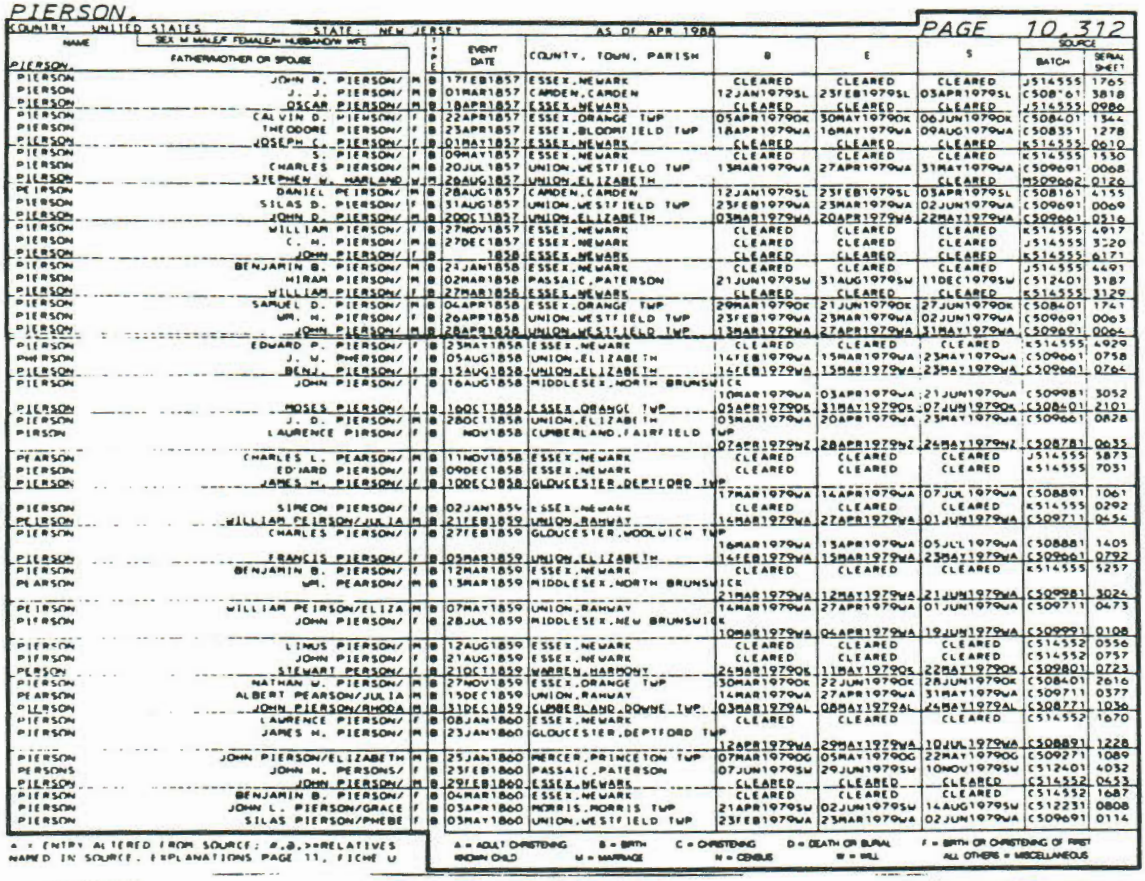


PIERSON, ALBERT COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,315

NAME (SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, ALBERT	DAVID PIERSON/HANNAH	M	B	15NOV1862	CAPE MAY,CAPE ISLAND	INFANT	INFANT	31AUG1978NJ	C508041	0126
PIERSON, ALBERT	ALBERT PEIRSON/JULIA	M	B	1865	UNION,RAHWAY	15MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	1518
PIERSON, ALEXANDER	DANIEL PIERSON/	M	C	06MAY1798	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	3203
PIRSON, ALEXANDER	SARAH W. DAY	M	M	31OCT1827	BERGEN			17JUN1987JR	M526081	1845
PIERSON, ALEXANDER	CATH. COVLEY	M	M	19AUG1830	BERGEN			18JUN1987JR	M526081	1473
PIERSON, ALEXANDER	ALEXANDER PIERSON/	M	B	17MAR1864	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT					
						09AUG1979AZ	02NOV1979AZ	05JAN1980A. CLEARED	C509051 M509712	2294 0030
PIERSON, ALFRED	JULICE WOODRUFF	M	M	24AUG1838	UNION,RAHWAY					
PIERSON, ALFRED	SAMUEL PIERSON/LOUISA	M	B	06OCT1861	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	30MAR1979OK	23JUN1979OK	28JUN1979OK	C508401	3156
PIERSON, ALICE	GEORGE PIERSON/MARY	F	B	24NOV1862	HUNTERDON,LAMBERTVILLE	14FEB1979OG	06APR1979OG	18MAY1979OG	C509101	0662
PIERSON, ALMIRA	AMZI PIERSON/SARAH	F	B	02JUL1836	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	05JUN1979SW	17AUG1979SW	C512231	1066
PIERSON, AMBROSE		M	C	31DEC1815	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	MATTHIAS PIERSON/CHARLOTTE					26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	11NOV1960SL	C505591	3755
PIERSON, AMOS	JOS. PIERSON/	M	C	19SEP1784	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2502
PIERSON, AMOS	HARRIOT MILLER	M	M	19AUG1852	ESSEX,NEWARK			08MAY1986JR	M514553	1156
PIERSON, AMOS H.	EDWIN PIERSON/	M	B	02APR1862	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT	09AUG1979AZ	01NOV1979AZ	05JAN1980AZ	C509051	2125
PIERSON, AMY	JOSEPH READING	W	M	1754	HUNTERDON,FLEMINGTON			06AUG1937SL	A184637	2552
PIERSON, AMZI	ADELIA TERHUNE	M	M	09JUL1803	ESSEX,NEWARK			27JUN1987JR	M514558	4861
PIERSON, ANDREW BLANCHARD		M	C	29FEB1812	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	JOHN DAVIS PIERSON/					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J524311	0439
PIERSON, ANDREW F.	MR. PIERSON/CHARLOTTE	M	B	17OCT1860	CUMBERLAND,LANDIS TWP	23FEB1979NA	05APR1979NA	27APR1979NA	C508831	0041
PIERSON, ANDREW K.	REUBEN PEARSON/MARY	M	B	01MAR1856	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	28FEB1979OG	26APR1979OG	12MAY1979OG	C509091	0388
PEARSON, ANN		F	B	05APR1771	BURLINGTON	04DEC1984SL	26JAN1985SL	30JAN1985SL	8429801	70
	ROBERT PEARSON/ELIZABETH TINDALL									
PIERSON, ANN		F	B	25MAY1721	BURLINGTON,TRENTON	21JUL1983IF	28JUL1983IF	UNCLEARED	8306210	70
PIERSON, ANN	BENJAMIN YARD	W	M	18JUL1744	MERCER,TRENTON			13FEB1976SL	7508709	78
PEARSON, ANN	JOSEPH SMITH	W	M	25JAN1773	SOMERSET,ASHFIELD			20MAY1972OG	7127105	82
PERSON, ANN	WILLIAM YANGER	W	M	22MAY1778	HUNTERDON			26JUL1983PV	8308902	52
PIERSON, ANN	WILLIAM LEE	W	M	25FEBTBD8	CUMBERLAND			16FEB1984SE	8335602	2
PIERSON, ANN	JOSEPH WEST	W	M	06MAR1823	MONMOUTH			26MAR1976MT	7315715	90
PIERSON, ANN	REUBEN PIERSON/MARY	F	B	21SEP1848	HUNTERDON,RARITAN TWP	14FEB1979OG	06APR1979OG	18MAY1979OG	C509111	0100
PEARSON, ANN	JOSEPH PEARSON/MARIA	F	B	18AUG1864	PASSAIC,PATERSON	12JUN1979SW	05JUL1979SW	04DEC1979SW	C512401	5891
PIERSON, ANN LORIELL	WILLIAM H./ELIZABETH	F	C	04OCT1834	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
						01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	15
PIERSON, ANN E. #	DENNIS L. CONWAY	W	M	27APR1859	ESSEX,NEWARK			24JUN1987JR	M514558	1016
PIERSON, ANN MARIA	ANDREW TAYLOR	W	M	23DEC1831	MORRIS,HANOVER			17NOV1970IF	7003419	3
PIERSON, ANNA	ROBERT PIERSON/MARY	F	C	28AUG1791	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
						05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0144
PIERSON, ANNA	MR. L. PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	B	11JUN1857	MORRIS,NEWMAN	22MAR1979MT	21JUN1979MT	31JUL1979MT	C512241	0521
PIERSON, ANNA	ABRAM STIPLE	W	M	27APR1858	SUSSEX,FRANKLIN			09MAR1972AL	7105701	62
PIERSON, ANNA	WILLIAM ERB	W	M	1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			25JUN1987JR	M514558	2352
PEARSON, ANNA	JOHN J. PEARSON/ANNA	F	B	01FEB1862	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	09OCT1979SL	15NOV1979SL	29MAR1979SL	C508161	7013
PIERSON, ANNA ASHBY	CYRUS PIERSON/ANGELINE	F	B	22JUN1848	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP	17APR1979WA	12MAY1979WA	03AUG1979WA	C508351	0086
PIERSON, ANNA E. #	IRA M. PIERSON	W	M	02APR1862	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	3381
PIERSON, ANNA ELIZABETH		F	B	07FEB1853	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	14FEB1979OG	05APR1979OG	16MAY1979OG	C509091	0254
	JOSEPH G. PIERSON/MARY									
PIERSON, ANNA J. @	MOSES FIELD	W	M	21SEP1860	ESSEX,NEWARK			25JUN1987JR	M514558	2821
PIERSON, ANNA M.	WILLIAM M. CRANE	W	M	01JUN1854	ESSEX,NEWARK			02FEB1977OG	7613906	6
PIERSON, ANNA M.	SAMUEL B. KAIGHN	W	M	28JUN1860	SALEM,SALEM			17JUN1986LG	M509402	0472
PIERSON, ANNA PENNINGTON		F	B	01JAN1832	ESSEX,NEWARK	05SEP1986AZ	19SEP1986AZ	11DEC1986AZ	8616201	21
	WILLIAM PIERSON/JANE BELL HILLIARD									
PIERSON, ANNE	MR. PIERSON/	F	C	28JUL1776	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1924
PIERSON, ANNE	ABNER/	F	C	12JAN1807	SOMERSET,BASSING RIDGE	04FEB1972LG	26APR1972LG	03JUL1972LG	7122124	20
PIERSON, ANNE ASHBY	CYRUS PIERSON/ANGELINE	F	B	22JUN1848	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD,W. BLOOMFIELD					
						05NOV1976SL	07DEC1976SL	14MAR1977SL	7617608	68
PIERSON, ANNE W.	JONATHAN PIERSON/SUSANNAH	F	B	06NOV1863	CAMDEN,NEWTON TWP	12DEC1978AZ	08FEB1979AZ	05APR1979AZ	C508051	0423

- ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (BORN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



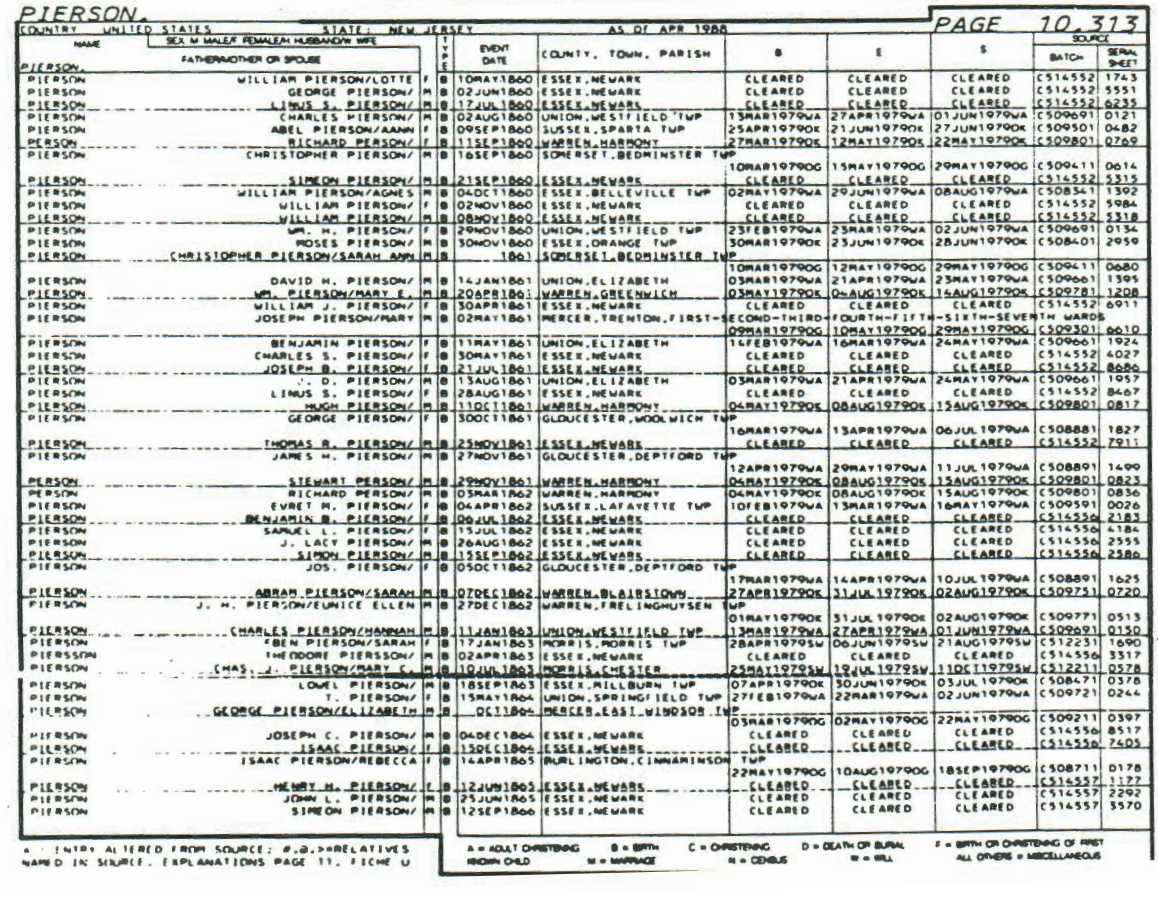
PIERSON.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,312

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON								
PIERSON JOHN R. PIERSON/ M	B	17FEB1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	1765
PIERSON J. J. PIERSON/ M	B	01MAR1857	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	12JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	3818
PIERSON OSCAR PIERSON/ M	B	18APR1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	0986
PIERSON CALVIN D. PIERSON/ F	B	22APR1857	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	05APR1979OK	30MAY1979OK	06JUN1979OK	C508401	1344
PIERSON THEODORE PIERSON/ F	B	23APR1857	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP	18APR1979WA	16MAY1979WA	09AUG1979WA	C508351	1278
PIERSON JOSEPH C. PIERSON/ F	B	01MAY1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	0610
PIERSON S. PIERSON/ F	B	09MAY1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	1530
PIERSON CHARLES PIERSON/ M	B	20JUL1857	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	31MAY1979WA	C509691	0068
PIERSON STEPHEN W. HARLAND W M		26AUG1857	UNION,ELIZABETH			CLEARED	M509602	0126
PIERSON DANIEL PIERSON/ M	B	28AUG1857	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	12JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	4155
PIERSON SILAS D. PIERSON/ M	B	31AUG1857	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509691	0069
PIERSON JOHN D. PIERSON/ M	B	20OCT1857	UNION,ELIZABETH	03MAR1979WA	20APR1979WA	22MAY1979WA	C509661	0516
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/ F	B	27NOV1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	4917
PIERSON C. H. PIERSON/ M	B	27DEC1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	3220
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ F	B	1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	6171
PIERSON BENJAMIN B. PIERSON/ M	B	24JAN1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	4491
PIERSON HIRAM PIERSON/ M	B	02MAR1858	PASSAIC,PATERSON	21JUN1979SW	31AUG1979SW	11DEC1979SW	C512401	3187
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/ F	B	27MAR1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	3129
PIERSON SAMUEL D. PIERSON/ M	B	04APR1858	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	29MAR1979OK	21JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C508401	1741
PIERSON WM. H. PIERSON/ F	B	26APR1858	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509691	0063
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ M	B	28APR1858	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	31MAY1979WA	C509691	0064
PIERSON EDWARD P. PIERSON/ F	B	23MAY1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	4929
PIERSON J. W. PHERSON/ F	B	05AUG1858	UNION,ELIZABETH	16FEB1979WA	15MAR1979WA	23MAY1979WA	C509661	0758
PIERSON BEN. PIERSON/ F	B	13AUG1858	UNION,ELIZABETH	16FEB1979WA	15MAR1979WA	23MAY1979WA	C509661	0764
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ F	B	16AUG1858	MIDDLESEX,NORTH BRUNSWICK	10MAR1979WA	03APR1979WA	21JUN1979WA	C509981	3052
PIERSON MOSES PIERSON/ F	B	16OCT1858	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	05APR1979OK	31MAY1979OK	07JUN1979OK	C508401	2101
PIERSON J. D. PIERSON/ M	B	28OCT1858	UNION,ELIZABETH	03MAR1979WA	20APR1979WA	23MAY1979WA	C509661	0828
PIERSON LAURENCE PIERSON/ F	B	NOV1858	CUMBERLAND,FAIRFIELD TWP	07APR1979WZ	28APR1979WZ	26MAY1979WZ	C508781	0635
PEARSON CHARLES L. PEARSON/ M	B	11NOV1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	5873
PEARSON EDWARD PEARSON/ F	B	09DEC1858	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	7031
PIERSON JAMES H. PIERSON/ F	B	10DEC1858	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP	17MAR1979WA	14APR1979WA	07JUL1979WA	C508891	1061
PIERSON SIMEON PIERSON/ M	B	02JAN1859	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	0292
PIERSON WILLIAM PEIRSON/JULIA M	B	21FEB1859	UNION,RAHWAY	16MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	0454
PIERSON CHARLES PIERSON/ F	B	27FEB1859	GLOUCESTER,WOOLWICH TWP	16MAR1979WA	13APR1979WA	05JUL1979WA	C508881	1405
PIERSON FRANCIS PIERSON/ F	B	03MAR1859	UNION,ELIZABETH	16FEB1979WA	15MAR1979WA	23MAY1979WA	C509661	0792
PIERSON BENJAMIN B. PIERSON/ F	B	12MAR1859	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	5257
PEARSON WM. PEARSON/ M	B	13MAR1859	MIDDLESEX,NORTH BRUNSWICK	21MAR1979WA	12MAY1979WA	21JUN1979WA	C509981	3024
PIERSON WILLIAM PEIRSON/ELIZA M	B	07MAY1859	UNION,RAHWAY	16MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	0473
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ F	B	28JUL1859	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK	10MAR1979WA	04APR1979WA	19JUN1979WA	C509991	0108
PIERSON LINUS PIERSON/ M	B	12AUG1859	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	0556
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ F	B	21AUG1859	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	0757
PERSON STEWART PERSON/ F	B	21OCT1859	WARREN,HARMONY	26MAR1979OK	11MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509801	0723
PIERSON NATHAN W. PIERSON/ M	B	27NOV1859	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	30MAR1979OK	22JUN1979OK	28JUN1979OK	C508401	2616
PEARSON ALBERT PEARSON/JULIA M	B	15DEC1859	UNION,RAHWAY	16MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	31MAY1979WA	C509711	0577
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/RHODA M	B	31DEC1859	CUMBERLAND,DOWNE TWP	03MAR1979AL	08MAY1979AL	26MAY1979AL	C508771	1036
PIERSON LAURENCE PIERSON/ F	B	08JAN1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	1670
PIERSON JAMES H. PIERSON/ M	B	23JAN1860	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP	12APR1979WA	29MAY1979WA	10JUL1979WA	C508891	1228
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ELIZABETH M	B	25JAN1860	MERCER,PRINCETON TWP	07MAR1979OG	05MAY1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509271	1089
PERSONS JOHN H. PERSONS/ F	B	23FEB1860	PASSAIC,PATERSON	07JUN1979SW	29JUN1979SW	10NOV1979SW	C512401	4032
PIERSON JOHN PIERSON/ M	B	29FEB1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	0433
PIERSON BENJAMIN B. PIERSON/ F	B	04MAR1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	1687
PIERSON JOHN L. PIERSON/GRACE F	B	05APR1860	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	02JUN1979SW	14AUG1979SW	C512231	0808
PIERSON SILAS PIERSON/PHEBE F	B	05MAY1860	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509691	0114

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



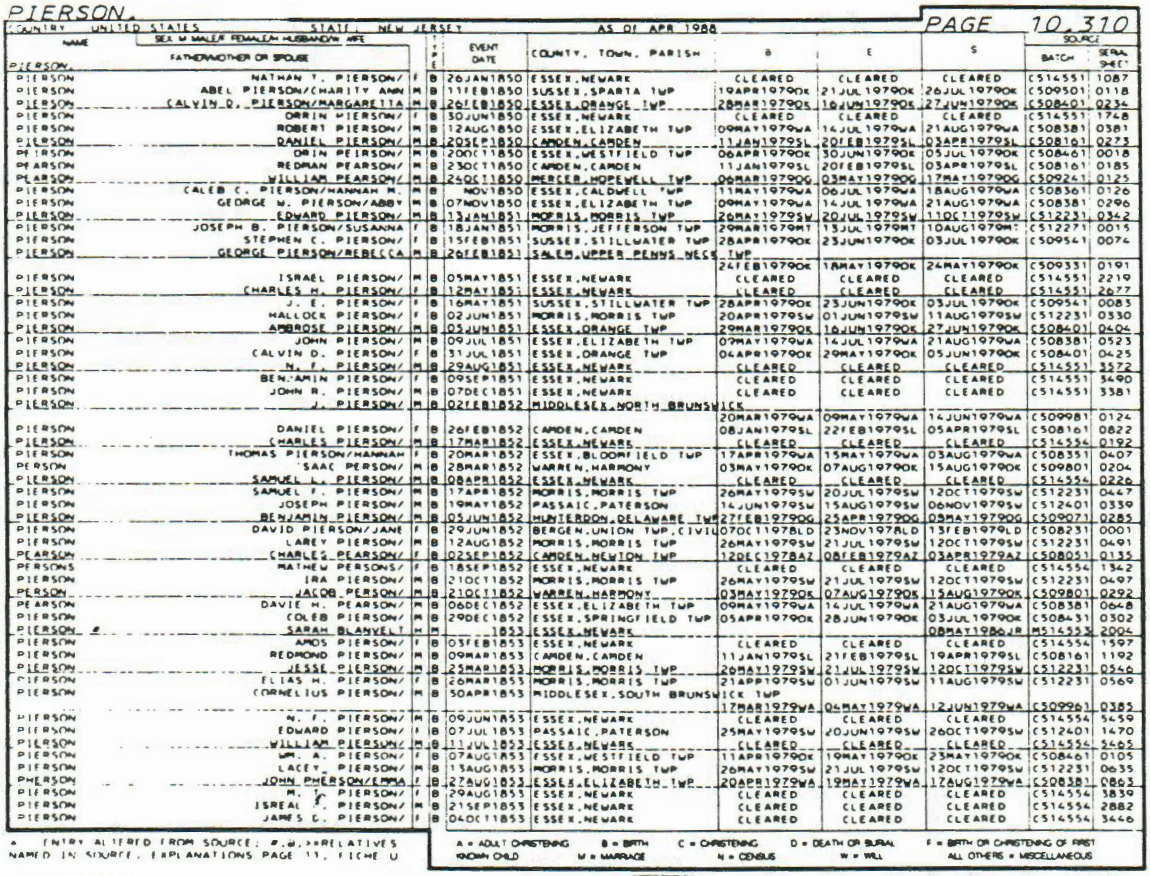
PIERSON.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 10,313

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON								
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/LOTTE F	B	10MAY1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	1743
PIERSON GEORGE PIERSON/ M	B	02JUN1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	5551
PIERSON LINUS S. PIERSON/ M	B	17JUL1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	6235
PIERSON CHARLES PIERSON/ M	B	02AUG1860	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509691	0121
PIERSON ABEL PIERSON/AANN F	B	09SEP1860	SUSSEX,SPARTA TWP	25APR1979OK	21JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C509501	0482
PERSON RICHARD PERSON/ F	B	11SEP1860	WARREN,HARMONY	27MAR1979OK	12MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509801	0769
PIERSON CHRISTOPHER PIERSON/ M	B	16SEP1860	SOMERSET,BEDMINSTER TWP	10MAR1979OG	15MAY1979OG	29MAY1979OG	C509411	0614
PIERSON SIMEON PIERSON/ M	B	21SEP1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	5315
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/AGNES M	B	04OCT1860	ESSEX,BELLEVILLE TWP	02MAY1979WA	29JUN1979WA	08AUG1979WA	C508341	1392
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/ F	B	02NOV1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	5984
PIERSON WILLIAM PIERSON/ M	B	08NOV1860	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	5318
PIERSON WM. H. PIERSON/ F	B	29NOV1860	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509691	0134
PIERSON MOSES PIERSON/ M	B	30NOV1860	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	30MAR1979OK	23JUN1979OK	28JUN1979OK	C508401	2959
PIERSON CHRISTOPHER PIERSON/SARAH ANN M	B	1861	SOMERSET,BEDMINSTER TWP	10MAR1979OG	12MAY1979OG	29MAY1979OG	C509411	0680
PIERSON DAVID H. PIERSON/ M	B	14JAN1861	UNION,ELIZABETH	03MAR1979WA	21APR1979WA	23MAY1979WA	C509661	1305
PIERSON WM. PIERSON/MARY E. M	B	20APR1861	WARREN,GREENWICH	03MAY1979OK	04AUG1979OK	14AUG1979OK	C509781	1208
PIERSON WILLIAM J. PIERSON/ F	B	30APR1861	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	6911
PIERSON JOSEPH PIERSON/MARY M	B	02MAY1861	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS	09MAR1979OG	10MAY1979OG	29MAY1979OG	C509301	0610
PIERSON BENJAMIN PIERSON/ F	B	11MAY1861	UNION,ELIZABETH	16FEB1979WA	16MAR1979WA	24MAY1979WA	C509661	1924
PIERSON CHARLES S. PIERSON/ F	B	30MAY1861	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	4027
PIERSON JOSEPH B. PIERSON/ F	B	21JUL1861	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	8686
PIERSON J. D. PIERSON/ M	B	13AUG1861	UNION,ELIZABETH	03MAR1979WA	21APR1979WA	24MAY1979WA	C509661	1957
PIERSON LINUS S. PIERSON/ F	B	28AUG1861	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	8467
PIERSON HUGH PIERSON/ M	B	11OCT1861	WARREN,HARMONY	04MAY1979OK	08AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0817
PIERSON GEORGE PIERSON/ F	B	30OCT1861	GLOUCESTER,WOOLWICH TWP	16MAR1979WA	13APR1979WA	06JUL1979WA	C508881	1827
PIERSON THOMAS R. PIERSON/ M	B	25NOV1861	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514552	7911
PIERSON JAMES H. PIERSON/ M	B	27NOV1861	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP	12APR1979WA	29MAY1979WA	11JUL1979WA	C508891	1490
PERSON STEWART PERSON/ M	B	29NOV1861	WARREN,HARMONY	04MAY1979OK	08AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0823
PERSON RICHARD PERSON/ M	B	03MAR1862	WARREN,HARMONY	04MAY1979OK	08AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0836
PIERSON EVRET M. PIERSON/ F	B	04APR1862	SUSSEX,LAFAYETTE TWP	10FEB1979WA	13MAR1979WA	16MAY1979WA	C509591	0026
PIERSON BENJAMIN B. PIERSON/ F	B	06JUL1862	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	2183
PIERSON SAMUEL L. PIERSON/ F	B	15JUL1862	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	4184
PIERSON J. LACY PIERSON/ M	B	13SEP1862	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	2555
PIERSON SIMON PIERSON/ M	B	15SEP1862	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	2586
PIERSON JOS. PIERSON/ F	B	05OCT1862	GLOUCESTER,DEPTFORD TWP	17MAR1979WA	14APR1979WA	10JUL1979WA	C508891	1625
PIERSON ABRAM PIERSON/SARAH M	B	07DEC1862	WARREN,BLAIRSTOWN	27APR1979OK	31JUL1979OK	02AUG1979OK	C509751	0720
PIERSON J. H. PIERSON/EUNICE ELLEN M	B	27DEC1862	WARREN,FRELINGHUYSEN TWP	01MAY1979OK	31JUL1979OK	02AUG1979OK	C509771	0513
PIERSON CHARLES PIERSON/HANNAH M	B	11JAN1863	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509691	0130
PIERSON *BEN PIERSON/SARAH F	B	17JAN1863	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	28APR1979SW	06JUN1979SW	21AUG1979SW	C512231	1690
PIERSSON THEODORE PIERSSON/ M	B	02APR1863	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	3317
PIERSON CHAS. J. PIERSON/MARY E. M	B	10JUL1863	MORRIS,CHESTER	25MAY1979SW	19JUL1979SW	11DEC1979SW	C512211	0578
PIERSON LOWEL PIERSON/ M	B	18SEP1863	ESSEX,MILLBURN TWP	07APR1979OK	30JUN1979OK	03JUL1979OK	C508471	0378
PIERSON T. PIERSON/ F	B	15MAY1864	UNION,SPRINGFIELD TWP	27FEB1979WA	22MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509721	0244
PIERSON GEORGE PIERSON/ELIZABETH M	B	OCT1864	MERCER,EAST WINDSOR TWP	03MAR1979OG	02MAY1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509211	0397
PIERSON JOSEPH C. PIERSON/ M	B	04DEC1864	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	8517
PIERSON ISAAC PIERSON/ F	B	15DEC1864	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	7405
PIERSON ISAAC PIERSON/REBECCA F	B	14APR1865	BURLINGTON,CINNAMINSON TWP	22MAY1979OG	10AUG1979OG	18SEP1979OG	C508711	0178
PIERSON HENRY H. PIERSON/ F	B	12JUN1865	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514557	1177
PIERSON JOHN L. PIERSON/ M	B	25JUN1865	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514557	2292
PIERSON SIMEON PIERSON/ M	B	12SEP1866	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514557	3570

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON.

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988 — PAGE 10,310

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) — FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON,										
PIERSON — NATHAN Y. PIERSON/	F	B		26JAN1850	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	1087
PIERSON — ABEL PIERSON/CHARITY ANN	M	B		11FEB1850	SUSSEX,SPARTA TWP	19APR1979OK	21JUL1979OK	26JUL1979OK	C509501	0118
PIERSON — CALVIN D. PIERSON/MARGARETTA	M	B		26FEB1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	28MAR1979OS	16JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C508401	0234
PIERSON — ORRIN PIERSON/	F	B		30JUN1850	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	1748
PIERSON — ROBERT PIERSON/	M	B		12AUG1850	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	09MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	21AUG1979WA	C508381	0381
PIERSON — DANIEL PIERSON/	M	B		20SEP1850	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	11JAN1979SL	20FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	0273
PIERSON — ORIN PIERSON/	M	B		20OCT1850	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	30JUN1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0018
PEARSON — REDMAN PEARSON/	M	B		23OCT1850	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	11JAN1979SL	20FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	0185
PEARSON — WILLIAM PEARSON/	M	B		26OCT1850	MERCER,HOPEWELL TWP	06MAR1979OG	03MAY1979OG	17MAY1979OG	C509241	0125
PIERSON — CALEB C. PIERSON/HANNAH M.	M	B		NOV1850	ESSEX,CALDWELL TWP	11MAY1979WA	06JUL1979WA	18AUG1979WA	C508361	0126
PIERSON — GEORGE W. PIERSON/ABBY	M	B		07NOV1850	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	09MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	21AUG1979WA	C508381	0296
PIERSON — EDWARD PIERSON/	M	B		13JAN1851	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	20JUL1979SW	11OCT1979SW	C512231	0342
PIERSON — JOSEPH B. PIERSON/SUSANNA	F	B		18JAN1851	MORRIS,JEFFERSON TWP	29MAR1979MT	13JUL1979MT	10AUG1979MT	C512271	0015
PIERSON — STEPHEN C. PIERSON/	F	B		15FEB1851	SUSSEX,STILLWATER TWP	28APR1979OK	25JUN1979OK	03JUL1979OK	C509541	0076
PIERSON — GEORGE PIERSON/REBECCA	M	B		26FEB1851	SALEM,UPPER PENNS NECK TWP	24FEB1979OK	18MAY1979OK	24MAY1979OK	C509331	0191
PIERSON — ISRAEL PIERSON/	M	B		05MAY1851	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	2219
PIERSON — CHARLES H. PIERSON/	M	B		12MAY1851	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	2677
PIERSON — J. E. PIERSON/	F	B		16MAY1851	SUSSEX,STILLWATER TWP	28APR1979OK	25JUN1979OK	03JUL1979OK	C509541	0083
PIERSON — HALLOCK PIERSON/	F	B		02JUN1851	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	20APR1979SW	01JUN1979SW	11AUG1979SW	C512231	0330
PIERSON — AMBROSE PIERSON/	M	B		05JUN1851	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	29MAR1979OK	16JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C508401	0404
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/	M	B		09JUL1851	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	09MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	21AUG1979WA	C508381	0523
PIERSON — CALVIN D. PIERSON/	F	B		31JUL1851	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	04APR1979OK	29MAY1979OK	05JUN1979OK	C508401	0425
PIERSON — N. F. PIERSON/	M	B		29AUG1851	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	3572
PIERSON — BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M	B		29SEP1851	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	3490
PIERSON — JOHN R. PIERSON/	M	B		07DEC1851	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514551	3381
PIERSON — J. PIERSON/	M	B		02FEB1852	MIDDLESEX,NORTH BRUNSWICK	20MAR1979WA	09MAY1979WA	14JUN1979WA	C509981	0124
PIERSON — DANIEL PIERSON/	F	B		26FEB1852	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	08JAN1979SL	22FEB1979SL	05APR1979SL	C508161	0822
PIERSON — CHARLES PIERSON/	M	B		17MAR1852	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	0192
PIERSON — THOMAS PIERSON/HANNAH	F	B		20MAR1852	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP	17APR1979WA	15MAY1979WA	03AUG1979WA	C508351	0407
PERSON — ISAAC PERSON/	M	B		28MAR1852	WARREN,HARMONY	03MAY1979OK	07AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0204
PIERSON — SAMUEL L. PIERSON/	M	B		08APR1852	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514556	0226
PIERSON — SAMUEL F. PIERSON/	M	B		17APR1852	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	20JUL1979SW	11OCT1979SW	C512271	0447
PIERSON — JOSEPH PIERSON/	M	B		19MAY1852	PASSAIC,PATERSON	14JUN1979SW	15AUG1979SW	06NOV1979SW	C512401	0339
PIERSON — BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M	B		05JUN1852	HUNTERDON,DELAWARE TWP	27FEB1979OG	25APR1979OG	09MAY1979OG	C509071	0285
PIERSON — DAVID PIERSON/JANE	F	B		29JUN1852	BERGEN,UNION TWP,CIVIL	07OCT1978LD	23NOV1978LD	13FEB1979LD	C508231	0001
PIERSON — LAREY PIERSON/	M	B		12AUG1852	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0491
PEARSON — CHARLES PEARSON/	F	B		02SEP1852	CAMDEN,NEWTON TWP	12DEC1978AZ	08FEB1979AZ	03APR1979AZ	C508051	0135
PERSONS — MATHEW PERSONS/	F	B		18SEP1852	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	1342
PIERSON — IRA PIERSON/	M	B		21OCT1852	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0497
PERSON — JACOB PERSON/	M	B		21OCT1852	WARREN,HARMONY	03MAY1979OK	07AUG1979OK	15AUG1979OK	C509801	0292
PEARSON — DAVID H. PEARSON/	M	B		06DEC1852	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	09MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	21AUG1979WA	C508381	0648
PIERSON — KOLEB PIERSON/	M	B		29DEC1852	ESSEX,SPRINGFIELD TWP	05APR1979OK	28JUN1979OK	03JUL1979OK	C508431	0302
PIERSON, # — SARAH BLANVELT/H	M			1853	ESSEX,NEWARK			08MAY1986JR	M514555	2004
PIERSON — AMOS PIERSON/	F	B		03FEB1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	1597
PIERSON — REDMOND PIERSON/	M	B		09MAR1853	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	11JAN1979SL	21FEB1979SL	19APR1979SL	C508161	1192
PIERSON — JESSE PIERSON/	M	B		25MAR1853	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0546
PIERSON — ELIAS H. PIERSON/	M	B		26MAR1853	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	01JUN1979SW	11AUG1979SW	C512231	0569
PIERSON — CORNELIUS PIERSON/	M	B		30APR1853	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH BRUNSWICK TWP	17MAR1979WA	06MAY1979WA	12JUN1979WA	C509961	0385
PIERSON — N. F. PIERSON/	M	B		09JUN1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5459
PIERSON — EDWARD PIERSON/	M	B		07JUL1853	PASSAIC,PATERSON	25MAY1979SW	20JUN1979SW	26OCT1979SW	C512401	1470
PIERSON — WILLIAM PIERSON/	M	B		11JUL1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5465
PIERSON — WM. A. PIERSON/	F	B		07AUG1853	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	11APR1979OK	19MAY1979OK	23MAY1979OK	C508461	0105
PIERSON — LACEY PIERSON/	M	B		13AUG1853	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0635
PHERSON — JOHN PHERSON/EMMA	F	B		27AUG1853	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	20APR1979WA	19MAY1979WA	17AUG1979WA	C508381	0863
PIERSON — M. F. PIERSON/	F	B		29AUG1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	3839
PIERSON — ISREAL F. PIERSON/	M	B		21SEP1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	2882
PIERSON — JAMES D. PIERSON/	M	B		04OCT1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	3446

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>>RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE, EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL

PIERSON.

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988 — PAGE 10,311

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) — FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON,										
PIERSON — IRA PIERSON/	M	B		21OCT1853	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0642
PIERSON — MOSES PIERSON/	F	B		31OCT1853	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	04APR1979OK	29MAY1979OK	06JUN1979OK	C508401	0748
PIERSEN — BENJ. PIERSEN/	F	B		13NOV1853	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	11APR1979OK	19MAY1979OK	23MAY1979OK	C508401	0133
PIERSON — C. H. PIERSON/	M	B		25NOV1853	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	4171
PIERSON — BENJ. C. PIERSON/	M	B		28NOV1853	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	10MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	22AUG1979WA	C508381	0980
PIERSON — JONATHAN PIERSON/RHODA	M	B		21DEC1853	CUMBERLAND,DOWNE TWP	26FEB1979AL	04MAY1979AL	22MAY1979AL	C508771	0518
PIERSON — ISREAL PIERSON/	F	B		05JAN1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5444
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/	F	B		05JAN1854	MIDDLESEX,NORTH BRUNSWICK TWP	07MAR1979WA	30MAR1979WA	15JUN1979WA	C509981	0621
PEARSON — GEORGE PEARSON/REBECCA	M	B		10JAN1854	SALEM,UPPER PENNS NECK TWP	27FEB1979OK	18MAY1979OK	25MAY1979OK	C509331	0462
PIERSON — LAWRENCE PIERSON/	M	B		13FEB1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	3544
PIERSON — MATTHIAS PIERSON/	M	B		24FEB1854	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	29MAR1979OK	16JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C508401	0799
PIERSON — FRANK PIERSON/	F	B		27FEB1854	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	20APR1979WA	19MAY1979WA	17AUG1979WA	C508381	1007
PIERSON — DANIEL PIERSON/	M	B		05MAR1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5376
PIERSON — RICHARD S. PIERSON/	M	B		12MAR1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5332
PIERSON — KENT/	W	M		20MAR1854	ESSEX,CALDWELL TWP			14FEB1985LA	M508362	0120
PIERSON — DANIEL PIERSON/HARRIET	F	B		06APR1854	MORRIS,MENDHAM	22MAR1979MT	21JUN1979MT	26JUL1979MT	C512241	0230
PIERSON — JOHN D. PIERSON/	F	B		13MAY1854	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	20APR1979WA	19MAY1979WA	17AUG1979WA	C508381	1146
PIERSON — HENRY PIERSON/	F	B		27MAY1854	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	09JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	30MAR1979SL	C508161	2385
PIERSON — WILLIAM H. PIERSON/	M	B		14JUN1854	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	03JUL1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0159
PIERSON — THOMAS PIERSON/SUSAN	M	B		19JUN1854	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP	04MAY1979WA	30JUN1979WA	09AUG1979WA	C508351	0901
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/	M	B		18JUL1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	8153
PERSON — ISAAC PERSON/	F	B		27JUL1854	WARREN,HARMONY	24MAR1979OK	11MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509801	0401
PIERSON — WILLIAM PIERSON/	F	B		30OCT1854	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	5505
PIERSON — ISAAC C. PIERSON/	M	B		02NOV1854	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0725
PIERSON — ELIAS H. PIERSON/HENRIETTA	M	B		08NOV1854	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	21JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0726
PIERSON — JOHN H. PIERSON/CORNELIA	M	B		19DEC1854	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	24JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0787
PIERSON — DAVID H. PIERSON/	M	B		21DEC1854	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	10MAY1979WA	14JUL1979WA	22AUG1979WA	C508381	1206
PIERSON — EVRE PIERSON/	M	B		21JAN1855	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	03JUL1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0176
PIERSON — REDMON PIERSON/	F	B		04FEB1855	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	09JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	2476
PIERSON — OLIVER PIERSON/	M	B		10MAR1855	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	03JUL1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0179
PIERSON — TIMOTHY PIERSON/	M	B		13APR1855	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	26MAY1979SW	24JUL1979SW	12OCT1979SW	C512231	0760
PIERSON — ALBERT PIERSON/	M	B		01MAY1855	ESSEX,PLAINFIELD TWP	03APR1979OK	28JUN1979OK	29JUN1979OK	C508411	0545
PIERSON — A. T. PIERSON/	M	B		26JUN1855	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	0094
PIERSON — EDWARD PIERSON/	M	B		07JUL1855	PASSAIC,PATERSON	19JUN1979SW	23AUG1979SW	09NOV1979SW	C512401	1745
PIERSON — JOHN D. PIERSON/	M	B		14JUL1855	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	10MAY1979WA	17JUL1979WA	22AUG1979WA	C508381	1428
PIERSON — WILLIAM H. PIERSON/	F	B		30AUG1855	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	11APR1979OK	19MAY1979OK	23MAY1979OK	C508461	0206
PEIRSON — JOSEPH PEIRSON/	F	B		31AUG1855	PASSAIC,PATERSON	25MAY1979SW	21JUN1979SW	27OCT1979SW	C512401	2027
PIERSON — C. HENRY PIERSON/	M	B		01NOV1855	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514554	0006
PIERSON — DARREN PIERSON/	M	B		24NOV1855	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	03JUL1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0213
PIERSON — MATTHIAS W. PIERSON/	M	B		30NOV1855	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	06APR1979OK	30MAY1979OK	06JUN1979OK	C508401	1150
PIERSON — WILLIAM PIERSON/	F	B		07FEB1856	ESSEX,ELIZABETH TWP	20APR1979WA	19MAY1979WA	17AUG1979WA	C508381	1373
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/	M	B		13FEB1856	MIDDLESEX,NORTH BRUNSWICK TWP	21MAR1979WA	11MAY1979WA	20JUN1979WA	C509981	1712
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/EMMA	F	B		04MAR1856	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	11APR1979OK	19MAY1979OK	23MAY1979OK	C508461	0189
PERSON — JACOB PERSON/	F	B		05MAR1856	WARREN,HARMONY	24MAR1979OK	11MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509801	0470
PIERSON — JOHN PIERSON/	M	B		06MAR1856	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP	06APR1979OK	03JUL1979OK	05JUL1979OK	C508461	0226
PIERSON — ABEL PIERSON/CHARITY	F	B		08MAR1856	SUSSEX,SPARTA TWP	25APR1979OK	21JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C509501	0262
PIERSON — CALVIN D. PIERSON/	M	B		12MAR1856	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	29MAR1979OK	19JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C508401	1265
PIERSON — MOSES PIERSON/	F	B		14MAR1856	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	06APR1979OK	30MAY1979OK	06JUN1979OK	C508401	1267
PIERSON — A. B. PIERSON/	F	B		15MAR1856	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT	01AUG1979AZ	28SEP1979AZ	14DEC1979AZ	C509051	0170
PIERSON — DANIEL PIERSON/HARRIET	M	B		06MAY1856	MORRIS,MENDHAM	23MAR1979MT	17JUL1979MT	26JUL1979MT	C512241	0427
PIERSON — HENRY PIERSON/	M	B		12MAY1856	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	12JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	03APR1979SL	C508161	3883
PIERSON — HIRAM PIERSON/	F	B		07JUN1856	PASSAIC,PATERSON	26MAY1979SW	22JUN1979SW	30OCT1979SW	C512401	2223
PIERSON — BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M	B		01OCT1856	UNION,ELIZABETH	02MAR1979WA	20APR1979WA	22MAY1979WA	C509961	0240
PIERSON — OLIVER PIERSON/	F	B		12OCT1856	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	23FEB1979WA	23MAR1979WA	02JUN1979WA	C509691	0016
PIERSON — ROBERT PIERSON/JANE	F	B		16NOV1856	WARREN,WASHINGTON	13APR1979SW	17MAY1979SW	12JUN1979SW	C509881	0349
PIERSON — D. M. PIERSON/	F	B		11JAN1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514555	1626

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>>RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE, EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL

Bettina P.H. Burns, P.O. Box 325, Cullman, AL 35056-0325 writes: "Tell Alan B. Syler of Arkadelphia, Arkansas, that "Seek & Ye Shall Find: Pearson, Vol. I," has some dates and mates he might like to know. Page 132 of your publication (Pearson's Places & Things) says Thomas Pearson married A. Garrett. Look on page 279 (copied below) of Pearson Vol. I. I do not have Thomas Green's children, but will include that Pearson data in ...Vol. III.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Bettina should be about to close out the final draft of volume III of her Pearson books, so if you want your family line included folks, you had better send it to her real quick.

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM PEARSON

WILLIAM PEARSON	**SARAH JONES PEARSON**
Born: 25 Feb. 1760, PA.	**Born: 1768.**
Parents:	**Parents:**
Married: 1782.	
Died: 1844, Bedford Co., TN, age 84.	**Died: SC.**
Buried:	**Buried:**

Children:

Elizabeth, b. 1784, SC, m. John Dillard, who d. 1824, Laurens Co., SC, d. after 1841, Cass Co., GA.
Thomas Green, b. NC, m. Ailsey Garrett.

William, Jr., b. NC.

Samuel, b. NC.

Sally (Sarah), m. Elijah Bobo, 1811, who was born 1787.

Charles,

Kindred, m. Sidney Watson, 1820.

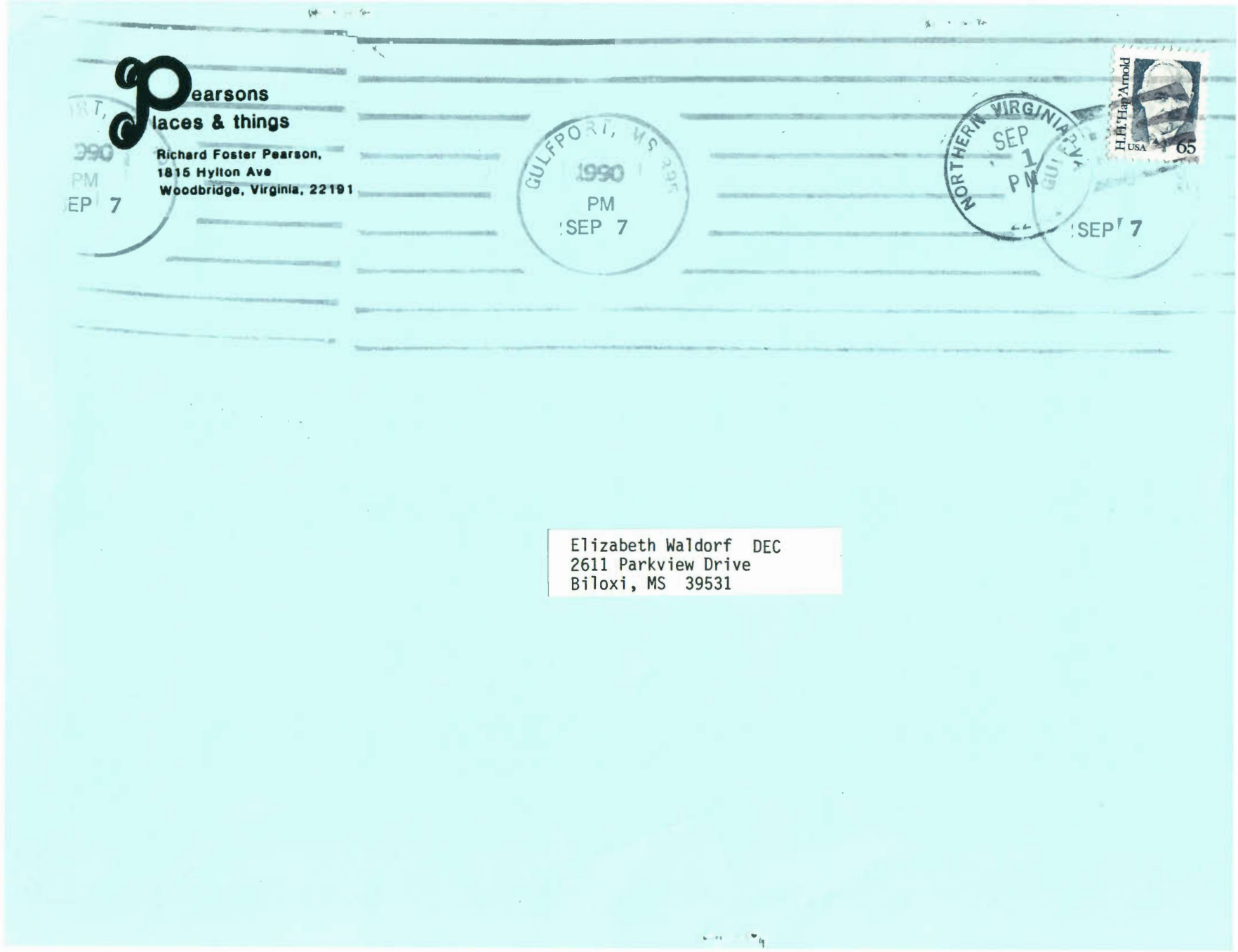
Lucretia, b. 1802, m. John Eakin, 1818, d. 1895.

William Pearson was in Captain Tench Francis' Co., 1st battalion, Philadelphia, 1781. His brother, Isaac Pearson, was also in this company. Edmund Jacks was Sarah's second husband.
(From: Mrs. Pearl Baker, Rt. 3, Box 220, Thomson, GA, 30824, in letter to Bettina P. Higdon dated April 14, 1972; Col. Ralph Pearson; Sixth Series of PA Archives, Vol. I, p. 96, 633).

NEW JERSY CENSUS INDEX PRIOR TO 1867 - Part 1

The following eight pages contain 16 of 33 sheets that index Piersons/Pearson who resided in New Jersey prior to 1867 - provided by Bettina P.H. Burns.

Sorry folks, if you want the other 17 sheets you had better be sure you subscription to Pearsons Places & Things is current for the next year. Part 2 will be printed in the December '90 issue.


Pearsons
Places & things
Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191
GULFPORT, MS
1990
PM
SEP 7
NORTHERN VIRGINIA
SEP
PM
H.H. Hap Arnold
USA
65
Elizabeth Waldorf DEC
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

JUNE 1990

VOLUME Two Number Three

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:

Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

1-703-491-4276

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Pearsons Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Dear Folks,

The ole mailbox was really empty this quarter. Nothing but bills and advertizements. I guess that was my fault. I should never have told you my sob story. I guess everyone said, "Oh well, so much for the old Pearson newsletter". I am still here gang and my Pearson cupboard is dry of material for the next newsletter. I know that Spring may have something to do with it. We are all charging out the door to soak up the warm sun and if you are like my wife and I, we are buried ankle deep in gardening. In Virginia it's pollen allergy time, the mosquitoes are doing the "Count Dracula" bit and it rains three times a week, but despite the drawbacks it is a beautiful time of year and not a time to be sitting in a musty library. However, vacation time is almost upon us. Now is the time to take that little genealogical trip you have been putting off all winter. Grave yards are lovely this time of year. Pearson grave stones are just waiting for you to record their names and dates. Open air "flea markets" hold a wealth of information about our ancestors in the form of old bibles, books and photos. This is the time to photograph that old church where greatgrampa was baptized or the house where grandma lived as a child.

When you find that little piece of Pearson history, make an extra copy and send it on to ye ole Pearson newsletter. Sharing it with others will make you feel real good. You may have found some little insignificant scrap of information in your travels that is not relevant to your line. Don't file it away. Send us a copy to share with others. It could be the proof one of our readers has been searching for for years. As many Pearsons as there are in this country - hundreds of thousands - this newsletter should be nothing but wall to wall Pearsons every quarter. Come on gang, let's get with the program.

I got a message on my telephone recorder back in April telling me that Bettina Burns was in town, just for a few minutes. The time of the call told me I had missed her call by about ten minutes. She was on her way to D.C. for a week long convention. I am real sorry I missed you Bettina. I amswered my phone all week thinking you would call again. Fifty sales pitches, 10 charitable organizations and two crank calls later, still no Bettina. My feelings are hurt.

Just a little reminder. I publish ads from time to time. I do not endorse the products of any of these ads. In most cases I have not used the product. I print what I think might be valuable to my subscribers and leave it up to them to evaluate the product. It appears that because I advertize the newsletter all over the country, I have managed to get on a number of computer mailing lists for genealogical publications that the average researcher may not have access to. Most of it is junk and come-ons, information that you can get easier by going straight to the source. As I find interesting ads I will pass them on. Just remember, if you use them, you are on your own.

Well, I have done enough jaw flapping for this time. Dig in to this issue and have a ball. You will find it a little slimmer than usual. My dog hasn't bit the mailman lately, so I guess it isn't my fault this time!

Rick

Table of Contents

WHAT WERE THE ORIGINS OF OUR PEARSONS? by Rick Pearson.....123-124
BENT WORM? by Anne Svanevik (the naming of Scandanavian children.....125
WHO ARE ALL THESE PEOPLE, by Rick Pearson.....126
EARLY PEARSON SETTLERS OF ELLINGTON/WINDSOR, CT.....126
IN 'TERTIUS' FIFE HAS A COMPETITOR.....127
BITS & PIECES.....128
EARLY MIDDLE TENNESSEE MARRIAGES.....128
FAMILY TREES AND FAMILY GROUP SHEETS.....129-135
QUERIES.....136
NEW MEMBERS SINCE MARCH 1990.....136

WHAT WERE THE ORIGINS OF OUR PEARSONS ?

Many months ago I requested information from subscribers on what they knew of the origins of the PEARSON surname, particularly the origin of their PEARSON line, so I could compile all of their input into one consise article. Response was almost nonexistant. I received a few articles extracted from existing genealogies on PEARSON/PIERSON origins, but didn't have much to go on. This added to what I have been able to research myself results in the following.

Based on previous historical research and immigration records of the past 100 years, it appears that there are people in this country from virtually every race and nationality in the world bearing the Pearson surname or one of its variations.

As most of us are aware, until the eleventh century, there was no such thing as a surname. The earliest names were derived from occupations such as miller, wright, woodmonger, etc., or from areas in which people lived. As the social, economic and cultural conditions in Europe became more complex, the use of a single name caused increasing confusion and individuals began to identify themselves more specifically, such as John the Taylor, Henry the Woodcutter and so on. These helped to seperate and more surely identify individuals and were passed down to their children to help identify family relationships. These early surnames were added to and altered over the centuries. Some shortened for simplicity; some variously spelled by recording clerks who wrote them as they sounded; and others altered merely to create more individuality. This altering and adopting of surnames at whim, is still in practice today and causes many stumbling blocks for the modern family researcher.

THE ORIGINAL PEARSONS

Danes from the southern shores of Scandinavia, who settled in England, were probably the first to bear the name Pearson. They blended with the Saxons and Normans and were scattered all over the English countryside by 1200 A.D.. These were the modern Englishmen who came to America as English. Others left Scandinavia and went to France, particularly Normandy, France, and came to this country as French.

THE EVOLUTION OF THE NAME

The most commonly accepted origin of the name seems to be associated with the English "son of Pears, and early form of Peter (Rock)"; some say from the French Piers, producing surnames such as Pierce, Pearce, Piers, Pearson Peary, Perrin and Pierrat. Another possible origin is the Latin word persona which the English broke down into two words: "person" in the usual sense and "parson" in the sense of a clergyman. Others say it is a corruption of "Pierre's son," and Pierre is the French form of the Latin Petrus and the list goes on. As a matter of interest only, the least probable explanation I have read is that a member of our "tribe" pierced the eye of another in a fight and was after called "Pierce-eye" which later became Pearson.

Because of the evolutionary nature of name development, it is virtually impossible to pinpoint a single origin of any surname. In fact, the name Pearson probably evolved seperately from Scandinavia, England and France. The only way to know for sure what your nationality is, is to trace them in Europe, a family at a time. If your family can be traced to England, you may be able to trace back to the 1300's where Pearsons are on record in Warwickshire England. In the early days the Pearsons were Catholics as was all of England. When Henry VIII established the new religion they were hard to move from their old faith, but gradually those of Cheshire and Lancaster went over to the new Church of England while those of York still clung to Rome. Many of those Pearsons became members of the Order of Friends. The early Pearson immigrants to Pennsylvania were Quakers while the Pearsons who settled in New England were churchmen. The western branches of the family seemed inclined to Methodism and its allied creeds.

(Continued next page)

WHAT WERE THE ORIGINS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME, continued.

George M. Pearson, from his book "The Descendants of Benjamin and Esther Furnas Pearson" states: the early Pearson immigrants to America were tall, medium to large frame and bony; they all had brown hair, blue or grey eyes and ruddy complexions. A stout Pearson was almost unknown.

If your ancestors were Scandinavian, you will have to deal with the "patronymic" system. You must know exactly where and when to start your search. The article entitled "BENT WORM?" in this issue will help you to understand this system. Also, see the query by Carol Gaiser in this issue dealing with this problem.

I stated at the beginning of this article that there were people in this country from virtually every race and nationality bearing the Pearson name. The first Pearson I met outside of my immediate family was a black lad named John Pearson from Virginia, in 1985. His ancestors adopted the surname from a wealthy plantation owner upon gaining their freedom. The family tree of Maurice Kitces (this issue), a purely Jewish family, records his mother's name as Susan Pearson. Her grandfather changed the family name to Pearson upon migration to this country in hopes of making life easier for generations to come. I have a Polish nieghbor named Thomas Pearson and the Jim Pearson in the article (this issue) entitled "Who are all These People", has a Greek adopted father. It would appear that the immigration authorities at Ellis Island have a dart board folks can use to aid in choosing an American name. By whatever method you came to be named Pearson, wear it with pride; it has a proud heritage. No less than nineteen Pearsons bear individual English coats of arms. Pearsons have honored the name in almost every known profession. JOHN PEARSON (1613-1686) was Bishop of Chester and was the ablest scholar and best systematic theologian among Englishmen of the 17th century. ANTHONY PEARSON (1628-1670), a Quaker, wrote in reprobation of the persecution of The Friends. He published his well known work, "The Great Case of Tythes Truly Stated", in 1657. SIR RICHARD PEARSON (1731-1806), Captain in the Navy, was captured by John Paul Jones while commanding the "Serapis", and was knighted for his brave resistance to superior force. Jones is said to have remarked "Should I have the good fortune to fall in with him again, I'll make a Lord of him". GEORGE PEARSON (1751-1828) Physician and chemist, was an early advocate of vaccination and one of the first Englishmen to welcome the chemical theories of Lavosier, which he did much to spread in England by translating the "Nomenclature Chimique." JAMES PEARSON (d. 1805) was a glass painter who introduced some improvements into coloring glass. WILLIAM PEARSON (1767-1847) was an astromomer who was largely instrumental in founding the London Astronomical Society, in 1820. The numbers of famous people who have descended from Pearson lines is endless; among them are former Presidents of the United States, Herbert Clark Hoover, Franklin Pierce and Richard Milhouse Nixon whose family lines have been presented in previous issues of this newsletter.

I would like to add to this list of famous Pearson ancestors. Please send me any information you may have on famous Pearsons and as human interest items, famous people you are related to through your Pearson or collateral lines. As an example, I am related to actor Humphrey Bogart; Tom Mix of cowboy fame; Thomas Dudley, the first Governor of MA; Henry Whitfield, James Fitch and John Woodbridge, famous colonial ministers; and last but not least, the English royal family through my Phelps (Guelps) line. My ancestors have fought for and helped to mold this country since the first colonist set foot on the shores of New England and recent research has shown that my wife's ancestors were among the first to set foot in the James-town Colony. I am proud of my ancestry; let's hear about yours!

BENT WORM?

In Europe, rules complicate the name game

"I know a Norwegian family who wanted to name their baby Scott and were refused, while Scott was approved for another family with a British parent."

Anne Svanevik
name researcher

By DOUG MELLGREN
Associated Press Writer

OSLO, Norway (AP) — Norwegians can name a son Odd, Bent, even Roar, but Scott and Russell are beyond the law.

Danes need middle names to tell each other apart, since half the people share 14 surnames.

In Sweden, middle names are unusual. Swedes are allowed as many first names as they want, however, and some use two last names.

Every baby must be registered, with name officially approved, in the highly regulated societies of Europe's far north.

Names like Bent Worm, Roar Bull or Odd Ones sound fine to Scandinavians, but the rules bewilder some parents.

Take Becky Carlsson, a 30-year-old American living in Sweden. She has tried for 12 months to get her maiden name, Hincks, approved as a middle name for her 14-month-old son, Samuel.

"They wouldn't accept Hincks as a second first name, or a middle name," said Mrs. Carlsson, who has appealed the case.

Sam could be a Hincks if his mother had continued to use her maiden name; the law says a Hincks and a Carlsson may have a baby named Hincks Carlsson, but two Carlssons cannot. Hincks is forbidden as a first or second name because it is a surname.

"All this regulation started because a lot of names were being casually used," said Anne Svanevik, a Norwegian name researcher. "Officials were trying to stabilize things so it would be easier to find people in files, for example."

Scandinavians often adopted the name of a farm or region, which they might change like an address if they moved.

They created new surnames by adding "sen" or "son" to the father's given name. A Danish Jens, son of Hans, became Jens Hansen. His son Per took the name Jensen, the grandson became Persen, and so on.

Chaos reigned by the mid-1800s and governments insisted everyone adopt a permanent family name. Iceland is an exception; patronymics persist among the island's 250,000 people.

New rules brought forth lists of legal last names, reserved family names, surnames available to anyone and acceptable given names.

Each year in Sweden, thousands of Johanssons, Anderssons and Svenssons ask to change their names, which are so common that mixups are inevitable. Each must apply to the Patent and Registry Board for permission.

About 20,000 of Norway's 4.2 million people change family names each year.

"Norway passed a forename law in 1923 because people started to use last names as first names, and to protect children from having names that sounded strange," Ms. Svanevik said.

An 1828 decree inadvertently stripped Danes of a rich variety of informal surnames, leaving 70 percent with names ending in "sen," said Gillian Fellows-Jensen of Denmark's Institute of Names Research.

"The government said everyone had to have a permanent last name," said Mrs. Fellows-Jensen, who was allowed by a 1983 reform of the law to hyphenate her name.

"They didn't mean just the 'sen' names. It was up to the local vicar to record names. A lot of vicars weren't very imaginative and wrote down the easiest one: the patronym."

Hundreds of Danes now have the same first and last names, creating an identity problem that can follow them to the grave.

In Oslo, a city of 480,000 people, 50 of the 4,000 Hansens in the telephone book are named Hans and hints are provided, like Hans the surveyor, Hans the retired, Hans the bricklayer.

Scott, Russell and some others are registered as surnames in Norway and cannot be used as given names. Immigrants are given leeway, however, and usually can register non-Nordic first names like Hussein or Carlos without problems.

"I know a Norwegian family who wanted to name their baby Scott and were refused, while Scott was approved for another family with one British parent," Ms. Svanevik said.

At the Swedish population registry, Thomas Erikson said: "We respect whatever name people had when they moved to Sweden. Their children born here have to abide by Swedish law."

Erikson said Mrs. Carlsson's difficulty arose because Hincks clearly was a surname.

"If she could show that it was used anywhere as a first name it would probably be all right," he said.

Mrs. Carlsson even tried to smuggle the middle name into Sweden.

"We went home" to Hartford, Conn., "and had him baptized Samuel Hincks Carlsson, then we filed to change his name here," she said.

It didn't work.

"In the eyes of the Swedish state, he's still Samuel Carlsson, but God knows he's Samuel Hincks Carlsson," said Sam's father, Mats.

Mollie Pearson

Mollie Elizabeth Pearson, 68, of Manassas, died Thursday, May 3, 1990, at Prince William Hospital.

She is survived by five daughters, Betty Ann Abel, Rosie Lee Jacobs, Dorothy Mae Larch, Joyce Ann Trammell and Lois Marie Cole, all of Manassas; three sons, Joseph H. Pearson of Dumfries, Ralph H. Pearson of Independent Hill and Thomas E. Pearson of Manassas; three brothers, James Warren, Odie Warren and Charles Warring, all of Manassas; 29 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday, at Baker Funeral Home, Manassas. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, at Woodbine Baptist Church with the Rev. Aubrey Sanders officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

WHO ARE ALL THESE PEOPLE ???

I am convinced that genealogy will some day be classified as a mental disorder! What a terrible thing to say, but its true. I have thousands of names, dates and places running rampant through my head. Not just Pearsons, but hundreds of related surnames that feed into my family tree. Not just my family tree. I have been consumed also by my wife's ancestors. These folks are not even in my blood line, but I am compelled by an uncontrolable need to know who they were and where they came from. I even find myself chasing the lines of all the people who write to this newsletter, knowing that most of them are not even remotely related to me. The thought that a name might get by me that could have been connected with another and recorded for posterity, is almost more than I can bear.

Is this just a facinating hobby or has it become an all consuming mental disorder? I can see my obituary now: "RICHARD F. PEARSON - POOR LAD - died of a brain hemorage caused by a collision with a family tree".

Even emergencies don't deter me from my search for family roots. Case in point: The plumbing in my home had sprung a leak. I turned off the main water valve and the power switch to our hot water furnace to affect repairs. Discovering I needed parts I didn't have on hand my wife and I plunged out the door into the chilly April evening headed for the local hardware store, with the knowledge that if I didn't get it fixed we were in for a cold night with no heat or hot water. As I charged down the plumbing aisle, franticaly looking for the needed part, I was stopped in my tracks by the sight of a man who looked very much like my eldest son, right down to the full beard and overly long hair. As I approached him to ask assistance, the name on his employee name tag short circuited my brain. It said, "JIM PEARSON"! My plumbing emergency exited my brain, stage-left, as I reached for his hand and introduced myself. The poor guy was so shocked, it took him a minute to recover. I am sure he thought I was crazy, but I pressed my attack to find out who he was and his family history. Almost appologetically he explained that his father is a Greek immigrant who changed his name to Pearson upon entering the U.S. because his Greek name was to hard for Americans to pronounce. My balloon began to deflate. He further explained that he had been adopted and taken his adopted father's assumed name. My balloon went flat! He then stated that his true father's name was Michael Bradshaw. My gosh, I thought, my Great Grandmother was a Bradshaw and I had named my youngest son Michael. This poor guy knew I was crazy now as I grilled him about his Bradshaw ancestry, only to discover there was no possible relationship. In the meantime he had found the plumbing part I needed, shook my hand vigorously and ESCAPED down the aisle as the urgency of my plumbing emergency seeped back into my ancestor soaked brain. You will be glad to know that within the hour my home plumbing was repaired and the crisis was over.

Am I really mentally ill? I don't think so. I am one of those people who "do it right or don't do it at all". Many times I ....don't do it at all. If I start a project I have to finish it. If I don't think it is good I will do it over again. When you apply this psychology to the facinating hobby of genealogy, it is easy to see my problem. If I could trace all my lines back to "Adam and Eve" I would not be satisfied to end it with "GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE". I would want to know where GOD came from. Maybe I am sick!

Rick Pearson

EARLY SETTLERS OF ELLINGTON/WINDSOR, CT.

Pearsons who signed the petition of 1734:

DANIEL PEARSON
SIMON PEARSON

Pearsons who signed the petition of 1735:

SIMON PERSON
DANIEL PEARSON

Daniel Pearson had no descendants in the town bearing the Pearson name in 1820.

Among the representatives from the town of Ellington in the General Assembly was: FREDERIC A. PEARSON - 1887 Biennial Elections.

DOES ANYONE KNOW WHO THIS CAPTAIN PEARSON MIGHT BE?

In 'Tertius,' Fife has a competitor

The Arizona Daily Star



Tom Beal

We have giggled, you and I, over the name of the front-runner in this year's GOP gubernatorial primary — the illustrious J. Fife Symington III.

We have giggled even though we were taught in kindergarten (where we learned all we need to know, it seems) not to make fun of other people's names.

We have giggled, even though we know it is not Fife's fault that he is thusly named. As he has said, there's really nothing he can do about the name, being sandwiched as he is between his father, J. Fife II, and his son, J. Fife IV.

We have giggled, even though he has pointed out to us that in Scotland, where his forebears were born, the name "Fife" is as common as "Tex" is in Texas. (Which led us, rather flippantly, to begin calling him "Tex.")

It's time, however, for the giggling to cease. Fife has a real contest in the governor's race, in terms of ability, bloodlines and pompous appellations.

According to the latest polls, when the smoke clears after this September's primary, the contest will be between J. Fife Symington III and Samuel Pearson Goddard III.

Samuel Pearson Goddard III?

That's right. The fellow who has been masquerading as the eminently more plebeian, down-home Arizona character of Terry Goddard is in reality just another East Coast blue blood with family names and Roman numerals.

It seems when Terry was growing up in the family home in Tucson, attending Bonillas Elementary, Vail Junior High and Rincon High schools, he lived with his father and grandfather, Samuel Pearson Goddard Jr. and Samuel Pearson Goddard Sr.

When somebody called the name "Sam," three heads would turn, so the need for Terry to have a different name caused Dad and Grandpa to scratch their heads and come up with "Tertius," which is Latin for "third." From that, came Terry.

He has used it ever since. Used it at Rincon, used it when he got sent off to prep school at Phillips Exeter Academy in Massachusetts.

Goddard's mother's family, in fact, founded the town of Exeter. His great-grandfather, from whom he got the Pearson name, was captain of one of those famous clipper ships. Real Yankee stuff, so it's not surprising that young Tertius got sent to Harvard University after he was through with prep school.

He used the name Terry there, and he used it when he ran for political office back in Arizona, where he was elected four times to be mayor of Phoenix.

It could have been worse, Goddard noted on Wednesday when we chatted about his real name. He has two brothers. One of them is named Pascal, but is known as "Timothy." His other brother, William, was given the name "Twink" and had to suffer through that for much of his life. Twink has since moved to New York, where he reclaimed "William" and now bristles at any suggestion of his former handle, according to Tertius.

There is no need, however, to keep all of this straight. When the elections roll around, the name Terry Goddard will appear on the ballot, as it has through his other four elections.

Fife will drop the "J" and the "III" and be on the ballot as Fife Symington. He has been going by just plain "Fife" in most of his appearances. Some supporters have tried to call him "Jack" (the "J" stands for John), but that didn't catch on.

He doesn't, by the way, encourage anyone to call him "Tex," but who needs encouragement?

Now that that's out of the way, we should mention the names of the others in the race, because we know how notoriously wrong polls can be, because the GOP race is very close and still attracting more candidates, and because it's just not fair to count anybody out at this early stage of the elections.

On the Republican side, vying with Fife for the vote are Fred Koory (Edward Fredrick Koory), Bob Barnes (Robert G. Barnes), Ray Brown, and Evan Mecham (Gov. Ev).

There may be others. In fact, on Wednesday, Sam Steiger (Samuel "no middle name" Steiger) will toss his cigar into the ring.

On the Democratic side with Terry is Dave Moss (David Ray Moss).

It's interesting to note, though, that if the front-runners remain in front, it will be a contest between two Harvard fellows (Shades of Bruce Babbitt!). Fife and Terry both attended the school, but both have done duty in Arizona long enough to live down the Eastern establishment image.

As Tertius noted: "I've done my best to purge the taint. I came back and washed in the Santa Cruz."

Perhaps we should call him "Sandy."

Submitted by: Rebecca Foster, P.O. Box 178, Tombstone, AZ 85638

BITS & PIECES

OKLAHOMA PEARSONS

The family of DAVID D. PEARSON is recorded in the 1910 census of Pittsburg County Oklahoma for Indianola Twp..

DAVID D. PEARSON 39 Yrs. He and both parents were born in North Carolina

OMA (EMA?) 38 Yrs. She and both parents were born in Tenn.

CHESTER L. 19 Yrs. Born in Arkansas

WILLIAM A. 11 Yrs. Born in Oklahoma

OREN H. 9 Yrs. Born in Oklahoma

RAYMOND 6 Yrs. Born in Oklahoma

EWING C. 11 Mos. Born in Oklahoma

NORTH CAROLINA PEARSONS

The will of SAMUEL PEARSON is recorded in Wake County, North Carolina in 1802. His wife was MARY and children named were: Simon, Asa, Preston, Esther, Charity, Patience, Rachel, Pheraba and Peace.



FRED PEARSON & HIS CHILDREN. If you have a Fred Pearson in your ancestry, I have two copies of pictures: The children of Fred Pearson (above) and Fred Pearson and his children standing in a field. Send an SASE and they are yours. The editor. 128.

EARLY MIDDLE TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

VOL I. GROOMS by Byron & Barbara Sistler
Nashville, Tennessee (1988)

Pearson, A. J. to C. M. Hollis 6-17-1868 [Sn]
Pearson, Aaron to Sally Pew 10-24-1821 (10-25-1821) [Mu]
Pearson, Amos L. to Drusilla Holt 9-16-1839 [Ru]
Pearson, Benjamin to Sarah M. Thompson 12-24-1874 [Sn]
Pearson, C. M. to F. O. Hays 11-15-1866 [Li]
Pearson, Calvin W. to Cansiah Loving 8-20-1835 [Sn]
Pearson, Carter to Lucy Ponds 1-23-1850 (1-24-1850) [Rb]
Pearson, Charles to Lucinda Roarck 12-23-1858 [Sn]
Pearson, Charles H. to Catharine Harrison 9-20-1855 [Gu]
Pearson, Charles W. to Martha Jackson 2-21-1840 [Wl]
Pearson, G. W. to Catharine Thompson 5-12-1875 [Sn]
Pearson, George to Emma O. Hassell 4-20-1879 [Wi]
Pearson, George W. to Lucy Thomas 1-18-1864 [Mu]
Pearson, George W. to Tennessee E. Grimes 8-25-1857 (8-26-1857) [Mu]
Pearson, H. J. to Mary Jane Raby 9-3-1857 [Sn]
Pearson, Henry to (bride omitted) ?-5-1865 (no return) [Cf]
Pearson, Henry C. to Anna Jane Kirby 1-16-1858 [Sn]
Pearson, Henry C. to Sarah A. Thompson 8-23-1873 [Sn]
Pearson, Henry J. I. to Mary W. Matthews 12-24-1829 [Wi]
Pearson, J. R. to Sarah Jerrell 12-8-1862 (12-9-1862) [Fr]
Pearson, J. W. to A. M. Hall 10-17-1867 [Sn]
Pearson, James to B. A. Hawkins 9-20-1868 [Fr]
Pearson, James to Eliza Nowlin 11-8-1855 [Sn]
Pearson, James to Lucy A. Cardwell 8-31-1871 [Sn]
Pearson, James to Mattie Este 2-5-1872 [Sn]
Pearson, James H. to Mary J. Rich 6-20-1863 [Ms]
Pearson, James K. to Nancy M. Darwin 9-18-1873 [Fr]
Pearson, Jefferson to Ibby Moore 4-1-1839 [Sn]
Pearson, Jefferson to Sophia Kincade 6-25-1845 [Sn]
Pearson, Jesse J. to Judy R. Jackson 4-27-1847 [Wl]
Pearson, John to Elizabeth Cruise 9-11-1829 [Sn]
Pearson, John to Mary Ellen Cossett 10-15-1849 [Wl]
Pearson, John to Polly Booth 2-8-1820 [Ru]
Pearson, John M. to Mary Prewett 8-31-1852 [Ru]
Pearson, John M. to Mary M. Wright 12-9-1866 [Sn]
Pearson, Joseph to Mary Newman 8-11-1845 [Ru]
Pearson, Joseph to Mary A. Fowler 11-28-1864 (12-1-1864) [Fr]
Pearson, K. J. to E. C. Farrar 7-12-1865 [Li]
Pearson, Kindred to Mary E. Flemming 11-29-1838 [Ru]
Pearson, Manson G. to Nancy Cowson 7-7-1841 [Li]
Pearson, Meredith to Ann J. Moore 8-14-1839 [Li]
Pearson, Mortimer to Amanda Ray 11-18-1857 (11-19-1857) [D]
Pearson, Moses to Edith Dobkins 7-7-1863 (7-13-1863) [D]
Pearson, N. J. to Sarah C. Armstrong 7-18-1861 [Li]
Pearson, Phillip A. (Rev.) to Amanda C. Rascoe 7-23-1867 [Sn]
Pearson, R. C. to C. N. Simman 11-16-1870 [Ca]
Pearson, Richard to Jane Brown 7-9-1863 (no return) [Ca]
Pearson, Richard B. to Sarah A. Dougan 12-11-1857 (no return) [Fr]
Pearson, Robert to Louisa Jackson 4-5-1852 [Fr]
Pearson, Robt. to Rachael Davis 9-21-1858 (9-23-1858) [Fr]
Pearson, Samuel to Eliza C. Whitson 7-8-1838 (7-12-1838) [Fr]
Pearson, Silas to Mary Byers 12-30-1877 [Gu]
Pearson, Solomon to Martha Bennette 9-3-1873 [Fr]
Pearson, Stephen to Mary Ann Glenn 12-29-1846 [Wl]
Pearson, Thomas to Malinda T. White 8-31-1842 [Ca]
Pearson, Thos. to Elizabeth Pellum 8-7-1865 (8-8-1865) [Fr]
Pearson, Usrey to Margaret White 11-9-1838 [Wh]
Pearson, W. B. to J. C. Green 5-2-1853 [D]
Pearson, Wayman to Nancy Jane Morton 12-21-1857 (12-23-1857) [Mu]
Pearson, William to Sarah Jacobs 1-12-1854 [Cf]
Pearson, William to Sarah Shepard 2-3-1846 [Le]
Pearson, William to Serenia Todd 2-24-1848 [Ru]
Pearson, William to Serenia Todd 2-24-1848 [Ru]
Pearson, William David to Mary Jane Ozburn 12-24-1867 [Sn]
Pearson, William M. to Frances Shores 10-11-1847 (10-13-1847) [Fr]
Pearson, William R. to Mary W. Weatherspoon 4-17-1866 [Sn] B
Pearson, Wm. S. to Maryann Milam 2-23-1841 [Ms]

Submitted by: Mrs. J.A. Bulleit, 246 East 51st Street, Apt 24, New York, NY 10022.

DEAR RICHARD:

SINCE WRITING YOU (LETTER OF 20 JAN 1990) COL. RALPH E. PEARSON HAS BEEN ABLE TO CONNECT MY JOSHUA S. PEARSON WITH BARTON PEARSON (FATHER TO JOSHUAL) AND WILLIAM PEARSON (GRAND-FATHER TO JOSHUA). I AM SENDING YOU THE FAMILY GROUP SHEETS OF BARTON PEARSON AND WILLIAM PEARSON. I NOW SEEK INFORMATION ON THE FAMILIES OF JOSHUA, BARTON AND WILLIAM PEARSON MY GREAT-GREAT, MY GREAT-GREAT-GREAT, AND MY GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT GRANDFATHERS RESPECTIVELY. THE COLONEL REFERENCED THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CAPT. JOHN PEARSON WRITTEN 1902 AS A SOURCE DOCUMENT FOR THE HISTORY OF MY LINE.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

REGARDS,

CARL FAIRFIELD
2164 FICKLE HILL ROAD
ARCATA, CALIFORNIA 95521
26 FEB 1990

*(92) HUSBAND'S NAME BARTON PEARSON

When Born 1795 (183) Where N.C.
Christened Where
When Died 1882 Where near JASPER, Co. MISSOURI
When Buried Where
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) MARY PEMBERTON (HELEN ?) OHIO
His Father WILLIAM PEARSON (184) His Mother's Maiden Name Martha "Mollie" MARTINDALE (185)

*(93) WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY PEARSON

When Born 20 MARCH 1818 Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father (186) Her Mother's Maiden Name (187)

Information on this sheet obtained from: BARTON PEARSON (Husband's Full Name) NANCY PEARSON (Wife's Maiden Name)
Date 23 FEB 1990
Compiler CARL FAIRFIELD
Address 2164 FICKLE HILL RD.
City ARCATA State CALIF. 95521

	Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country	
46A	M	1	PEARSON			ante 1820														1
46B	F	2	PEARSON			ante 1820														2
46C	M	3	JOHN PEARSON			1822*		CHEROKEE	KANSAS*											3
46D	M	4	WILLIAM BARTON PEARSON			1829		DARKE	OHIO											4
46E	M	5	THOMAS MARTINDALE PEARSON			1833		MONTGOMERY	KANSAS	b 1837 ADALINE PEANICK										5
46F	F	6	MARTHA J. PEARSON	9	March	1839		MONTGOMERY	KANSAS											6
*(46)	M	7	JOSHUA S. PEARSON	29	Sept	1831		HENRY	INDIANA	"FRANCES" b 5 MAY 1842 MARIAH PEANICK (47)*				17	April	1919	BRISTOW	CREEK	OKLAHOMA	7
46G	M	8	OLIVER PEARSON			1843			MISSOURI					28	JULY	1915				8
46H	M	9	ISAAC PEARSON			1847			MISSOURI											9
		10																		
		11																		
		12																		
		13																		
		14																		

*If burial date is known and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

the family moved to Missouri in early 1840's says Autobiography of Capt. John Pearson written 1902 when some were living in Cherrydale, Kansas

(A Geus 1880 Census)

129.

* birthdates calculated from headstones

the line goes back to Bucks Co, PENN
says Mr. Wade

(184) *
HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM PEARSON
When Born 7 OCT 1777 (± 1792) * Where presumably S.C. (Census says TENN)
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where DEER CREEK CEMETARY (MIAMI CO.) INDIANA
When Married (± 1792) Where
Other Wives (if any)
His Father (368) His Mother's Maiden Name (369)

(185) *
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARTHA MOLLIE MARTINDALE
When Born 3 FEB 1780 * Where
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where DEER CREEK CEMETARY (MIAMI CO.) INDIANA
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father (370) Her Mother's Maiden Name (371)

Information on this sheet obtained from
WILLIAM PEARSON
(Husband's Full Name)
MARTHA "MOLLIE" MARTINDALE
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date 23 FEB 1990
Compiler CARL ALLEN FAIRFIELD
Address 2164 FICKLE HILL ROAD
City ARCATA State CALIF. 95521

130.

	Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country	
92A	M	1	JOHN MARTINDALE PEARSON			179_		Montgomery	N.C	b. 1802 DOROTHY HALL	14	FEB	1820							1
* (32)	M	2	BARTON PEARSON			1795 1803			N.C.	NANCY (nee) PEARSON	20	March	1818							2 2nd wife Mary Pemberton ?
92B	M	3	THOMAS PEARSON	8	MAY	1808		Montgomery	OHIO	b. 1813-1894 NANCY NOCK	2	May	1833	2?	5/6?	1864				3 *
92C	M	4	WILLIAM PEARSON, Jr. **	30	Jan	1814		Montgomery	OHIO	MARY FENTERS FENTERS PATTEN			1839 1843							4
92D	F	5	SALLIE PEARSON			1815		Montgomery	OHIO											5
92E	F	6	NANCY PEARSON					Montgomery	OHIO											6
92F	F	7	PATTEE PEARSON					Montgomery	OHIO											7
92G	F	8	BETSY PEARSON			1820		Montgomery	OHIO											8
92H	F	9	BECKY PEARSON					Montgomery	OHIO											9
		10																		
		11																		
		12																		
		13																		
		14																		

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

** HIS CHILDREN
1—Joseph Pearson b 20 Jan 1841
2—Nancy Pearson
3—Naomi Pearson
4—Sarah A. Pearson

* son Capt. John Pearson wrote an Autobiography in 1902

The following is a line of descent from LAWRENCE PEARSON prepared by Allen B. Syler, 712 South 22nd Street, Arkadelphia, AK 71923-5622. Allen is working on an application for "The Sons of the American Revolution and needs documentation on the parents of CHARLES PEARSON. See his query.

THE PEARSON FAMILY

The Pearsons of our line are first known in Cheshire, England, near the village of Wilmslow, which is about ten miles due south of the center of Manchester, and thirty miles east-south of Liverpool.

The first fully identified Pearson in our line is LAWRENCE, who was born in 1601 and died in 1673. He married Elizabeth Janney, who was born in 1600 and died in 1662. Two of their sons were involved with William Penn in the founding of the Friends, or Quaker Church. Thomas came to America with Penn on the ship "Welcome" in 1682, and Edward arrived with his wife and six children five years later. He was a Brickmason. These people are well documented in the early records of the Quaker Church.

Edward Pearson, was the son of Lawrence Pearson of Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England and his wife Elizabeth Janney, who was also born in Pownall Fee. Edward, according to the Friends Ceremony was married 6 March 1671, to Sarah Burgis. They emigrated to America in 1687 and settled near Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Edward Pearson died in Bucks County Pennsylvania in 1698. Administration for his estate was granted 17 November 1698, and proven on 22 July 1698. This was granted to his son Lawrence. His widow married 2nd to Martoin Weldman. The children of Edward and Sarah (Burgis) Pearson were:

1-Mary Pearson born 27 may 1673 died 10 Sept. 1673, Buried at Monerly, England
2-Deborah Pearson born 25 August 1675
3-Lawrence Pearson born July 1677
4-Sarah Pearson born 27 August 1680
5-Enoch Pearson born 17 January 1683
6-Phobee Pearson Born 2 April 1685/6; Buried Moberly, England
7-Martha Pearson born 8 December 1687, Darby, Pa.

ENOCH PEARSON was born Pownall Fee, England 17 January 1683. (The book, "Allegheney Ray" lists his birth day as 27 January 1683) He married 12 September 1712 (Ray-date September 25) Margaret Smith, daughter of William and Mary (Crossdale) Smith. Enoch died 3 March 1758 in Pennsylvania.

The Pearsons were all well to do people. They came over with William Penn, who was a close relative of King Charles II of England. William Penn's brother was married to Ann Pearson, sister of our progentator Lawrence Pearson who was a close friend of William Penn. When the Penn ship hove to in the little bay at Upland on the coast below Philadelphia, William Penn said to Pearson, "Pearson, thou hast been with me through all my perils, What would'st have me call this town,(or place)? Pearson said "Call it Chester", which is the name of the county on the main coast and also the town of Chester, Pennsylvania".
(Letter 5-21-69 Maude Pearson Laurant)

ENOCH PEARSON, a son of Edward and the next in line our our forebearers, was four years old when they arrived in Pennsylvania. He Married Margaret Smith. Enoch and Margaret had the following children:

1-William Pearson born August 9, 1713
2-Thomas Pearson born December 9,1714
3-Mary Pearson born November 26,1716
4-ENOCH PEARSON II Born March 25,1718
5-John Pearson was born 27 April 1728 in Bucks Co. Pa, and married in 1756 to Sarah----. They moved to Newberry, South Carolina, where he died in 1784. See page 24, vol IV #28 Winter 1963, Southern Genealogy Exchange Quarterly, for details on John's family.

5-ENOCH PEARSON II was born on March 25, 1718 in Pennsylvania, and married Tibitha Jacocks about 1780 in South Carolina. Tibitha was born in 1730 in New Jersey. She inherited a great deal of wealth from the Jacocks family. They first resided in Fredericks County Virginia and then in Bucks County Pennsylvania. They moved to what is now Union County South Carolina, and acquired land there in 1765. Several relatives of both families followed them to South Carolina. Those families organized the Friends Bush River Meeting ther in 1772, but three members of Enoch's family were members of a nearby Baptist Church after 1780.

Although Enoch II was getting along in years, it is recorded in the South Carolina Archives that he served in Barandon's Regiment at the defense of Charleston during the Revolutionary War. Two of his sons, Thomas and Issac, joined and fought on the side of the British. After the war, they were discharged in Canada. Thomas remained there at Rawdon, Nova Scotia. Isaac retulurned to the States where he reared a large family. A younger son, William, born in 1761, returned to Pennsylvania and is shown as a member of Capt. Tench Francis Co. 1st Battn. Philadelphia Militia in August of 1781. Such division of families was not unusual at that time.

Family history states that "William Pearson started off with older brothers to war on the English side, but was captured at the time of the Bunker Hill fight and being only a boy, was brought back and turned over to his family in Philadelphia, and served the latter part of the war on the American side. He settled in South Carolina after the war and later went to Tennessee where he died at the age of 84 in 1844. (DAR Nat'l #472463 JoAnn McAdams Powell)

TABITHA JECOCKS PEARSON (Mrs Enoch) is accepted line in S.A.R. and D.A.R. for Mr Eugene Pearson, National No

87703 and Mrs Dorothy Sparkman Black, Nat'l No 463446. Their applications state seh "Furnished supplies to Co. Brandon's Army as shown in Stub Entries to Endents for Revolutionary Claims (South Carolina Book Y-Z Page 200). She collected on June 19,1786, 11£-16s-1d for those provisions. Accepted service as shown in D.A.R. papers of Mrs Nell Bates Penland of Waycross, Ga. Nat'l No 346029-as shown also page 14-A Pearson Family History by Eugene L. Pearson.

Enoch II and Tibitha Jacocks Pearson had the following children:

1-Mary Pearson
2-Tibitha Pearson
3- Margaret Pearson
4-Thomas Pearson
5-Isaac Pearson
6-William Pearson who was born April 10, 1761 and died October 19,1844

WILLIAM PEARSON was the next in our line. Numerous persons have qualified for their memberships in the organizations of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution on the basis of William's service in the Philadelphia Militia.

William returned to South Carolina after the war. In 1785 he married a widow, Sarah Jones Jacks, who was born in Virginia. Her father's name was Samuel Jones; His parents came from Wales. William, though well educated, seems to have been somewhat of a character. He was expelled from the Friends Church on two occasions, and after their seventh child was born, Sarah left his bed and board, never to return.

WILLIAM PEARSON arrived in Tennessee in 1811. They settled on land in what is now Moore County at the bottom of Bobo Hill a mile south of the present county line and three miles south of the Village of Flat Creek in Bedford County. Here he acquired considerable wealth and importance. In addition to his large land holdings, he owned a tannery and leather shop, a weaving and garmet shop, and he made and sold whiskey. He maintained an Account Book with extensive records of his business transactions, which is still preserved.

Family tradition states that Lynchberg, Tennesses is where William got the old big still going with the help of many others in the family. Jim Clark Pearson first told about growing up around the old still, and it was sold for 17 million dollars to some grandsons.

William Pearson died on October 18,1844, and is buried on land which he owned, now the William Stone Farm, in a small family cemetery on a knoll three hundred yards west of the Shellyville-Lynchberg Highway at the bottom of the Bobo Hill. The Cemetery can be seen from the road, but it is in wretched condition, as all of the monuments have been pushed over and trampled by the cattle in the pasture. His epitaph can still be read, however. Sarah Jones Jacks Pearson died in Bedford County, but the date and her burial place are not known.

William's and Sarah's children are listed on the D.A.R. Application of Mrs. JoAnn McAdams Powell, of Nashville, Arkansas, a descendant of William and Sarah, through their daughter Elizabeth, who was born 10 April 1844 at Chester County, Pennsylvania.

1-Thomas Pearson married A. Garrett
2-Elizabeth Pearson b.ca.1785 married John Dillard
3-William Pearson, Jr.
4-Samuel Pearson
5-Sally Pearson
6-Charles Pearson
7-Kindred Pearson born 29 May 1798 married Sidney watson
8-Lucretia Pearson born 1802 married John Eakin.

The seventh child of William and Sarah Pearson was named Kindred. He was born in South Carolina and came to Bedford County as a boy, and remained there for the res of his life. This line is documented in the Book "Allegheney Ray". The date of his birth or death is not known. He married Sidney Watson in 1820. To them were born thirteen children.

The next in our line is THOMAS GREEN PEARSON. He was born in 1786. Mrs. Maude Pearson Laurant wrote in 1972 that her great-great grandfather Thomas Green Pearson married Ailsey Garrett, and the Pearsons through her became owners of the Levi Garrett Co. Tobacco and Snuff Company. She was pretty well certain that Thomas Green and his heirs got control of the Levi Garrett Snuff Company and that the rest of the family was hunted before any sort of settlement was affected. She rememberted when she was about 6 years old, Uncle Jimsey Plummer came and stayed the night and he had a letter from some lawyers in the east who wanted to hear from the heirs of Thomas Green Pearson, but her father wanted nothing to do with them.

CHARLES PEARSON, son of Thomas Green Pearson was borned 10 April in the year of our Lord 1813. He married Darcus Stovall, who was born 7 February 1815 in Tennessee, and died c 1880, in Franklin County Tennessee. She was the daughter of John Stovall and Ellizabeth Staples. (See book "The Stovall Family and Related Lines Vol II" by Lyle Keith Williams for the history of the Stovall Family). Apparently Charles Pearson was murdered. Another letter from Maude Laurant stated she thought a lady in Shelbville, a Pearson descendant could tell her who it was who killed her great grandfather Charles Pearson. Her Aunt Matt Plummer, her Dad's oldest sister, and also Sallie Newton Pearson Taylor told her who it was: they saw their grandfather shot, while he was standing in his front door, by a man who claimed our

Charles had land that belonged to him. The early surveyors got things in such a mess that the state of North Carolina had to step in and have the whole thing done over. many persons got killed the same way.

The Charles Pearson faimily is listed in the 1850 Federal Census of Bedford County, Dist.18 Family 53:
Charles Pearson 38 Hatter, born in South Carolina
Darcus Pearson 36 Born in Tennessee
ELIZABETH 17
John 14
Mary 12
Benton 10
Joseph 5
James 3
Sidney 1
Joseph Blankinship age 52 hatter born in Virginia,probably working with Charles Pearson, prehaps teaching him the Hatter craft.

Another son Kindred, not listed here, but listed with his mother " Backey", age 64 in the 1870 Census, Kindred age 27, and grandson Robert Syler age 18, Laboring. Kindred came to Scott County, Arkansas apparently with Robert Syler sometime prior to 1886. Kendred N. Pearson married on 5 January 1886 to Annie Sehorn, and had one daughter Della. Kindred died 12 December 1887. his obituary in the Waldron Newspaper: K.N. Pearson, son of Charles and Darcus Pearson died at his home near Winfield, December 12, 1887, aged 35 years, one month and sixteen days. Bro. Pearson was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, October 26, 1852, emigrated to this county about four years ago, where he has since resided. He was married to Julia Ann Sehorn, daughter of William and Julia Sehorn, January 31, 1886. To this union was born one child, a girl about four months old."

Tthe letters of Maude Pearson Laurant stated that all the sons called their mother "DARCUS". She said her Grandfather John R. Pearson always called her by her name, and she had heard the family talk about all the grandsons calling her "DARCUS". They all loved her terribly. She said that in 1915 when she visited her uncle James Clark Pearson, he called his mother "DARCUS". also. She also said the red hair of the family came from her.

Elizabeth Ann Pearson was born 26 March 1834, in Bedford County Tennesse: She died 11 September 1911 and is buried in Springhill Cemetery, near Chismville, Logan County Arkansas, seven miles north of Booneville, Arkansas. Elizabeth Ann married (1) 17 november 1853 in Franklin County Tennessee to Robert William Syler who was born in 1827 and died between 1862 and 1866 in Franklin County. (See Syler family history) Elizabeth Ann Syler Married (2) Frederick Anderson Lee on 28 may 1866.

CHARLES PEARSON
Born 10 April 1813 and
DARCUS STOVALL PEARSON
HAD:
1-ELIZABETH ANN PEARSON SYLER LEE
3-26-1834/9-11-1911
HAD:A-Martha Syler
B-Mary L. Syler
C-Robert William Syler
D-Ida Lee
E-Ella Lee
F-William Hannon Lee
G-Laura Lee
H-George Charles Lee
2-JOHN RANDOLPH PEARSON
HAD:A-Charles Pearson
B-Joseph William Pearson
C-Walter Newton Pearson
1-Johnelle Maude Laurant
D-Minnie Ellen Pearson
E-Mollie Erie Pearson
F-Lola Pearson
G-Daisy Pearson
H-Ada Pearson I-Ann Pearson
3-MARTHA FRANCES PEARSON BORN 1838
4-MARY DEAN PEARSON BORN 1840
5-BENTON PEARSON Born 1841
6-JOSEPH GARRETT PEARSON Born 1844
HAD:A-Thomas Benton Pearson
B-Joseph Sidney Pearson
C-Willie Jane Pearson
D-Myrtle Geneva Pearson
E-James Charles Pearson
F-Emma Gneva Pearson
G-Kindred Elmer Pearson
H-Clark Rice Pearson
I-John Right Pearson
J-Lewis Garrett Pearson
K-Bertie Mae Pearson
L-Emmett Morgan Pearson
7-JAMES CLARK PEARSON Born 1847
HAD:A-Sallie Newton Pearson
B-Warren Leonard Pearson
C-Mary Pearson
D-Mannon Pearson
E-Joseph Tilden Pearson
F-Tennessee Pearson
G-Ella Lavada Pearson
H-Monte Francis Pearson
I-Leonard Cleveland Pearson
J-Attie Lee Pearson
K-Victor Floyd Pearson

8-SIDNEY JONES PEARSON Born 1849
9-KINDRED NEWTON PEARSON born 1852
HAD: Della Ora Pearson
(Half-Brother Wm. Watson)
10-CHARLES KNOX PEARSON Born 1854

SOURCES:
Letters from Maude Pearson Laurant
Book: "Allegheney Ray" Russellville Library
Census Records
Marriage Records
DAR Application #472463
JoAnne McAdams Powell, Nashville, Ark.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HANNON LEE
& HARRIET MELISSA BURCHAM
Grandchildren of Ellizabeth Ann Pearson Syler and Frederick Anderson Lee

1-Anna Ethel Lee Born 1901 died 1914
2-Robert Elroy Lee,born 16 April 1903
3-Ava Laura Lee born 1904
4-George Floyd Lee, died 1983 (not in photo)
5-Charles Arvel Lee,born November 1908 near Chismville, Ark.
6-Marvin Otto Lee, Born 26 January 1911, Chismville, Ark.
7-Belva Ester Lee Born June 1913
8-Elmer Edmond Lee, Born 13 September 1915 at Havana, Ark.
9-Lewis Borden Lee, Born 22 September 1917, Havana, Ark.
10-Claude William Lee, Born 2 July 1920 at Havana, Arkansas.
+++++++++

PEARSON, Thomas - File 320:

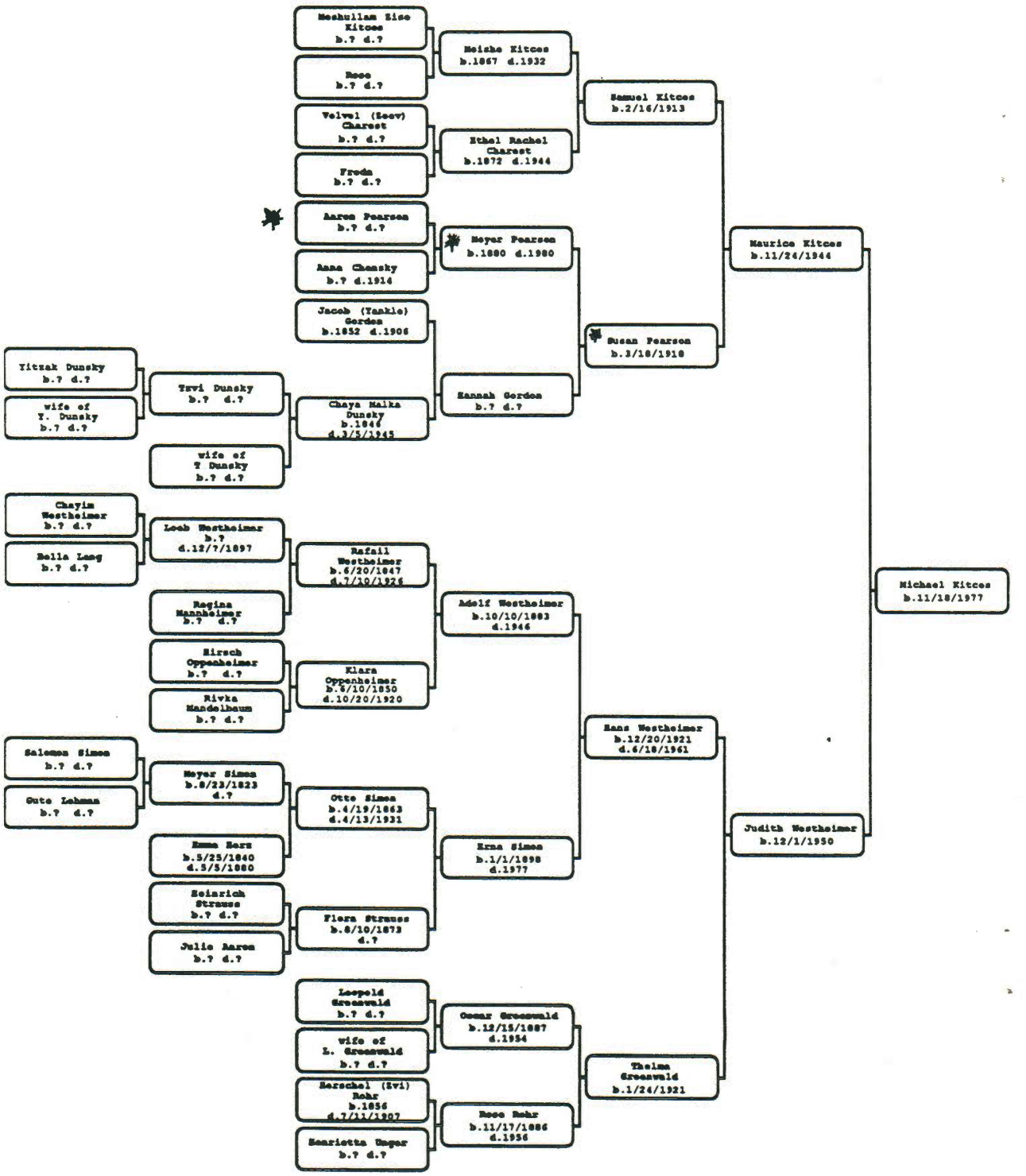
Henrico Co., 5 Feb. 1813, request for payment to Isaac Otey signed by Thomas Pearson.

Bedford Co. 1814 to 1833, P/A to Edmund Pate, Col. William Campbell, John P. Gray, John Haynes, Pleasant M. Goggin, John Hopkins Otey, William Leftwich, Jr., and Robert Campbell, to Nathaniel Burwell of Botetourt Co., and in Richmond to Daniel Warwick, Dan'l Wm. & Corben Warwick, signed by Pearson, Wm. Shrewsbury, Wm, Dickinson, Harvey Brown, and in Richmond by Wm. H. Fitzwhylsonn, Wm. B. Smith, John Adams, James Rawlings, Js. E. Heath, and witnessed by Matthew Pate, John Pate, William Haynes, William Pate, M. Shrewsbury, John Shrewsbury, Thomas Edwards, Chs. (Charles) Whitely, John Payne, Archibald Wright, Elisha Barton, John Buford, Peter Heckman, Lewis Lancaster, Henry Trucks, James Mays, George L. Quarles, Peterson Adams, Abel Pearson, Jacob Paul, William London, Henry Chambliss, H. P. Wmson (Williamson), Millener Haynes, Thomas Comb, George Bush, Francis Franklin, Otey Thomasson, George Wheeler, Benjamin Noble, Samuel Buford, Mason James, and Emily C. James.

Franklin Co., 25 Jan. 1834, P/A to Samuel Hale signed by Pearson, Js. Early, and witnessed by Palmer Pearson and Benjamin Betz. [No certification of eligibility in this file.]

[Note: There is no File 321]

The following line is provided by Maurice Kitces, 922 Jaysmith St., Great Falls, Virginia 22066. Maurice believes this predominantly Jewish line adopted the name Pearson upon immigration to this country and would like to correspond with anyone who may have knowledge of these Pearsons.



135.

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

WILLIAM T. PEARSON, b. Larkinsville, AL in 1817. I would like a record of his marriage. I need to know his first wife's full name and of her death about 1850 - 1855. Write to Ruby Ellis Delp, Rt. 2, Box 134, St. John, KS 67576

CHARLES PEARSON of the LAWRENCE PEARSON line. (see genealogy this issue) I need documentation that CHARLES PEARSON was the son of THOMAS and A. GARRETT PEARSON. A DAR application lists THOMAS PEARSON as the son of WILLIMA and SARAH PEARSON. Write to Allen B. Syler, 712 South 22nd Street, Arkadelphia, AK 71923-5622.

CARTER PEARSON (PEAIRSON) b. North Carolina, m. LUCINDA (LUCY) PONDS, b. TN, M. Jan 23, 1850 in Robertson Co., TN; moved to Logan/ Butler Cos., KY by 1860. Children: Mary M.J.E. (m. Flowers); James William (Billy, son Delbert); Ianthia Penelope ("Nep" - m. Thompson). Does anyone know who Carter's or Lucinda's parents or brothers and sisters were? Write: Z. Bulleit, 246 E. 51st St., New York, NY 10022

MARTIN JOHANSON/JOHNSON, b. 24 or 25 Mar, 1846 in Sweden, son of JOHN PEARSON/ PIERSON and MARTHA JOHNSON. MARTIN was named under the patronymic system as the son of JOHN. He immigrated to Boston in March, 1861; m. in Glouchester, MA on 17 Oct 1873; was naturalized in Glouchester, MA on 26 Mar 1875; his wife was HANNAH OLSON; he d. in Gloucester, MA on 17 Jun 1907. Write: Carol Gaiser, 14620 N.E. 13th Pl., Bellevue, WA 98007.

GRACE PEARSON (my grandmother) b. 24 Oct 1883 in Princeton, Minnesota, the daughter of SUSANNAH ELIZABETH PEARSON. I have been told her father was CHESTER PEARSON, brother of Susannah. When Gracie was about three years old her mother married DAVID MARSHALL. My reason for wanting to know about her parentage is that I have a congenital hip and have entered a research program through the Vanderbilt University Medical School. Any information you can provide would be most appreciated. Write: Connie Purvis, 30485 N.E. Hurt Road, Troutdale, OR 97060.

THIS SPACE

RESERVED FOR

YOUR QUERY!

NEW MEMBERS SINCE MARCH 1990

HELEN G. PEARSON MAR
P.O. Box 41672 91
Sacramento, CA 95841

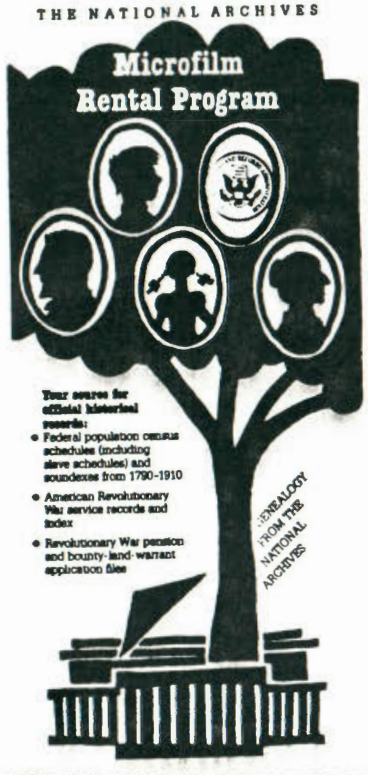
Mrs. J. A Bulleit MAR 91
246 East 51st St. Apt. 24
New York, NY 10022

Ruby Ellis Delp DEC
Rt. #2, Box 134
St John, KS 67576

William A. Pearson MAR 91
25 Rudnick Ave
Novato, CA 94945

Carol McCloud MAR 91
8 Woodsworth Court
Wayne, PA 19087

Connie Purvis MAR 91
30485 N.E. Hurt Road
Troutdale, OR 97060



HERE'S WHAT YOU GET FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES RENTAL PROGRAM:

Convenience: You can rent official microfilm rolls by joining the National Archives Rental Program . . . or you can order through your local library.

Long rental period: You can use the rolls for a full thirty days.

The lowest prices available: You pay only $3.00 per roll for up to 4 rolls . . . $2.50 each for orders of 5-9 rolls . . . and the price drops to only $2.00 each for 10 or more rolls.

Fast Service: Most orders are filled the same day we receive them! And if there is going to be

NOW YOU CAN RENT OFFICIAL MICROFILM ROLLS—DIRECT OR THROUGH YOUR LOCAL LIBRARY.

Go direct!

Join the Microfilm Rental Program and purchase a Start-up Kit* for only $20.00 and here's what you get:

- Your personal copies of the four catalogs you need to find out which microfilm rolls to order: The Federal Population Census from 1790-1890, for 1900, and for 1910; The Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers, and the General Index to those records; The Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files.
- Rental of your first two rolls of microfilm FREE!
- Free lifetime membership in the National Archives Microfilm Rental Program! Your Membership Card includes an account number that enables you to order all microfilm rolls directly, and you can also purchase a selection of National Archives and other genealogical publications at a 10% discount!
- Such helpful guides as "Using Records in the National Archives for Genealogical Research," and the order forms for ship passenger arrival and veterans records. (These are all available free from the National Archives—we include them here for your convenience!)
- Plus a selection of catalogs containing useful genealogical research aids and other material of historical interest.

The value of this Program Start-Up Kit is $28.00—and it's yours for only $20.00!

Go to your library!

More than 6,000 libraries nationwide participate in the National Archives Microfilm Rental Program. Visit the inter-library loan division of your local library to find out the participating library in your area. Or, you can call us at 301-604-3699 to find out the participating library nearest you. The library can start you on your research and help you determine the exact numbers of the microfilm rolls you need to rent.

*You need not purchase a Start-up Kit in order to rent Microfilm through this program.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM RENTAL ORDER FORM

Please print

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms_____

Address_____ Apt No_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Daytime Telephone Number (in case we have a problem with your order): _____

☐ I want to join the Microfilm Rental Program! Send me my Start-up Kit @ $20.00. I understand that I am entitled to rent my first two rolls of microfilm FREE. (If you know the exact publication and roll numbers, provide the information here.)

☐ Send me the following rolls:

Publication #	Roll #

My check for _____ (payable to "Microfilm Rental Program") is enclosed. (If you are ordering less than three rolls, please add $3.00 to help defray our costs.)

Please send this order:
☐ As soon as possible.
☐ For me to receive by
_____

Complete order form and mail to:
National Archives
Census Microfilm Rental Program
Post Office Box 30
Annapolis Junction, MD 20701-0030

How the Microfilm Rental Program works:

1. Notice of Film Availability: You may request that your order be shipped as soon as possible, or on the specific date you want to receive it. Most microfilm orders are mailed out the same day the order is received. If the roll you request is not available to be mailed within 10 days of our receiving your order, then we will notify you of the date we expect to fill your order. In no instance will you ever have to wait more than 60 days.

2. Length of Rental: You may use the roll of film for a full thirty days, and then return it via the mail. The smooth operation of the program depends on your returning the film promptly. You may keep the film for more than thirty days by paying an additional $3.00 for each additional 30-day period.

3. Cost of Rental: 1-4 rolls—$3.00 each; 5-9 rolls—$2.50 each, 10 or more—$2.00. For any order of 3 or more rolls, we pay the postage and handling to mail the film to you! (For orders of one or two rolls, please add $3.00 to help defray our costs.)

4. Lost or Damaged Film: When film is either lost or damaged through negligence, the user will be charged a $12.00 replacement fee.

5. Film Research: Unfortunately, census research is not available through this program.

Ruby Simonson McNeill
N. 4015 Marguerite Road
Spokane, WA 99212-1818



QUAKER PUBLICATIONS

Berks Co., PA - Exeter MM
Births & Deaths 1759-1816
Marriages 1759-1818

QUAKER QUERIES:
First issue published 1986

QUERY PUBLICATIONS

QUAKER QUERIES
KENTUCKY QUERIES
NEW JERSEY QUERIES

[Query Booklets Contain Queries, Book Reviews and Every Name Index]

CENSUS PUBLICATIONS

1883 Columbia Co., WA *
1885 Columbia Co., WA *
1887 Columbia Co., WA *
1889 Columbia Co., WA *
1890 Columbia Co., WA *

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

LEWIS COUNTY, WASHINGTON

Volume I	*1884-1886*	*
Volume II	*1887-1889*	*
Volume III	*1890-1893*	*
Volume IV	*1894-1897*	*
Volume V	*1897-1899*	*

COLUMBIA COUNTY, WASHINGTON

Volume 1	*1882-1883*	
Volume 2	*1884-1886*	
Volume 3	*1886-1887*	
Volume 4	*1887-1890*	*
Volume 5	*1890-1892*	*
Volume 6	*1892-1894*	
Volume 7	*1894-1896*	*
Volume 8	*1896-1898*	
Volume 9	*1898-1901*	
Volume 10	*1901-1902*	
Volume 11	*1903-1905*	
Volume 12	*1905-1908*	
Volume 13	*1908-1909*	

* Out of Print

SURNAME BOOKLET SERIES

BARRETT BRANCHES:
First volume published 2/82

CAIN CONNECTIONS:
First volume published 1/82

FREEMAN FOOTNOTES:
First volume published 1/83

SIMONSON MISC. RESEARCH DATA:
First volume published 1978

STAFFORD DATA:
First volume published 10/82

TALBOTT TREE:
First volume published 10/82

WILEY WORLD:
First volume published 3/85

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Ruby Louise Simonson b. 24 December 1937 Stevens Co., WA; m. 8 March 1959 Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA to Duane L. McNeill b. 25 Aug 1937 Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. Our Children: Dane L. McNeill b. 15 Dec 1959 Bakersfield, CA; Rick D. McNeill b. 13 Jan 1962 Ephrata, Grant Co., WA.
President: Eastern Washington Genealogical Society (1982-83); Vice-President: E.W.G.S. (1981); E.W.G.S. Trustee: (1988-89-90).
Memberships: Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War; D.A.R.; Charter Member Spokane House Chapter of United States Daughters of 1812; Daughters of American Colonists; Charter Member Meetinghouse Hill Chapter Colonial Dames XVII Century. Life/Charter Member Descendants of Early Quakers .
In addition to the above, I teach genealogy; Present Genealogical Programs or Seminars and Workshops and publish several other genealogical publications.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Ruby writes that she has Quaker Pearson roots. A copy of Pearsons Places and Things has been sent to her for review. She states that "Quaker Queries" through its 15 issues contains 3000 queries and 300+ reviews. Queries to all three of her publications are FREE.

Pearsons Places & things

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Richard Foster Pearson, 1815 Hylton Ave Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

(Please type or print clearly - my eyes are not what they used to be)

MEMBER's FULL NAME_____

ADDRESS_____ COUNTY _____

CITY AND STATE_____ ZIP CODE_____

Enclosed is $ 10.00 for a one year subscription to "Pearsons Places and Things" a PEARSON surname newsletter, published quarterly in DEC, MAR, JUN, AND SEP.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e. queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to the Library of Congress, The Mormon Library in Salt Lake City, Utah and various other organizations dedicated to the preservation of genealogical information.

_____
Signature

BACK ISSUES OF THIS NEWSLETTER will be provided upon request at a prepaid cost of $3.00 to cover printing and mailing. THIS PUBLICATION IS STRICTLY A NON-PROFIT EFFORT DESIGNED AS A COMMUNICATIONS TOOL BETWEEN RESEARCHERS OF THE PEARSON SURNAME.

Pearsons
Places & things
Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191



Elizabeth Waldorf DEC
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531

Pearsons Places & things

DECEMBER 1990

VOLUME Three Number One

A QUARTERLY GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER DEDICATED TO THE PEARSON SURNAME AND ITS SPELLING VARIATIONS.

Edited and Published by:

Richard Foster Pearson
1815 Hylton Avenue
Woodbridge, VA 22191

1-703-491-4276

The genealogical/historical information in this newsletter is provided by family researchers, free of charge and is not intended for sale without the written consent of the individual author.

Table of Contents

The Parent Index of the LDS Church.....157-158
Family Group sheets.....159-162
Thomas Peerson - Pennsylvania Genealogy 163-164
The Smith Family of Leiccestershire.....165-166
Thomas Pearson.....167-168
Miscellaneous Pearson Gleanings.....169-170
The Reverand Abraham Pearson.....171-172
The New Jersey Census Index - Part II.....173-180
Mercer Co., Kentucky Marriage Licenses.....180-181
Queries.....182
New Subscribers.....182

The Parent Index
A Useful Tool in Family History Research

The Church of the Latter-day Saints (LDS, or Mormon Church) publishes the International Genealogical Index* (IGI), an index of more than 147 million names of deceased persons. The IGI is available at most branch LDS Family History libraries in microfiche form. In those LDS branch libraries having the computer resources, the IGI is also available on compact disc. The IGI on compact disc is part of the FamilySearch, the LDS Family History Library's automated system of genealogical information which also includes the Family History Library Catalog and the Personal Ancestral File. The compact disc version of the IGI, however, has a "bonus" feature not found in the microfiche edition.

This "bonus" feature is the Parent Index, a listing of individuals from the same family brought together under the parents' names. Searching the Parents Index for the names John PEARSON and Dorcas (last name unknown), for example, would bring onto the computer screen the names of their children, year of births or christenings and State in which the event took place as follows:

Name/Spouse's Name	Child	Birth or Chr. Year/Place	
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Mary PEARSON	1643	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	John PEARSON	1644	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Elizabeth PEARSON	1646	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Samuel PEARSON	1648	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Dorcas PEARSON	1650	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Benjamin PEARSON	1658	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Phebe PEARSON	1660	MA
John PEARSON/ Dorcas	Stephen PEARSON	1663	MA

Calling up the individual's record from the IGI files would show (as an example) the following information on John PEARSON, born in 1644 in MA:

NAME: PEARSON, John SEX: M
EVENT: Birth
27 Oct 1644
Rowley, Essex, Masachusetts

The Individual Record also will show the LDS ordinances performed and the source of the information (in this case, it is from material submitted by a member of the LDS Church).

The Parent Index, used in conjunction with the individuals' records will enable the family history researcher to complete family group sheets for each set of parents. Although it takes a little more search time, the Parent Index can also be used (at times) to find the probable parents of an individual whose birthdate and place of birth are known.

Search the Parent Index listing of children for a match with the known child's name, date of birth and place of birth or the name of a known sibling. His or her parents will be shown. Check the individual records for each of the parents listed to find their parents, dates of birth and places of birth. Using this reverse technique, I have been lucky enough to find the names of the parents of several of my New Hampshire ancestors that had "dead-ended" me (surnames COLBY, PRIEST and SCRIPTURE).

Obviously, the ancestors' names have to be in the IGI to be found in the Parent Index. While the IGI does have millions of names (mostly from the early 1500's to 1875), it does not list everybody's ancestors. If one is fortunate enough to find the names of one's ancestors in the IGI, the IGI and it's Parent Index can be a gold mine of information, providing clues to one's possible forebears.

***FamilySearch, Personal Ancestral File and International Genealogical Index are trademarks of the Corporation of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.**

Submitted by: Robert W. Pearson, 12406 Orchard Street, Mine Run, VA 22568
Thanks much Bob! This system sure simplifies the search and also amplifies the importance of each and every one of us submitting our family line to the LDS church for recording. Rick

19 September 1990

Dear Rick,

I wish I would hear from some PEARSON relatives in West Virginia. I have lost track of them and hoped they were "Pearsons Places and Things" subscribers.

I'm enclosing a pedigree of my mother so MAYBE someone will recognize it.

No one responded to the "Sea Captain Pearson" - his g-grandson Terry Pearson Goddard is the Democratic Nominee for AZ governor.

Keep up the good work!

Rebecca Foster
P.O. Box 178
Tombstone. AZ 85638

SEE PEDIGREE CHART, NEXT PAGE

Name of Compiler _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 RUTH MASON GARDNER
b. 1891
p.b.
m.
d. 1983
p.d.

2 JOSEPH MASON (Father of No. 1)
b. 1847
p.b.
m. 1868
d. 1915
p.d.

3 MARTHA JANE TURNER (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1853
p.b.
d. 1917
p.d.

(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 LEWIS G. MASON (Father of No. 2)
b. 1823
p.b.
m. 1844
d. 1865
p.d.

5 CATHERINE J. PEARSON (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1823
p.b.
d. 1899
p.d.

6 JEFFERY G. TURNER (Father of No. 3)
b. 1823
p.b.
m.
d. 1893
p.d.

7 NANCY A. MASON (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1825
p.b.
d. 1893
p.d.

8 JOHN MASON (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 JULIA ASHWORTH (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 THOMAS PEARSON (Father of No. 5)
b. 1783
p.b.
m. 1806
d. 1870
p.d.

11 ELIZABETH HICKMAN (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1788
p.b.
d. 1875
p.d.

12 JUBAL ~~RICHARD~~ TURNER (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 MILLY ROSS (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart _____
19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart _____
20 THOMAS PEARSON (Father of No. 10) b 1753 d 1835 Continued on chart _____
21 ELIZABETH PALMER (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart _____
22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart _____
23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart _____
24 RICHARD TURNER (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart _____
25 RACHEL AYERS (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart _____
26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart _____
27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart _____
28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart _____
29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart _____
30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart _____
31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

The Everton Publishers, Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. For U.S.
For reverse side for additional information, refer to names by number

159.

Pedigree Chart

①

Chart number _____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.
- [B] = Baptized
- [E] = Endowed
- [S] = Sealed to spouse
- [P] = Sealed to parents
- [F] = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- [C] = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

SEE QUERY THIS ISSUE

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng

1 Charles Sumner PEARSON [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 6 Mar 1864 IOWA
Place
Married 16 DEC 1891
Place Heber Springs, Cleburne Co. AR
Died 12 NOV 1945
Place Fayetteville, Washington, AR

Clara HEIGEL
(Spouse of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]

2 Lilburn PEARSON
(Father of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 18 May 1839
Place Henry Co. IN
Married
Place
Died
Place

3 Esther (DEGERALD)?
(Mother of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

4 Peter PEARSON
(Father of #2) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 19 Apr 1797
Place Randolph Co. NC
Married 17 Apr 1820
Place Wayne Co. IN
Died 15 Apr 1871
Place Tonganoxie, KS

5 Eunice HASTINGS
(Mother of #2) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 1 DEC 1803
Place Randolph Co. NC
Died 12 Apr 1897
Place Tonganoxie KS

6
(Father of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

7
(Mother of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 Nathan PEARSON
(Father of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr C 1770
Place Wayne Co. NC
Married 3 Jul 1796
Place Randolph Co. NC
Died Will 1847
Place Wayne Co. NC/IN?

9 Mary BAILEY
(Mother of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr 29 Mar 1778
Place Randolph Co. NC
Died Sep 1850
Place Wayne Co. IN

10 William HASTINGS
(Father of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

11 Sarah EVANS
(Mother of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12
(Father of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

13
(Mother of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14
(Father of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

15
(Mother of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart _____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart
Name

Mr & Mrs Emmanuel Carota
221 Carnobla Drive
Hollister, CA 95023

Telephone number ( )
Date prepared

160.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (8½" × 11", with ordinance boxes) PFGS3093 2/87 Printed in USA

Pedigree Chart

(2)

Chart number _____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.
- [B] = Baptized
- [E] = Endowed
- [S] = Sealed to spouse
- [P] = Sealed to parents
- [F] = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- [C] = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as 4 Oct 1986

1 Nathan PEARSON
[B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr c 1770
Place Wayne Co. NC
Married 3 Jul 1796
Place Randolph Co. NC
Died will 1847
Place Wayne Co. NC

Mary BAILEY
(Spouse of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]

2 Peter PEARSON III
(Father of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married 2 Nov 1763
Place Perquimans Co. NC
Died 15 Nov 1789
Place Wayne Co. NC

3 Ann MORGAN
(Mother of #1) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

4 Peter PEARSON ~~II~~ II
(Father of #2) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 19 Jun 1711
Place Virginia
Married
Place
Died will 27 May 1779
Place Perquimans Co. NC

5 Rachael BOGUE
(Mother of #2) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 6 Dec 1733/1734
Place
Died before 1746
Place Perquimans Co. NC

6
(Father of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

7
(Mother of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 Peter PEARSON I
(Father of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 21 Dec 1679 Cont. on chart ___
Place Dean Parish, Wilock, Cumberland Eng.
Married 1708/1710
Place
Died 21 Apr 1735
Place Perquimans Co. NC

9 RACHAEL NEWBY
(Mother of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

10 William BOGUE
(Father of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

11 Etin Eleanor PERISHO
(Mother of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12
(Father of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

13
(Mother of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14
(Father of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

15
(Mother of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ___
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart
Name
Addre
Mr & Mrs Emmanuel Carvas
221 Carnoble Drive
Hollister, CA 95023

Telephone number ( )
Date prepared

161.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (8½" × 11", with ordinance boxes) PFGS3093 2/87 Printed in USA

Pedigree Chart

(3)

Chart number ____

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.
- [B] = Baptized
- [E] = Endowed
- [S] = Sealed to spouse
- [P] = Sealed to parents
- [F] = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- [C] = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1986

1 PETER PEARSON I [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr 21 Dec 1679
Place DEAN PARISH, ULLOCK, Cumberland, ENGLAND
Married 1708/1710
Place
Died 21 Apr 1735
Place PERQUIMANS CO. NC

(Spouse of #1) RACHEL JEWBY ~~Elinor FEARON~~ [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]

2 Christopher PEARSON [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
(Father of #1)
Born/Chr 1 Jan 1635
Place Bridekirk PARISH, ENGLAND
Married 9 Jun 1670
Place
Died Apr 1711 (buried 14th)
Place PARQUAW CRAGG MEETING CEMETERY, (north Ullock, Cumberland Engld)

3 ELINOR FEARON [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
(Mother of #1)
Born/Chr
Place
Died buried 2 May 1714
Place PARQUAW CRAGG MEETING CEMETERY

4 (Johnis) Johannis PEARSON [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
(Father of #2)
Born/Chr of Beidekirk PARISH England
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

5 Elizabeth [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
(Mother of #2)
Born/Chr
Place
Died Oct 1678
Place

6 (Father of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

7 (Mother of #3) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C]
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

8 John PEARSON - farmer
(Father of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr of Dean PARISH
Place Ullock, Cumberland, England
Married
Place
Died Will 1649 d. 1650
Place

9 (Mother of #4) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

10 (Father of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

11 (Mother of #5) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

12 (Father of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

13 (Mother of #6) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

14 (Father of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

15 (Mother of #7) [B] [E] [S] [P] [F] [C] Cont. on chart ____
Born/Chr
Place
Died
Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart
Name
Address
Mr & Mrs Emmanuel Carotis
221 Carnoble Drive
Hollister, CA 95023
Telephone number ( )
Date prepared

162.

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (8½" × 11", with ordinance boxes) PFGS3093 2/87 Printed in USA

The following six pages were provided by Katherine S. Townley, 7846 Russelhurst Drive, Kirtland, Ohio 44094 and should be credited to the research of Corine Hanna Diller, formerly of Houston, TX.

Pennsylvania Genealogy Magazine, Volume 24

The ship "Bristol Comfort", John Read, master, of Bristol, arrived 28, 7m (Sept), 1683 in the Delaware River. One of the passengers was Thomas Peerson, who loaded his possessions on 2 June at Bristol.

"The 1683 voyage of the 'Bristol Comfort' is noted in Queries, PMHB, XXI (1897), page 506, in the account of Thomas Peerson, one of the passengers. He says he had finished his apprenticeship in 1675, journeyed from Bristol to London early in 1675/6, and in 7m (Sept) of that year sailed for Maryland on the 'Joseph & Benjamin', Mathew Pain, commander, in company with one William Dixon, for notice of whom see Myers' 'Immigration of the Irish Quakers', page 319. On 14, 12m, 1681/2, Peerson left Maryland in the 'Comfort' then commanded by Thomas Whitop, and arrived back at Bristol 20 March 1681/2, a date confirmed by Bristol port books...He appears to have married Rachel Sharpley by authority of Newark Monthly Meeting at New Castle, granted 8m, 1686. She died 2, 7m, 1687, and was buried at Newark burying ground in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co. He married second to Rose Dixon in 1690, according to Newark Monthly Meeting records. He appears to have been deputy surveyor for New Castle County, appointed 10; 7m, 1684 (Colonial Records I, page 120)."

My comments:
Thomas (spelled Pierson) was deputy surveyor until 1710. He died in 1722. Second wife Rose Dixon was daughter of Henry Dixon, and died Sept. 29, 1722, East Caln, Chester Co.
Known children:
1-Susanna, born 1692, married John Mendenhall Jr.
2-Rose, born 1693, married Aaron Mendenhall.

More than one researcher has lumped together one or more of the Thomas Pearsons who immigrated into Pennsylvania. It has been claimed that Thomas & Margery from Cheshire came with William Penn in 1682 aboard the "Welcome". This claim can be found in:
Fiske's "Dutch Quaker Colonies of America"
Hazard's "Annals of Pennsylvania"
Proud's "History of Pensylvania"
Watson's "Annals of Philadelphia"
Smith's "History of Delaware County"
However, Thomas and Margery registered their arrival in 1683 when the "Endeavor" landed. The Pearson who came with William Penn was from Chester, the city, and his given name is not recorded.

Likewise, Thomas Pierson, above, has been claimed to be the same man as Thomas who married Margery. Thomas and Margery registered their children with Chester Meeting in Chester County, and his will names Margery and their children; Susanna and Rose are not among them.

The following information is from "Pennsylvania Genealogcial Magazine", Volume 24, No. 2, 1965, page 81:

The ship "Endeavor" of Liverpool, George Thorp, Master. There was another "Endeavor" from London, but it is proved to have been at different places at the same times we are interested in. Among the loadings at Liverpool:

Thomas Janney, June 19, June 22.
Francis & Michael Rossell/Russell, of Macclesfield,
John Ouldfield/Oudfield, of Macclesfield,
Richard & Francis Hough, of Macclesfield,
John Charlesworth, of Macclesfield,
Daniel & James Sutton, of Macclesfield,
John & Marjory Clows/Clone, of Gaworth,
John & Marjery Nixon/Nickson, of Pownall,
Joseph Milner & mother Ann, of Pownall,
Ralph & Rachel Milner, of Pownall,
John & Mary Howell, of Styall,
Daniel Williamson, brother to Mary Howell.

We see that there were a number of passengers from eastern Cheshire. The "Endeavor" landed in Pennsylvania 29, 7m, 1683; the seventh month being September, not July. Details given:

Thomas Janney (Janeway) late of Pownall Fee, and of Styall, Cheshire, his wife Marjory (Margaret) Heath, sister of James Harrison's wife Ann and William Yardley's wife Jane, came with their children Jacob, Thomas, Abel, and Joseph Janney on the Endeavor, registering their arrival. The well-known preacher, he had purchased 250 acres on 12, 6m, 1682, by right of which he obtained a warrant for 300 acres which was laid out in Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., 24, 8m, 1683. For a biog sketch see PMHB, XXVII (1905), pg. 212-237. Janney brought over 2 servants, John Neild indentured for 5 years and to have 50 acres at the expiration of his time, and Hannah Falkner, to serve 4 years and also to have 50 acres. Her right to this land was taken up by James Sutton, who had come with Richard Hough. John Neild.....

Also on the Endeavor were Thomas Pierson (Pearson, Person), a mason from Pownall, with his wife Margaret, incorrectly assigned to the Welcome in Smith's "Delaware Co." page 491. However, their arrival was registered as being on the Endeavor (PMHB VIII, 330). He was a constable and supervisor for Marple in 1684. John Pierson, his brother, was also a passenger, was granted a warrant for himself "and Company" on 6, 8m, 1683, but he settled in Newtown. Their sister (sic) Mary Smith, came at the same time with them; she was also from Pownall, and may have made her home with her brothers.

(My note: Mary Smith, sister of Margery Smith Pearson, later married Daniel Williamson, mentinned above.)

PMHB = Penn. Magazine of History & Biography.

Quaker Pearson Update/ 1/84.

The SMITH Family of Leicestershire

At Croxton Kerrial, we find William & Dorothy Smith given as parents of these christenings:
Frances, December 4, 1642.
John, October 5, 1645. (Marr. Eleanor Dolby; came to Penna.)
Dorothy, February 22, 1648/9.
William, March 5, 1654/5.
Grace, June 18, 1657. (Marr. 1673, Thomas Ellis ??)
In Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1705/6, one Thomas Smith died, and his will named his siblings: John Smith (married to Eleanor), William (married to Elizabeth), his sister Sarah Marshall (married 1688 to John); and his own wife Sarah.
I am using this above information as the foundation for my SMITH research.

William Smith, with wife Elizabeth, was in Darby, Chester Co., (now Delaware Co.) Pennsylvania by 1684. They were members of Darby Monthly Meeting; Elizabeth's death is recorded there as 10m (Dec) 27, 1702. William remarried 10m (Dec) 1705, at Darby, to Elizabeth, widow of Edward Pritchard. William Smith's will was proved January 8, 1727; Elizabeth died 12m (Feb) 13, 1727/8.

1. Rose Smith, born 12m (Feb) 14, 1679/80, Leicestershire.
   married 4m (June) 24, 1701, John Bethel Jr., Darby MM.
2. Alice Smith, born August 28, 1681, Croxton Kerrial, Eng.
   Married 8m (Oct) 7, 1712, Joshua Fretwell, Darby MM.
3. William Smith, born March 7, 1683, Croxton Kerrial. Died young.
4. Sarah Smith, born 10m (Dec) 10, 1686, Darby MM, Penna.
   Married 1706 Phillip Pritchard; 1713 to David Thomas.
5. Elizabeth Smith, born 1m (Mch) 17, 1689/90, Darby MM.
   Married 8m (Oct) 1707, William Bartram; 1715 to John Smith.
   Her step-son was John Bartram, American botanist.
6. John Smith, twin born 8m (Oct) 28, 1691, Darby MM. Died young.
7. William Smith, twin born 8m, 28, 1691, Darby MM.
   Married 1718, to Mary.
8. Samuel Smith, born 4m (June) 6, 1695, Darby MM.
9. Mary Smith, born 4m (June) 8, 1697, Darby MM, Delaware Co., Pa.
   Married Enoch Pearson; 2nd William Oglesby.
   She died 10m (Oct) 30, 1780, Bush River, South Carolina.
10. Edward Smith, born 10m (Dec) 17, 1699, Darby MM.
    Married 2m (Apr) 19, 1720, Mary Deacon.

William Smith's will names: Edward Smith, William Smith, and daughters Rose, Alice, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Mary; as well as sons-in-law and grandchildren, including Enoch Pearson, and sons William, Benjamin, & Samuel Pearson.

John Smith, the brother of William, married 3m (May) 4, 1679, at Harby, Leics., to Eleanor Dolby. They were at Darby, Penna., by 1684. His will was proved 9m (Nov) 8, 1715, Chester County. Children were: Sarah married Samuel Sellers; Elizabeth who died; William married to Jane Bethel, a widow; Mary marr. Wm Garrett; Martha married Richard Parker; and John.

Has anyone done further research on this family? I have only just begun, and may or may not be able to find more in Leics. Stay tuned.

Quaker Pearson Update/ 1/84.

Smith, continued . . . .

There is yet a third unrelated Smith family in the Pearson family tree. Margaret Smith (1691-1766), married Enoch Pearson, (1683-1758). This couple is often confused with Enoch Pearson (1690-1749) who married Mary Smith (1697-1780).

Margaret Smith was the daughter of William Smith of Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. William was from Yorkshire, England. His first wife was Mary Croasdale, daughter of Thomas and Agnes. Second wife was Mercy. There were 15 children from the two marriages. William Smith had come to Pennsylvania aboard the "Friends Adventure" which landed September 1682. Thomas and Agnes Croasdale had come aboard the "Lamb", landing October 22, 1682. Both families are approved "Welcome Society" ancestors, and have been well-researched.

Like the Pearson surname, there are many other Smith families in early Pennsylvania. I won't try to outline this family, because other researchers have done it quite well already. I will just add that Mary Pearson Hulme (1716-1767) received William Smith's family Bible per his will; this Bible is now at the Bucks County Historical Society.

+ + + +

1986/05 QPU

Thomas Pearson

THOMAS PEARSON, born 1653, Pownall Fee, Wilmslow Parish, Cheshire, Eng.
will pro. Mch 25, 1734, West Chester, Pa.; buried at Marple, Chester Co.
s/o Lawrence Peirson 1607-1673 & (possibly) Elizabeth Janney died 1662.
MARGERY ELLEN SMITH, born 4m (June) 6, 1658, Pownall Fee.
marr 2m (Apr) 18, 1683, Morley MM, Wilmslow, Cheshire.
died after her husband
d/o Robert Smith Sr. 1638-1696 & Ellen Williamson 1628-

(parents of both are buried at Mobberley)

1-Robert Pearson, born 12m (Feb) 4, 1683/4, Chester MM, Penna.
marr 1706, Catherine Thomas, d/o James; he died 1753, Chester Co.
2-Thomas Pearson, 10m (Dec) 23, 1685, Chester MM
died 1m (Mch) 1705, Chester MM
3-Lawrence Pearson, 10m (Dec) 20, 1687, Chester MM
marr 1711, Esther Massey, d/o Thomas; he died 1754, Berks Co., Penna.
4-ENOCH PEARSON, 3m (May) 12, 1690, Chester MM
marr 1719, MARY SMITH, d/o William; he died 1749, Frederick Co., Va.
5-John Pearson, 10m (Dec) 10, 1692, Chester MM
marr 1726, Sarah (Wood?); he died 1763, Darby, Pa.
6-Abel Pearson, 2m (Apr) 9, 1695, Chester MM
marr 1718, Mary; marr 1726, Elizabeth; he died 1745, Frederick Co., Va.
7-Sarah Pearson, 2m (Apr) 8, 1697, Chester MM
marr @1717, John West s/o Thomas; she died 1756, Chester Co.
8-Benjamin Pearson, 12m (Feb) 1, 1698/9, Chester MM
he died by 1705
9-Mary Pearson, 5m (Jly) 20, 1701, Chester MM.
marr 1720, Nicholas Rogers; marr John Eyre; she died pre-1784.
10-Margery Pearson, 9m (Nov) 23, 1703, Chester MM
marr Peter Thompson who died 1747; she survived him.

Who has possession of the Enoch Pearson (1690-1749) family Bible NOW? People wishing to join heriditary societies will need a CERTIFIED copy of data contained therein, since his children aren't recorded elsewhere. Ideally, the Bible should be in a Library or Historical Society, where it can be preserved, & accessed by ALL descendants who need the data.

FYI : Janney Newsletter, % Sue Wight, Box 334, Monticello, UT 84535, published quarterly since Sep 1984.

CORINNE HANNA DILLER, 8072 Ravenwood Circle, Apt 551, Houston, TX 77055-1538.

1986/05 QPU

Thomas Pearson was a personal friend of William Penn.
" " named the city of Chester, Penna.
" " sister Mary also married into the Smith family.
" " had additional daughters Susanna and Rose.
" " had a second wife, Rose Dixon.
" " came to America from London/Bristol/Denmark (take your pick).
" " brother was president of Yale College.
" " invented the first "Tommy's Hawk".
" " was related to a famous Bishop of the Church of England.
" " lived in a cave !
" " was a drunk and jailbird !

James Bellarts of Hillsboro, Ore., uses the term "fakelore" to describe information such as the above offerings. Genealogy is rarely an exact science, but it's not a guessing game either. All but one of the above statements can be proven false.

FIRST THE FACTS: Thomas & Margery Pearson registered their immigration 7m (Sept) 29, 1683, coming aboard the "Endeavor" of Liverpool with friends and relatives from Wilmslow, Cheshire. The Pearson family is well-documented from Friends records at Wilmslow. The "Endeavor" of London was another ship in another place at the same time. Mary SMITH was the sister of Margery, not of Thomas. Though brother John Pearson purchased their land from William Penn, there is no proof anyone of the family even met Penn. Thomas & Margery registered births of all children at Chester Monthly Mtg, in Penna., were active in Meeting affairs, and lived out their lives on the plot of land they first settled on in 1683. His will, proven 1734, names all children and in-laws; Susanna and Rose are not among the family; Margery was named as widow. (Rose Dixon was married to Thomas PIERSON of Bristol, father of Susanna & Rose). Thomas had accumulated 900 acres by the time he retired. A large part was deeded to eldest son Robert in 1731, reserving house "where said Thomas Pearson dwells being 22 feet in length & 20 feet in Breadth; containing 3 rooms & a seller Together with ye little Orchard"....Doesn't sound like a man to eschew the comforts he'd worked so long for and go live in a cave!

Thomas Pearson was Constable & Supervisor for "high wayes" as early as 1684. In 1685 a man of the same name was arrested for drunkenness & threatening bodily harm to a neighbor. If this had been our Thomas, you can rest assured Chester Meeting would have mentioned it in the minutes at great length!

The Pearson who presided over Yale was from Massachussetts, though he did have a brother Thomas. The Bishop of Chester, John Pearson 1613-1686, was son of Robert of Norfolk. He was a scholarly author, staunchly Church of England, and totally unrelated.

Our Thomas was a stone mason; the maker of the tommy hawk would have to have been a blacksmith with a forge; plus, the "hawk" was a weapon, and Quakers were morally opposed to war.

"Per" is Scandinavian for "Peter"; Person/Pearson means "Peter's son". It sounds obvious till you learn that they changed surnames in each generation like the Welsh; children of John Person would be named "Johnson"! Also, the surname was never "Pearson" till the family came to America. In Wilmslow, Eng., the name is "Pierson" or "Piers" as far back as the mid-1500s.

Gleanings from the files of Katherine S. Townley, 7846 Russellhurst Drive, Kirtland, Ohio 44094.

In 1685, David Vilant purchased Jack Mac Donald who had lately been imported from Scotland by Captain THOMAS PEARSON in his ship "Thomas and Benjamin." as a servant.

John Smith, ship carpenter, later of Perth Amboy, said to belong to Captain Pearson's ship, was arrested in June 1685, at Piscataway by virtue of a hue and cry granted by Major James Giles, one of the justices. This order provided for his being carried and conveyed to his ship. When Smith presented to the court that the Captain had altered his first proposed voyage and by law and custom of navigation, he was not bound to go along, they considered they had no juriddiction and referred the whole matter to the Governor. At the next term of Court there were three cases against the Captain, and John Smith was one fo the plaintiffs. All were transferred to the Court of Common Right. Subsequently, John Smith recovered a verdict of 18 Lbs 10 s against him.

Ca 1790: Many Quakers came across the Mountains from N. Carolina and settled in Greene Co. Tenn. One of these settlers was Samuel Pearson.

Buried in the old Cemetery at Clountsville, Sullivan Co., Tenn. was
William R. Pearson b. 1821 d. May 2, 1900.

Buried in Baker's Creek Church Cemetery, Blount Co., Tenn.:

Silas Pearson b. Nov. 17, 1845 d. July 15, 1911

Thomas Pearson b. 1798 d. July 30, 1866 age 68 yrs.
Mary L. Pearson, his wife d. June 27, 1866 age 66 yrs.

Fort Loudon (Monroe Co., Tenn.) was built under the supervision of Col. John Pearson.

William Knox and Jacob Pearson established the town of Philadelphia, Between Loudon and Sweetwater in Monroe Co. Tenn.----now Loudon Co.

Abel Pearson, Presbyterian minister, b. N. Car. 1787, son of Abel Pearson Rev. War soldier, lived in White Co., Tenn. brother of David Pearson, another Rev. War soldier who lived in Rutherford Co., Tennessee.

White County Tennessee marriages: Usry Pearson to Margaret White
Nov. 6, 1839

William Pearson, Rev. War soldier died in Bedford Co., Tenn. 1844.

John Pearson married Lueretia Taylor in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 22, 1808.

BOOK: THE PEARSONS 10th-20th CENTURY. Compiled by Eugene Jefferson Pearson. edited by Dr. Paul Gratiot. Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1978. 414 pages devoted to Pearson surname in America. Author is deceased. As of 1984, his widow, Nora Pearson, lived at 640 Colonial Dr., High Point, N. Car. 27262.

BOOK: HISTORY OF THE BYE FAMILY by Arthur E. Bye, 1956. Correll Printing Co., Easton, Penna. Over 400 pages. Thomas and Margaret Bye raised the two younger Pearson children after Edward Pearson died in 1697/8. Sarah and Martha Pearson, daus. of Edward and Sarah (Burges) Pearson married the brothers John and Nathaniel Bye.

Note: I have not read the above books.

JANNEY NEWSLETTER, C/o Sue Wight, Box 334, Monticello, Utah 84535. Published quarterly since Sept. 1984.

Legend: The Janney family of Cheshire are descended from the noble Guynes family of Norfolk. Guynes was a norman name, pronounced same as Janney.

"Rev" ABRAHAM PIERSON

He was a native of Yorkshire, England, graduated at Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1632, and was ordained a minister in the Church of England at Newark near Nottingham. Becoming an intense Puritan, he led to New England in 1640, a company of devoted followers with whom he settled first at Lynn, in the Massachusetts Colony. After a short stay there he migrated with his Company to Southhampton, Long Island. In 1647, he and his followers settled in Branford, where he remained 23 years. He wrote two books. Only two are known to exist--one in Lenox Library in New York, the other in the British Museum. He died in Newark, N. Jersey Aug. 9, 1678. His son, Abraham, was graduated from Harvard College in 1669. He was the first rector and president of Yale College until his death in 1707.
/Extracted from History of The Oranges In Essex Co., N. Jersey
by Stephen Wickes, M. D.

MATTHIAS PIERSON was a student of Mr. Smiths Grammar School started in 1757. Matthias studied medicine.

BETHUEL PIERSON ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ contributed 17s 4p towards the parsonage 1753. Another record: Bethuel Pierson gave a 42 foot 2 inch plank, very poor, 7s.

Samuel Pierson Sr. 9 Lb; Joseph Pierson 10 Lb.; Bethuel Pierson 10 Lb; Sam'l Pierson Jr. 3 Lb; John Pierson 3 Lb; Thomas Pierson 10 shilling to the new house of worship, completed the last days of 1754-5.

Matthias Pierson was the first resident physician at Neward Mountain. His great grandfather was Thomas, who was supposed to be a brother of the Rev. Abraham Pierson who came to Newark in 1666. Thomas had a son, Samuel, who removed to the Mountain. Samuel 2 was born here and had 7 children of whom Matthias was the 3rd son, b. June 20, 1734.

All of the above, sans the Edward Peirson family, were residents of the area now known as the Oranges.

Marc Hoover, 20935 Andover,
Southfield, MI 48076 Oct. 21, 1990

Dear Rick:

Here's a presently popular Pierson progeny. I'll bet if the young ladies at Wellesley had known that Mrs. Bush is a Pierson descendant they couldn't possibly have had any objection to her commencement appearance.

I've really enjoyed the first two years of the Pearson newsletter and hope I can come up with some additional material to send. I have some questions concerning Elizabeth Janney, supposedly the wife of Lawrence Pearson and want to check out some sources at the library before submitting a query for the March issue.

I appreciate your efforts; keep up the good work!

Sincerely,
Marc

P.S. This line was only carried through this far in the MARVIN genealogy. It was apparently published during the lifetimes of Mrs. Bush's grand and greatgrand-parents, so this outline doesn't include their dates of death.

REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON, b. 1613, Yorkshire, England, m. Abigail Wheelwright, d. Aug. 9, 1678, Newark, NJ; "grad. Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1632, and ordained; came to Boston, 1639, but soon removed to Lynn, MA; established a settlement at Southampton, L.I., 1640-1641; removed to Branford, CT, with many of his congregation; Indian interpreter and translated the catechism into the Indian dialect; later at Newark, NJ, where he died, (his son, Abraham Pierson, (1641-1707), was first president of Yale College, 1701-1707"; (F.A. Virkus, Compendium of American Genealogy, Immigrant Ancestor section). Sketches of Rev. Pierson and his son, Abraham Pierson, Jr., appear in Dictionary of American Biography, vol. 14, pages 587-589

GRACE PIERSON, b. 1650, m. Samuel Kitchell, (b. 1633, d. 1690)

DEACON ABRAHAM KITCHELL, b. 1679, Newark, NJ, m. Sarah Bruen, (b. 1679, d. April 30, 1745), 1703, d. Dec. 2, 1741, Whippany, NJ

JUDGE JOSEPH KITCHELL, b. 1710, m. Rachel Bates, (d. Dec. 24, 1789), 1732, d. March 22, 1779

GRACE KITCHELL, b. c.1741, m. Samuel Ford, (b. c.1735, Hanover, NJ, d. Greenbrier Co., (now West) VA), Jan. 20, 1757, Hanover, NJ, d. Nov. 7, 1818

PHEBE FORD, b. Aug. 1, 1770, near Dover, NJ, m. (2) Robert Marvin, (b. Sept. 12, 1770, Lyme, CT, d. Jan., 1842, Harrison, OH), July 21, 1803, Dover, NJ, d. July 19, 1850, Harrison, OH

SAMUEL ROSS MARVIN, b. June 5, 1804, Dover, NJ, m. Julia Ann Place, (b. July 23, 1808, Oxford, OH, d. July 4, 1884), April 17, 1842, d. June 29, 1863

JEROME PLACE MARVIN, b. Feb. 20, 1846, Harrison, OH, m. Martha Ann Stokes, (b. April 19, 1847, Preston, OH), April 16, 1868

MABEL MARVIN, b. June 4, 1869, Cincinnati, OH, m. Scott Pierce, (b. June 18, 1866, Sharpsville, PA), Nov. 26, 1891

MARVIN PIERCE, b. June 17, 1893, Sharpsville, PA, m. (1) Pauline Robinson, (killed in a car accident Sept. 23, 1949, Rye, NY), Aug., 1918, d. July 17, 1969, Rye, NY

BARBARA PIERCE, b. June 8, 1925, Rye, NY, m. George Herbert Walker Bush, (b. June 12, 1924, Milton, MA), Jan. 6, 1945, Rye, NY

****

Sources:

The Compendium of American Genealogy, vol. 4, pages 424/5, which lists the descent of Hervey Bates Perrin through Moses Kitchell, brother of Grace Kitchell Ford

Andrew Ford Descendants, part 1, (1968), by Elizabeth Cobb Stewart

Robert Kitchell and His Descendants, (1879), by H.D. Kitchell

Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, (1904), by George Franklin Marvin and William T.R. Marvin

Marvin Pierce obituary, The New York Times, July 18, 1969, page 33, col. 5

THE NEW JERSEY CENSUS INDEX - Part II

PIERSON, JOHNTY — COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988 — PAGE 10,330

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, JOHNTY									
PEARSON, JOHNTY	J. L. PEARSON/	M C	25DEC1859	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	12JAN1979SL	23FEB1979SL	05APR1979SL	C508161	5342
PIERSON, JONATHAN	JOSIAH PIERSON/	M C	30DEC1754	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	10JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	0493
PIERSON, JONATHAN	AGNES LUDLOW	H M	15OCT1774	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			12JAN1973LG	7133321	60
PIERSON, JONATHAN	SARAH FERYER	H M	28DEC1774	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0590
PIERSON, JONATHAN		M B	1775	MORRIS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8775902	24
	JONATHAN PIERSON/AGNES LUDLOW								
PIERSON, JONATHAN	JONATHAN PIERSON/SARAH	M C	14MAR1784	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	2465
PEIRSON, JONATHAN	SARAH WOODRUFF	H M	13FEB1785	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			12JAN1973LG	7133321	66
PIERSON, JONATHAN	DAVID PIERSON/	M C	21DEC1797	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	12MAR1918	08MAY1919LG	05OCT197606	C505591	3185
PIERSONS, JONATHAN	JACOB PIERSONS/	H M C	03JUN1801	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	3287
PIERSON, JONATHAN	PHEBE CROWELL	H M	12FEB1805	MORRIS			18MAY1972SL	7112719	58
PIERSON, JONATHAN	MARY LUCE	H M	06SEP1827	WARREN,OXFORD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	27
PIERSON, JONATHAN	AECEY CRIGER	H M	03AUG1831	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	20
PIERSON, JONATHAN E.	MATILDA H. STALEY	H M	28OCT1848	WARREN			17DEC1971SG	7106024	25
PIERSON, JONATHAN L.	RHODA MEYCOMB	H M	22AUG1855	CUMBERLAND,DOUNE TWP			16JUN1986LG	M508773	0058
PIERSON, JONATHAN OGDEN	JOHN PIERSON/	M C	04JUN1808	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J524311	0207
PIERSON, JONATHAN T.	JACOB PIERSON/JANE	M B	08FEB1865	MORRIS,GREEN VILLAGE	11JUN1977DG	16AUG1977DG	10NOV1977DG	7702808	95
PIERSON, JONATHAN T.	JACOB PIERSON/JANE	M B	08FEB1865	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	07JUN1979SW	27JUL1979SW	18OCT1979SW	C512231	1811
PIERSON, JOS. M.	ABIAH PIERSON/HARRIET	M B	06JUL1857	MERCER,HAMILTON TWP	03MAR1979DG	03MAY1979DG	18MAY1979DG	C509231	0619
PIERSON, JOSEPH	ANNEY BARNES	H M	17NOV1675	CUMBERLAND			09DEC1986DG	8614303	75
PIERSON, JOSEPH		M B	1693	ESSEX	13MAY1919	03SEP1919LG	21JAN1964IF	B386202	38
	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON								
PIERSON, JOSEPH		M B	1693	ESSEX,ORANGE	13MAY1919	03SEP1919LG	21JAN1964IF	B512603	76
	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON								
PIERSON, JOSEPH		M B	1736	ESSEX,ORANGE	10MAY1927	03OCT1945SL	19FEB1986AL	8512603	74
	SAMUEL PIERSON/RAY SARGEANT								
PIERSON, JOSEPH		M B	1754	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	22MAR1922LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	78
	BETHUEL PIERSON/ELIZABETH RIGGS								
PIERSON, JOSEPH	JOSIAH PIERSON/	M C	30DEC1754	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	10JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	0491
PEARSON, JOSEPH	ROBT. PEARSON/MARY ELIZ.	M C	14MAR1771	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	26MAY197600	15JUL197600	06OCT197600	C505951	0028
PIERSON, JOSEPH	JOSEPH PIERSON/	M C	18JAN1778	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	02OCT197600	C505591	2003
PIERSON, JOSEPH	NANCY ROSS	H M	05MAY1782	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			20JUN1972MT	7110525	75
PIERSON, JOSEPH	NANCY ROSS	H M	05MAY1782	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	81
PIERSON, JOSEPH	REBECCA CAMPBELL	H M	24DEC1804	ESSEX			08MAY1973NZ	7127910	77
PIERSON, JOSEPH	ABRAHAM PIERSON/	M C	27DEC1807	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J524311	0184
PIERSON, JOSEPH	SILVANUS/NANCY	M C	07AUG1808	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	26
PEARSON, JOSEPH	ELIZABETH STEEL	H M	07OCT1813	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			07OCT1975IF	7504408	19
PEARSON, JOSEPH	ELIZABETH STEEL	H M	07OCT1813	BURLINGTON			11APR1973AZ	7222284	87
PIERSON, JOSEPH	MARY WHITE	H M	10NOV1825	WARREN,GREENWICH TWP			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	29
PERSON, JOSEPH	SARY PICKEL	H M	18AUG1833	WARREN,OXFORD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	15
PIERSON, JOSEPH	JOHN PIERSON/MARY CAROLINE	M B	16APR1851	MORRIS,CHESTER	23MAY1979SW	18JUL1979SW	10OCT1979SW	C512211	0117
PIERSON, JOSEPH	DANIEL PIERSON/HANNAH	M B	31MAY1854	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	28FEB1979DG	26APR1979DG	12MAY1979DG	C509091	0360
PEIRSON, JOSEPH	JOSEPH PEIRSON/MARY	M B	05JUL1858	PASSAIC,PATERSON	21JUN1979SW	01SEP1979SW	15DEC1979SW	C512401	3612
PIERSON, JOSEPH	PHEBE E. HUGHES	H M	17SEP1858	UNION,ELIZABETH			CLEARED	M509662	0198
PIERSON, JOSEPH	JACOB PIERSON/MARY	M B	MAY1865	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK	30SEP1977PV	01DEC1977PV	14DEC1977PV	7701414	31
PIERSON, JOSEPH	JACOB PIERSON/MARY	M B	MAY1866	MIDDLESEX,NEW BRUNSWICK					
PEARSON, JOSEPH	FRANCES ABILIA HOMER	H M	26JUN1866	SOMERSET	24MAR1979WA	18MAY1979WA	28JUN1979WA	C509991	2195
PEARSON, JOSEPH	FRANCIS_ A. WARNER	H M	26JUN1866	SOMERSET,BRIDGEWATER TWP			30SEP1971SL	7102219	87
							24FEB1984JR	M509442	0355

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

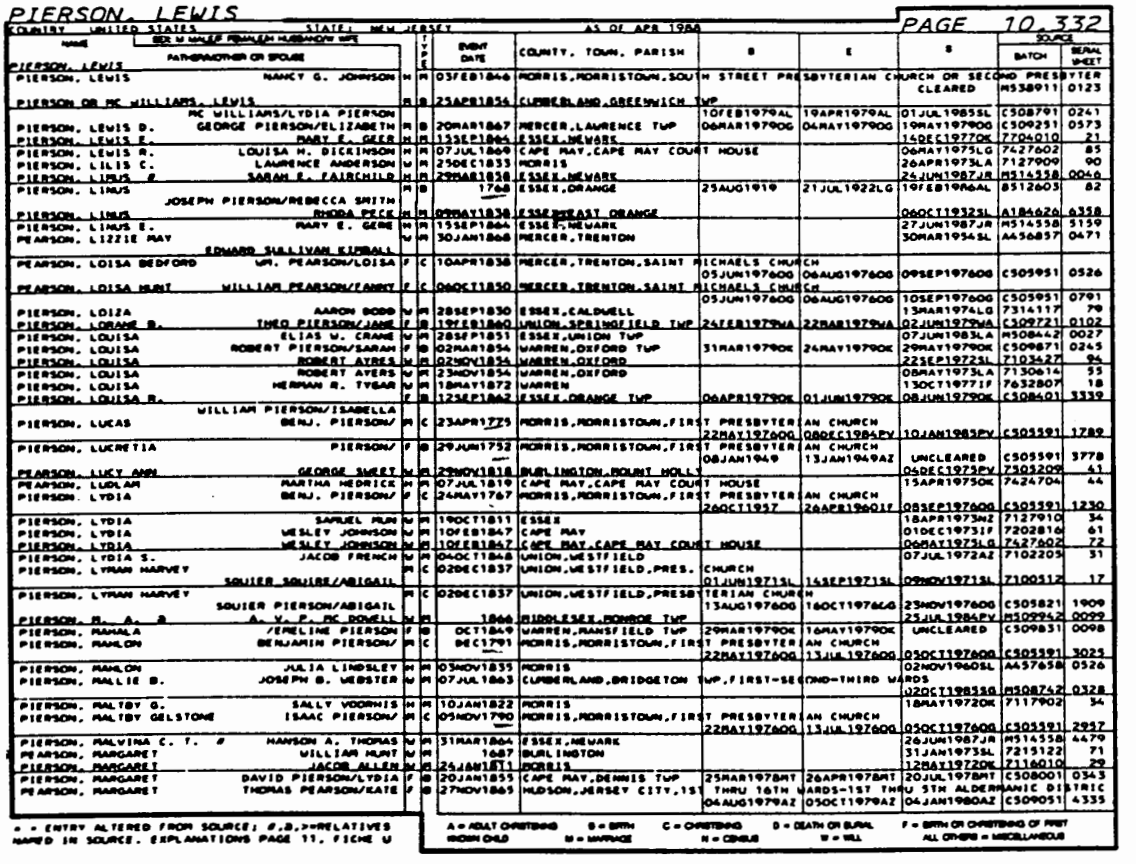
PIERSON, JOSEPH — COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988 — PAGE 10,331

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, JOSEPH B.									
PIERSON, JOSEPH B.	KETURAH CRANE	H M	18SEP1816	ESSEX,CALDWELL			13MAR1974LG	7314117	95
PIERSON, JOSEPH FREDERICK		M B	05APR1855	CUMBERLAND,FAIRFIELD TWP	21APR1979NZ	10MAY1979NZ	13JUN1979NZ	C508781	0347
	JOHN PIERSON/REBECCA ANN								
PIERSON, JOSEPH G.	MARY JANE JOHNSON	H M	13FEB1873	SALEM			10FEB1977SL	7611705	40
PIERSON, JOSEPHINE		F B	13SEP1862	MIDDLESEX,SOUTH BRUNSWICK TWP	03MAR1979WA	27MAR1979WA	08JUN1979WA	C509961	0672
	JOHN PIERSON/HANNAH VIRGINIA								
PIERSON, JOSEPHINE		F B	26NOV1863	WARREN,HOPE	28MAR1979OK	15MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509811	0966
	ROBERT F. PIERSON/MARY J.								
PIERSON, JOTHAM		M B	1772	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	B386202	37
	SAMUEL PIERSON/PHEBE HARRISON								
PIERSON, JOTHAM		M B	1772	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	03NOV1922LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	79
	SAMUEL PIERSON/PHOEBE HARRISON								
PIERSON, JUDITH	AARON PIERSON/	F C	05JUN1774	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	25APR1960IF	08SEP1976DG	C505591	1707
PIERSON, JULA	JONATHAN PIERSON/SUSAN	F B	26DEC1864	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP	24FEB1979AL	02MAY1979AL	23MAY1979AL	C508111	0830
PIERSON, JULA	JONATHAN PIERSON/SUSAN	F B	28DEC1864	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER CITY,LITTLE	03JUN197700	27JUL197700	01SEP197700	7636409	91
PEIRSON, JULIA		F N	10AGE1850	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	10MAY1972LG	01SEP1972LG	UNCLEARED	7136214	43
PIERSON, JULIA A. JR	DAVID M. PEEKER	W M	12MAY1859	ESSEX,NEWARK			24JUN1987JR	M514558	0570
PIERSON, JULIA E.	LEWIS PIERSON/NANCY	F B	28OCT1856	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	21APR1979SW	02JUN1979SW	14AUG1979SW	C512231	0831
PIERSON, JULIA L.	CHARLES W. FORD	W M	17MAR1857	ESSEX,NEWARK			13MAY1986JR	M514553	4578
PIERSON, JULIAN	BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M C	03APR1796	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	09JUL1957	10MAY1960IF	05OCT197600	C505591	3109
PIERSON, JULIETTE	COE ROE	W M	12JAN1832	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	47
PIERSON, JULYET	MATTHIAS PIERSON/CHARLOTTE	F C	01MAY1812	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	11NOV1960SL	C505591	3754
PIERSON, KAE A.	SAMUEL H. WALTER	W M	18APR1872	WARREN			08MAR1972AL	7105701	21
PIERSON, KATE M.	SAMUEL H. WALTER	W M	18APR1872	WARREN			13OCT1977IF	7632807	16
PIERSON, KEZIA	AUGUSTIN BAYLES	W M	28FEB1759	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0212
PIERSON, KEZIA	MOSES PIERSON/ANNE	F C	21AUG1768	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY197600	07AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	1311
PIERSON, KEZIA	ABNER WINES	W M	20APR1769	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			25AUG1976SG	M505591	0436
PIERSON, KEZIA	THOMAS PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F C	23JUN1776	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	1913
PIERSON, KEZIA	JONATHAN PIERSON/	F C	30JAN1780	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	09SEP197600	C505591	2126
PIERSON, KEZIAH	DAVID HOWELL	W M	11FEB1800	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	56
PIERSON, LAELIUS	SAMUEL PIERSON	W M	09JUN1803	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	35
PIERSON, LAELIUS	JOHN BENNET	W M	24SEP1810	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	92
PIERSON, LAMBERT T.		M B	20FEB1857	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	28FEB1979DG	26APR1979DG	12MAY1979DG	C509091	0447
	JACOB S. PIERSON/ELLEN R.								
PIERSON, LEAH ETTA		F C	30NOV1855	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			OR SECOND PRESBYTER		
	JOHN H. PIERSON/CORNELIA A.				CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C538911	0249
PIERSON, LEARE	JACOB PEERSON/ELLEN	F B	13JAN1854	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	14FEB1979DG	05APR1979DG	16MAY1979DG	C509091	0291
PIERSON, LEMEL ELLSWORTH	LEWIS PIERSON/	M B	06JUL1848	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	25MAY1979SW	19JUL1979SW	11OCT1979SW	C512231	0046
PIERSON, LEMEL ELLSWORTH		M C	02MAR1849	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	OR SECOND PRESBYTER	C538911	0164
	LEWIS PIERSON/NANCY B.				INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	B721010	12
PIERSON, LEROY		M B	04OCT1884	MORRIS					
	GEORGE FREDERICK PIERSON/ISADORA HANNAH GARRIGUES								
PIERSON, LETITIA H.	JACOB CRANE	W M	11MAR1835	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			17JUN1954SL	A456877	0253
PIERSON, LEWIS	DAVID/	M C	12APR1767	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	3
PIERSON, LEWIS		M B	1790	ESSEX	08SEP1919	14JUL1954IF	06DEC1954SL	B384504	41
	ENOS PIERSON/ABIGAIL COCKEFAIR								
PIERSON, LEWIS	DAVID PIERSON/	M C	10JUL1791	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	2997
PIERSONS, LEWIS	DAVID PIERSONS/	M C	18SEP1808	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	3522
PIERSON, LEWIS	LUCY CRANE	H M	12JAN1816	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD			25FEB1977PV	7612508	27
PIERSON, LEWIS	SARAH ANN DALRYMPLE	H M	02MAR1825	MORRIS			18MAY1972OK	7117902	33

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

173



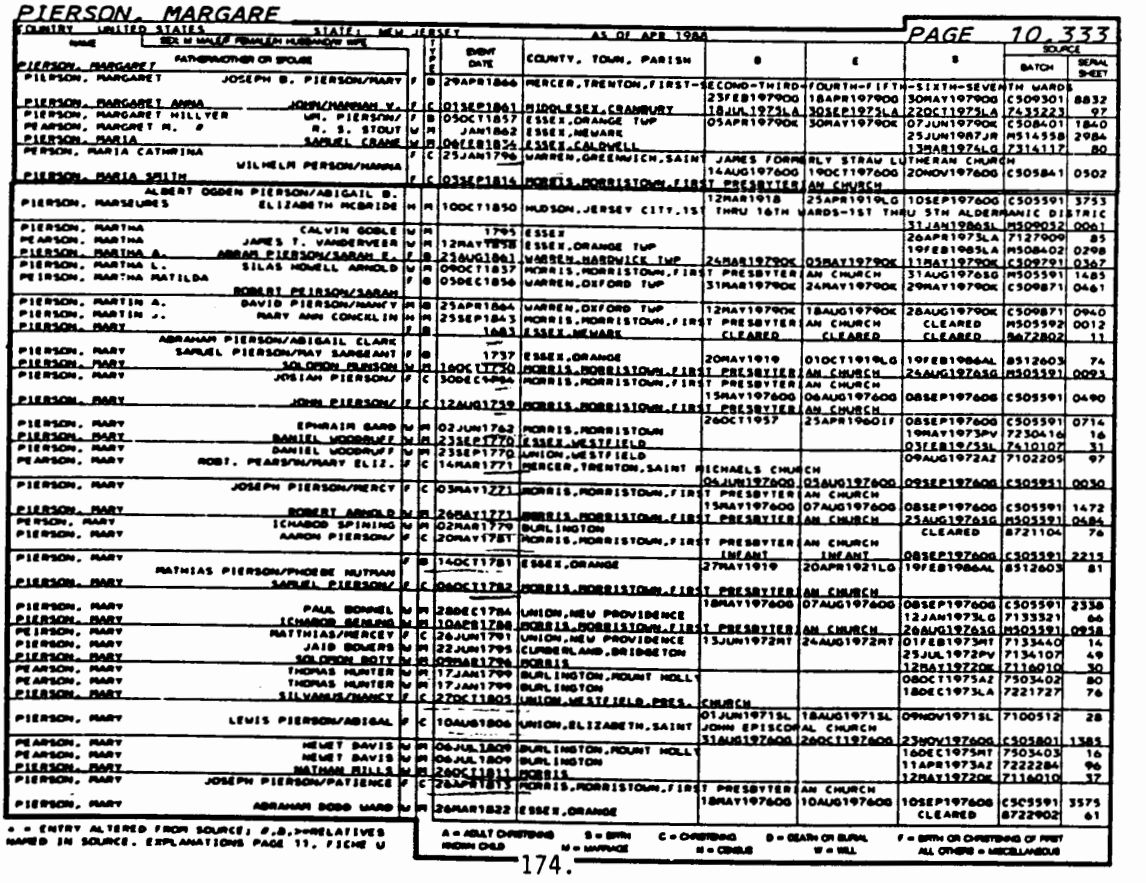
PIERSON, LEWIS — PAGE 10.332

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	PATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	Y	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, LEWIS	NANCY G. JOHNSON	H	M			03FEB1846	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M538911	0123
PIERSON OR MC WILLIAMS, LEWIS	MC WILLIAMS/LYDIA PIERSON	H	B			25APR1856	CUMBERLAND,GREENWICH TWP					
PIERSON, LEWIS D.	GEORGE PIERSON/ELIZABETH	H	B			20MAR1867	MERCER,LAWRENCE TWP	10FEB1979AL	19APR1979AL	01JUL1985SL	C508791	0241
PIERSON, LEWIS E.	MARY E. GEER	H	M			15SEP1864	ESSEX,NEWARK	06MAR1979OG	04MAY1979OG	19MAY1979OG	C509251	0573
PIERSON, LEWIS R.	LOUISA H. DICKINSON	H	M			07JUL1869	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			14DEC1977OK	7704010	21
PIERSON, LILIS C.	LAURENCE ANDERSON	W	M			25DEC1833	MORRIS			06MAY1975LG	7427602	85
PIERSON, LIMUS #	SARAH E. FAIRCHILD	H	M			29MAR1838	ESSEX,NEWARK			26APR1973LA	7127909	90
PIERSON, LINUS	JOSEPH PIERSON/REBECCA SMITH	H	B			1768	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	21JUL1922LG	24JUN1987JR	M514558	0046
PIERSON, LINUS	RHODA PECK	H	M			09MAY1838	ESSEX,EAST ORANGE			19FEB1986AL	8512603	82
PIERSON, LINUS E.	MARY E. GENE	H	M			15SEP1864	ESSEX,NEWARK			06OCT1193SL	A184626	A358
PEARSON, LIZZIE MAY	EDWARD SULLIVAN KIMBALL	W	M			30JAN1868	MERCER,TRENTON			27JUN1987JR	M514558	5159
										30MAR1954SL	A456857	0471
PEARSON, LOISA BEDFORD	WM. PEARSON/LOISA	F	C			10APR1838	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH					
PEARSON, LOISA HUNT	WILLIAM PEARSON/FANNY	F	C			06OCT1850	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0526
PIERSON, LOIZA	AARON BOBO	W	M			28SEP1830	ESSEX,CALDWELL	05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	10SEP1976OG	C505951	0791
PIERSON, LORANE B.	THEO PIERSON/JANE	F	B			19FEB1860	UNION,SPRINGFIELD TWP	24FEB1979WA	22MAR1979WA	13MAR1974LG	7314117	79
PIERSON, LOUISA	ELIAS W. CRANE	W	M			28SEP1851	ESSEX,UNION TWP			02JUN1979WA	C509721	0102
PIERSON, LOUISA	ROBERT PIERSON/SARAH	F	B			02MAR1854	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	31MAR1979OK	24MAY1979OK	07JUN1983LA	M508442	0027
PIERSON, LOUISA	ROBERT AYRES	W	M			02NOV1854	WARREN,OXFORD			29MAY1979OK	C509871	0245
PIERSON, LOUISA	ROBERT AYERS	W	M			23NOV1854	WARREN,OXFORD			22SEP1972SL	7103427	94
PIERSON, LOUISA	HERMAN R. TYSAR	W	M			18MAY1872	WARREN			08MAY1973LA	7130614	55
PIERSON, LOUISA B.	WILLIAM PIERSON/ISABELLA	F	B			12SEP1862	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	06APR1979OK	01JUN1979OK	13OCT1977JF	7632807	18
PIERSON, LUCAS	BENJ. PIERSON/	M	C			23APR1775	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	08JUN1979OK	08JUL1979OK	08JUN1979OK	C508401	5339
PIERSON, LUCRETIA	PIERSON/	F	B			29JUN1752	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	08DEC1984PV	10JAN1985PV	C505591	1789
PEARSON, LUCY ANN	GEORGE SWEET	W	M			29NOV1818	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY	08JAN1949	13JAN1949AZ	UNCLEARED	C505591	3778
PEARSON, LUDLAM	MARTHA HEDRICK	M	M			07JUL1819	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			04DEC1973PV	7305209	41
PEARSON, LYDIA	BENJ. PIERSON/	F	C			24MAY1767	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	15APR1975OK	7424704	44
PIERSON, LYDIA	SAMUEL MUN	W	M			19OCT1811	ESSEX			08SEP1976OG	C505591	1230
PIERSON, LYDIA	WESLEY JOHNSON	W	M			10FEB1847	CAPE MAY			18APR1973MZ	7127910	34
PIERSON, LYDIA	WESLEY JOHNSON	W	M			10FEB1847	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			01DEC1973IF	7202816	61
PIERSON, LYDIA S.	JACOB FRENCH	W	M			04OCT1848	UNION,WESTFIELD			06MAY1975LG	7427602	72
PIERSON, LYMAN HARVEY	SQUIER SQUIRE/ABIGAIL	M	C			02DEC1837	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	51
PIERSON, LYMAN HARVEY	SQUIER PIERSON/ABIGAIL	M	C			02DEC1837	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	17
PIERSON, M. A. B	A. V. P. MC DOWELL	W	M			1866	MIDDLESEX,MONROE TWP	13AUG1976OG	16OCT1976AG	23NOV1976OG	C505821	1909
PIERSON, MAMALA	/ERELINE PIERSON	F	B			OCT1849	WARREN,MANSFIELD TWP	29MAR1979OK	16MAY1979OK	25JUL1986PV	M509962	0099
PIERSON, MANLON	BENJAMIN PIERSON/	M	C			DEC1791	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	UNCLEARED	C509831	0098
PIERSON, MANLON	JULIA LINDSLEY	M	M			03NOV1835	MORRIS			05OCT1976OG	C505591	3025
PIERSON, MALLIE B.	JOSEPH B. WEBSTER	W	M			07JUL1863	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON TWP,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD WARDS			02NOV1960SL	A457658	0526
PIERSON, MALTBY G.	SALLY VOORHIS	H	M			10JAN1822	MORRIS			02OCT1988SG	M508762	0328
PIERSON, MALTBY GELSTONE	ISAAC PIERSON/	M	C			05NOV1790	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	18MAY1972OK	7117902	34
PIERSON, MALVINA C. T. #	HANSON A. THOMAS	W	M			31MAR1864	ESSEX,NEWARK			05OCT1976OG	C505591	2957
PEARSON, MARGARET	WILLIAM HUNT	W	M			1687	BURLINGTON			26JUN1987JR	M514558	4479
PIERSON, MARGARET	JACOB ALLEN	W	M			24JAN1811	MORRIS			31JAN1973SL	7215122	71
PIERSON, MARGARET	DAVID PIERSON/LYDIA	F	B			20JAN1855	CAPE MAY,DENNIS TWP	25MAR1978RT	26APR1978RT	12MAY1972OK	7116010	29
PEARSON, MARGARET	THOMAS PEARSON/KATE	F	B			27NOV1865	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT	04AUG1979AZ	05OCT1979AZ	20JUL1978PV	C508001	0343
										04JAN1980AZ	C509051	4335

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST (ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS)
M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL



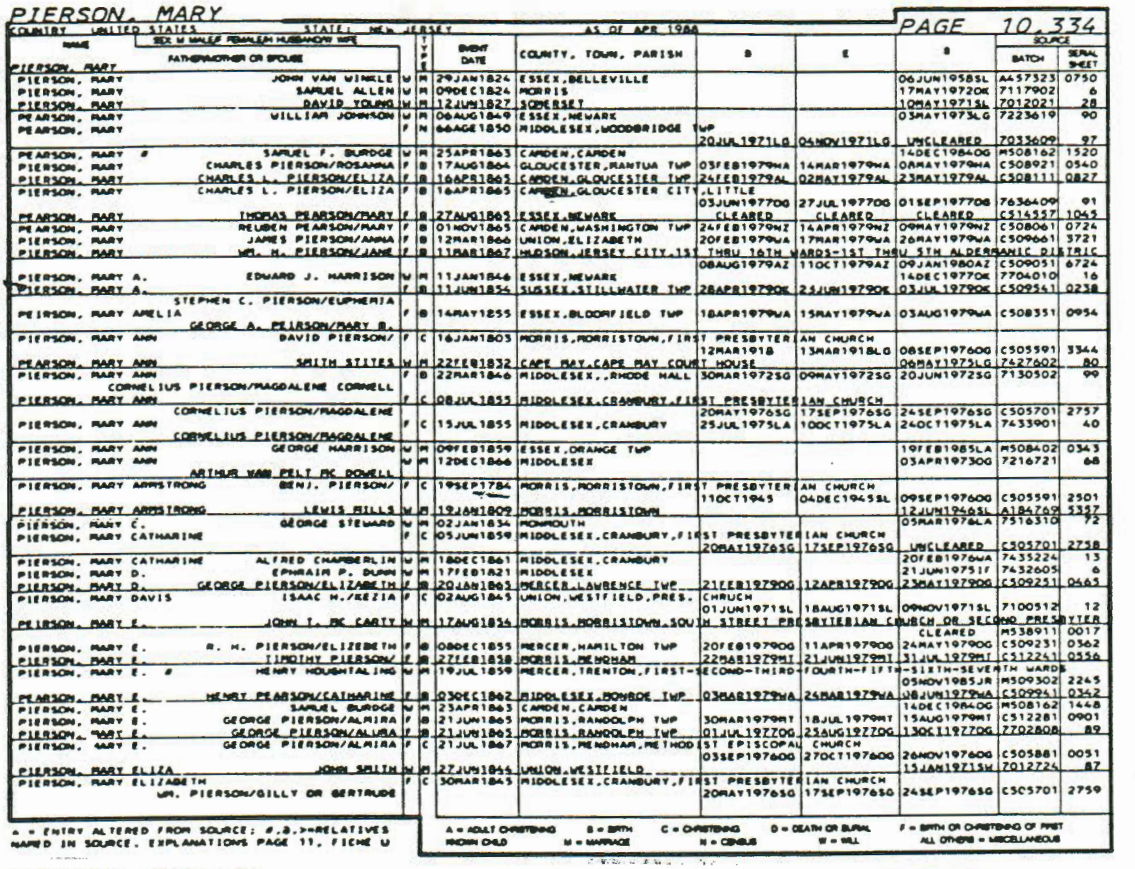
PIERSON, MARGARE — PAGE 10.333

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	PATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	Y	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, MARGARET	JOSEPH B. PIERSON/MARY	F	B			29APR1846	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS	23FEB1979OG	18APR1979OG	30MAY1979OG	C509301	8832
PIERSON, MARGARET ANNA	JOHN/HANNAH V.	F	C			01SEP1861	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY	18JUL1975LA	30SEP1975LA	22OCT1975LA	7433223	97
PIERSON, MARGARET MILLYER	WM. PIERSON/	F	B			05OCT1857	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	05APR1979OK	30MAY1979OK	07JUN1979OK	C508401	1840
PEARSON, MARGRET M. #	A. S. STOUT	W	M			JAN1862	ESSEX,NEWARK			25JUN1987JR	M514558	2984
PIERSON, MARIA	SAMUEL CRANE	W	M			04FEB1834	ESSEX,CALDWELL			13MAR1974LG	7314117	80
PIERSON, MARIA CATHRINA	WILHELM PIERSON/HANNA	F	C			25JAN1796	WARREN,GREENWICH,SAINT JAMES FORMERLY STRAU LUTHERAN CHURCH	14AUG1976OG	19OCT1976OG	20NOV1976OG	C505841	0502
PIERSON, MARIA SMITH	ALBERT OGDEN PIERSON/ABIGAIL B.	F	C			03SEP1814	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	12MAR1918	25APR1919LG	10SEP1976OG	C505591	3753
PIERSON, MARIE LOUISE	ELIZABETH MCBRIDE	H	M			10OCT1850	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT	23FEB1979OG	18APR1979OG	30MAY1979OG	C509301	8832
PIERSON, MARTHA	CALVIN GOBLE	W	M			1795	ESSEX			31JAN1986SL	M509052	0061
PEARSON, MARTHA	JAMES T. VANDERVEER	W	M			12MAY1858	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			26APR1973LA	7127909	85
PIERSON, MARTHA A.	ABRAM PIERSON/SARAH F.	F	B			25AUG1861	WARREN,HARDWICK TWP	24MAR1979OK	05MAY1979OK	19FEB1985LA	M508402	0298
PIERSON, MARTHA L.	SILAS HOWELL ARNOLD	W	M			09OCT1837	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	31MAR1979OK	24MAY1979OK	11MAY1979OK	C509791	0367
PEIRSON, MARTHA MATILDA	ROBERT PEIRSON/SARAH	F	B			05DEC1836	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	31MAR1979OK	24MAY1979OK	31AUG1976OG	M505591	1485
PIERSON, MARTIN A.	DAVID PIERSON/NANCY	M	B			25APR1864	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	12MAY1979OK	18AUG1979OK	29MAY1979OK	C509871	0461
PIERSON, MARTIN J.	MARY ANN CONCKLIN	M	M			25SEP1843	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	12MAY1979OK	18AUG1979OK	28AUG1979OK	C509871	0940
PIERSON, MARY	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK	F	B			1683	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	M505592	0012
PIERSON, MARY	SAMUEL PIERSON/RAY SANGEANT	F	B			1737	ESSEX,ORANGE	CLEARED	CLEARED	06JUL1987AG	9672802	11
PIERSON, MARY	SOLOMON MUNSON	W	M			16OCT1750	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20MAY1919	01OCT1919LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	74
PIERSON, MARY	JOSIAH PIERSON/	F	C			30DEC1754A	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY1976OG	06AUG1976OG	24AUG1976AG	M505591	0093
PIERSON, MARY	JOHN PIERSON/	F	C			12AUG1759	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY1976OG	06AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0490
PIERSON, MARY	EPHRAIN BARD	W	M			02JUN1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	26OCT1957	25APR1960IF	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0714
PIERSON, MARY	DANIEL WOODRUFF	W	M			23SEP1770	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			19MAY1973PV	7230416	16
PEARSON, MARY	DANIEL WOODRUFF	W	M			23SEP1770	UNION,WESTFIELD			03FEB19/5SL	7410107	31
PEARSON, MARY	ROBT. PEARSON/MARY ELIZ.	F	C			16MAR1771	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH			09AUG1972AZ	7102205	97
PIERSON, MARY	JOSEPH PIERSON/PERCY	F	C			03MAY1771	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	05JUN1976OG	05AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0030
PIERSON, MARY	ROBERT ARNOLD	W	M			26MAY1771	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY1976OG	07AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1472
PERSON, MARY	ICHABOD SPINING	W	M			02MAR1779	BURLINGTON	15MAY1976OG	07AUG1976OG	25AUG1976AG	M505591	0484
PIERSON, MARY	AARON PIERSON/	F	C			20MAY1781	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	8721104	76
PIERSON, MARY	MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	F	B			14OCT1781	ESSEX,ORANGE	27MAY1919	20APR1921LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	81
PIERSON, MARY	SAMUEL PIERSON/	F	C			06OCT1782	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	07AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	2330
PIERSON, MARY	PAUL BONNEL	W	M			28DEC1784	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE	13JUN1972RT	24AUG1972RT	12JAN1973LG	7133321	66
PIERSON, MARY	ICHABOD BERING	W	M			10APR1788	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976OG	M505591	0958
PEIRSON, MARY	MATTHIAS/MERCEY	F	C			26JUN1791	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			01FEB1973MT	7133440	14
PIERSON, MARY	JAID BOWERS	W	M			22JUN1795	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON			25JUL1972PV	7134107	49
PIERSON, MARY	SOLOMON BOTY	W	M			03MAR1796	MORRIS			12MAY1972OK	7116010	30
PEARSON, MARY	THOMAS HUNTER	W	M			17JAN1799	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			08OCT1975AZ	7503402	80
PEARSON, MARY	THOMAS HUNTER	W	M			17JAN1799	BURLINGTON			18DEC1973LA	7221727	76
PEARSON, MARY	SILVANUS/NANCY	F	C			27OCT1805	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH					
PIERSON, MARY	LEWIS PIERSON/ABIGAL	F	C			10AUG1806	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	28
PEARSON, MARY	HEWET DAVIS	W	M			06JUL1809	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY	31AUG1976OG	26OCT1976OG	23NOV1976OG	C505801	1585
PEARSON, MARY	HEWET DAVIS	W	M			06JUL1809	BURLINGTON			16DEC1975MT	7503403	16
PEARSON, MARY	NATHAN MILLS	W	M			26OCT1811	MORRIS			11APR1973AZ	7222284	96
PIERSON, MARY	JOSEPH PIERSON/PATIENCE	F	C			26APR1811	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	12MAY1972OK	7116010	37
PIERSON, MARY	ABRAHAM BOBO WARD	W	M			26MAR1822	ESSEX,ORANGE			10SEP1976OG	C505591	3575
										CLEARED	8722902	61

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST (ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS)
M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL



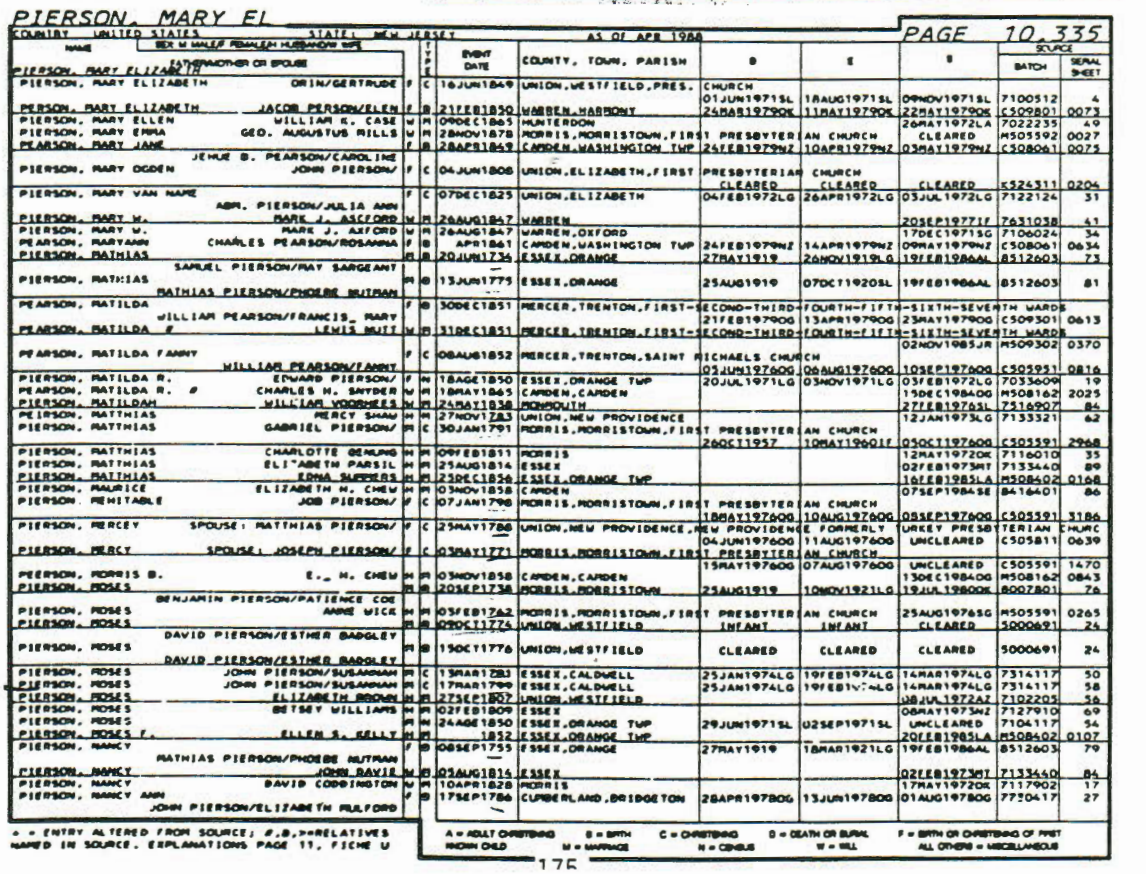
PIERSON, MARY — PAGE 10,334

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, MARY										
PIERSON, MARY	JOHN VAN WINKLE	W	M	29JAN1824	ESSEX,BELLEVILLE			06JUN1958SL	A457523	0750
PIERSON, MARY	SAMUEL ALLEN	W	M	09DEC1824	MORRIS			17MAY1972OK	7117902	6
PIERSON, MARY	DAVID YOUNG	W	M	12JUN1827	SOMERSET			10MAY1971SL	7012021	28
PEARSON, MARY	WILLIAM JOHNSON	W	M	06AUG1849	ESSEX,NEWARK			03MAY1973LG	7223619	90
PEARSON, MARY		F	N	66AGE1850	MIDDLESEX,WOODBRIDGE TWP	20JUL1971LG	04NOV1971LG	UNCLEARED	7033609	97
PEARSON, MARY #	SAMUEL F. BURDGE	W	M	25APR1863	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			14DEC1984OG	M508162	1520
PIERSON, MARY	CHARLES PIERSON/ROSANNA	F	B	17AUG1864	GLOUCESTER,RANTUA TWP	03FEB1979MA	14MAR1979MA	08MAY1979MA	C508921	0540
PIERSON, MARY	CHARLES L. PIERSON/ELIZA	F	B	16APR1865	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER TWP	24FEB1979AL	02MAY1979AL	23MAY1979AL	C508111	0827
PIERSON, MARY	CHARLES L. PIERSON/ELIZA	F	B	16APR1865	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER CITY	,LITTLE 03JUN197700 CLEARED	27JUL197700 CLEARED	01SEP197708 CLEARED	7636409 C514557	91 1045
PEARSON, MARY	THOMAS PEARSON/MARY	F	B	27AUG1865	ESSEX,NEWARK					
PEARSON, MARY	REUBEN PEARSON/MARY	F	B	01NOV1865	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	24FEB1979NZ	14APR1979NZ	09MAY1979NZ	C508061	0724
PIERSON, MARY	JAMES PIERSON/ANNA	F	B	12MAR1866	UNION,ELIZABETH	20FEB1979WA	17MAR1979WA	26MAY1979WA	C509661	3721
PIERSON, MARY	WM. H. PIERSON/JANE	F	B	11MAR1867	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT	08AUG1979AZ	11OCT1979AZ	09JAN1980AZ	C509051	6724
PIERSON, MARY A.	EDWARD J. HARRISON	W	M	11JAN1846	ESSEX,NEWARK			14DEC1977OK	7704010	16
PIERSON, MARY A.		F	B	11JUN1854	SUSSEX,STILLWATER TWP	28APR1979OK	23JUN1979OK	03JUL1979OK	C509541	0238
PEIRSON, MARY AMELIA	STEPHEN C. PIERSON/EUPHEMIA GEORGE A. PEIRSON/MARY B.	F	B	14MAY1855	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP	18APR1979WA	15MAY1979WA	03AUG1979WA	C508351	0954
PIERSON, MARY ANN	DAVID PIERSON/	F	C	16JAN1803	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	12MAR1918	13MAR1918LG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3344
PEARSON, MARY ANN	SMITH STITES	W	M	22FEB1832	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LG	7427602	80
PIERSON, MARY ANN	CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDALENE CORNELL	F	B	22MAR1846	MIDDLESEX,,RHODE HALL	30MAR1972SG	09MAY1972SG	20JUN1972SG	7130502	99
PIERSON, MARY ANN		F	C	08JUL1855	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20MAY1976SG	17SEP1976SG	24SEP1976SG	C505701	2757
PIERSON, MARY ANN	CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDALENE CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDALENE	F	C	15JUL1855	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY	25JUL1975LA	10OCT1975LA	24OCT1975LA	7433901	40
PIERSON, MARY ANN	GEORGE HARRISON	W	M	09FEB1859	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			19FEB1985LA	M508402	0343
PIERSON, MARY ANN	ARTHUR VAN PELT PK DOWELL	W	M	12DEC1866	MIDDLESEX			03APR1973OG	7216721	68
PIERSON, MARY ARMSTRONG	BEN). PIERSON/	F	C	19SEP1784	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	11OCT1945	04DEC1945SL	09SEP1976OG	C505591	2501
PIERSON, MARY ARMSTRONG	LEWIS MILLS	W	M	19JAN1809	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			12JUN1960SL	A184769	5337
PIERSON, MARY C.	GEORGE STEWARD	W	M	02JAN1834	MONMOUTH			05MAR1976LA	7516310	72
PIERSON, MARY CATHARINE		F	C	05JUN1859	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20MAY1976SG	17SEP1976SG	UNCLEARED	C505701	2758
PIERSON, MARY CATHARINE	ALFRED CHAMBERLIN	W	M	18DEC1861	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY			20FEB1976WA	7435224	13
PIERSON, MARY D.	EPHRAIM P. DUNN	W	M	17FEB1821	MIDDLESEX			21JUN1975IF	7432605	6
PIERSON, MARY D.	GEORGE PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	B	20JAN1865	MERCER,LAWRENCE TWP	21FEB1979OG	12APR1979OG	23MAY1979OG	C509251	0665
PIERSON, MARY DAVIS	ISAAC H./KEZIA	F	C	02AUG1845	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHRUCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	12
PEIRSON, MARY E.	JOHN I. MC CARTY	W	M	17AUG1854	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OR SECOND PRESBYTER CLEARED				M538911	0017
PIERSON, MARY E.	R. H. PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	B	08DEC1855	MERCER,HAMILTON TWP	20FEB1979OG	11APR1979OG	24MAY1979OG	C509231	0362
PIERSON, MARY E.	TIMOTHY PIERSON/	F	B	27FEB1858	MORRIS,NEWNHAM	22MAR1979MI	21JUN1979MI	31JUL1979MI	C512241	0556
PIERSON, MARY E. #	HENRY HOUGHTALING	W	M	19JUL1859	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS			05NOV1985JR	M509302	2245
PEARSON, MARY E.	HENRY PEARSON/CATHARINE	F	B	030EC1862	MIDDLESEX,SOUDE TWP	03MAR1979WA	24MAR1979WA	08JUN1979WA	C509941	0342
PIERSON, MARY E.	SAMUEL BURDGE	W	M	25APR1863	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			14DEC1984OG	M508162	1448
PIERSON, MARY E.	GEORGE PIERSON/ALMIRA	F	B	21JUN1865	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	30MAR1979MT	18JUL1979MT	15AUG1979MT	C512281	0901
PIERSON, MARY E.	GEORGE PIERSON/ALMIRA	F	B	21JUN1865	MORRIS,RANDOLPH TWP	01JUL197706	25AUG197706	13OCT197706	7702808	89
PIERSON, MARY E.	GEORGE PIERSON/ALMIRA	F	C	21JUL1867	MORRIS,MENDHAM,METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH	03SEP1976OG	27OCT1976OG	26NOV1976OG	C505881	0051
PIERSON, MARY ELIZA	JOHN SMITH	W	M	27JUN1844	UNION,WESTFIELD			15JAN1975IN	7012724	87
PIERSON, MARY ELIZABETH	WM. PIERSON/GILLY OR GERTRUDE	F	C	30MAR1845	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20MAY1976SG	17SEP1976SG	24SEP1976SG	C505701	2759

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, MARY EL — PAGE 10,335

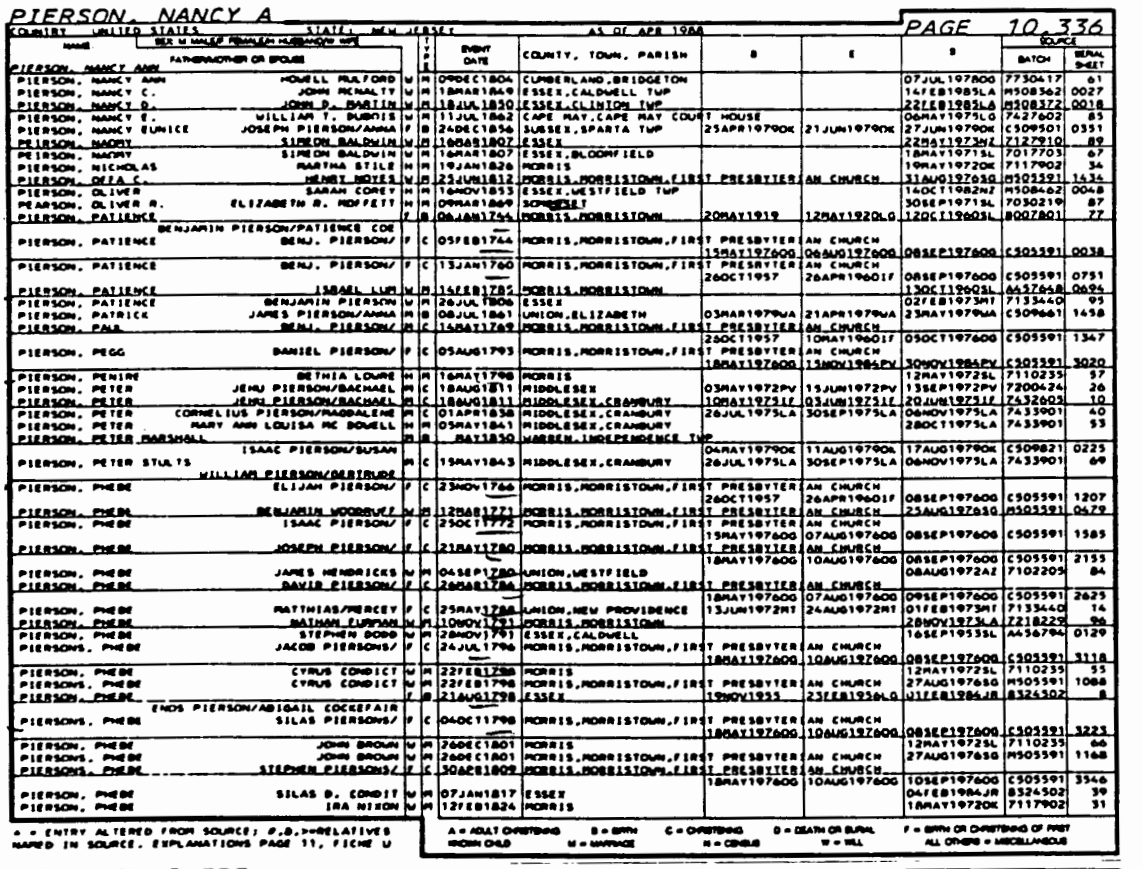
COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1984

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, MARY ELIZABETH										
PIERSON, MARY ELIZABETH	ORIN/GERTRUDE	F	C	16JUN1849	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	4
PERSON, MARY ELIZABETH	JACOB PERSON/ELEN	F	B	21FEB1850	WARREN,HARMONY	24MAR1979OK	11MAY1979OK	22MAY1979OK	C509801	0073
PIERSON, MARY ELLEN	WILLIAM R. CASE	W	M	09DEC1865	HUNTERDON			26MAY1972LA	7022235	49
PIERSON, MARY EMMA	GEO. AUGUSTUS MILLS	W	M	28NOV1878	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	M505592	0027
PEARSON, MARY JANE	JEHUE B. PEARSON/CAROLINE	F	B	28APR1849	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	24FEB1979NZ	10APR1979NZ	03MAY1979NZ	C508061	0075
PIERSON, MARY OGDEN	JOHN PIERSON/	F	C	04JUN1806	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	04FEB1972LG	26APR1972LG	03JUL1972LG	7122124	31
PIERSON, MARY VAN NAME	ABR. PIERSON/JULIA ANN	F	C	07DEC1825	UNION,ELIZABETH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	S524311	0204
PIERSON, MARY W.	MARK J. ASCFORD	W	M	26AUG1847	WARREN			20SEP1977IF	7631038	41
PEARSON, MARY W.	MARK J. ASFORD	W	M	26AUG1847	WARREN,OXFORD			17DEC1971SG	7106024	34
PEARSON, MARYANN	CHARLES PEARSON/ROSANNA	F	B	APR1861	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	24FEB1979NZ	14APR1979NZ	09MAY1979NZ	C508061	0634
PEARSON, MATHIAS		M	B	20JUN1734	ESSEX,ORANGE	27MAY1919	26NOV1919LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	73
PIERSON, MATHIAS	SAMUEL PIERSON/MAY SARGEANT MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	M	B	13JUN1775	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	07OCT1920SL	19FEB1986AL	8512603	81
PEARSON, MATILDA	WILLIAM PEARSON/FRANCIS MARY	F	B	30DEC1851	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS	21FEB1979OG	13APR1979OG	23MAY1979OG	C509301	0613
PEARSON, MATILDA #	LEWIS MUIT	W	M	31DEC1851	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS			02NOV1985JR	M509302	0370
PEARSON, MATILDA FANNY	WILLIAM PEARSON/FANNY	F	C	08AUG1852	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	10SEP1976OG	C505951	0816
PIERSON, MATILDA R.	EDWARD PIERSON/	F	N	18AGE1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	20JUL1971LG	03NOV1971LG	03FEB1972LG	7033609	19
PEARSON, MATILDA R. #	CHARLES H. SNYDER	W	M	18MAY1865	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			15DEC1984OG	M508162	2025
PIERSON, MATILDAH	WILLIAM VOORHEES	W	M	24MAY1838	MONMOUTH			27FEB1976SL	7516907	84
PEIRSON, MATTHIAS	MERCY SMAW	W	M	27NOV1783	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			12JAN1973LG	7133321	62
PIERSON, MATTHIAS	GABRIEL PIERSON/	M	C	30JAN1791	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2968
PIERSON, MATTHIAS	CHARLOTTE GENUNG	M	M	09FEB1811	MORRIS			12MAY1972OK	7116010	35
PIERSON, MATTHIAS	ELIZABETH PARSIL	M	M	25AUG1814	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	89
PIERSON, MATTHIAS	EDNA SUPPERS	M	M	25DEC1834	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			16FEB1985LA	M508402	0168
PIERSON, MAURICE	ELIZABETH M. CHEW	M	M	03NOV1858	CAMDEN			07SEP1984SE	8416401	86
PIERSON, MEHITABLE	JOB PIERSON/	F	C	07JAN1798	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3186
PIERSON, MERCEY	SPOUSE: MATTHIAS PIERSON/	F	C	25MAY1786	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE,NEW PROVIDENCE FORMERLY	04JUN197600	11AUG197600	URKEY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH UNCLEARED	C505811	0639
PIERSON, MERCY	SPOUSE: JOSEPH PIERSON/	F	C	03MAY1771	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY197600	07AUG197600	UNCLEARED	C505591	1470
PEERSON, MORRIS B.	E. H. CHEW	M	M	03NOV1858	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			13DEC1984OG	M508162	0843
PIERSON, MOSES	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	M	B	20SEP1738	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	25AUG1919	10NOV1921LG	19JUL1980OK	8007801	76
PIERSON, MOSES	ANNE WICK	M	M	03FEB1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH INFANT	INFANT		25AUG1976SG CLEARED	M505591 5000691	0265 24
PIERSON, MOSES	DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BADGLEY DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BADGLEY	M	B	15OCT1776	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
PIERSON, MOSES	JOHN PIERSON/SUSANNAH	M	C	13MAR1783	ESSEX,CALDWELL	25JAN1974LG	19FEB1974LG	14MAR1974LG	7314117	50
PIERSON, MOSES	JOHN PIERSON/SUSANNAH	M	C	17MAR1799	ESSEX,CALDWELL	25JAN1974LG	19FEB1974LG	14MAR1974LG	7314117	58
PIERSON, MOSES	ELIZABETH BROWN	M	M	27SEP1807	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	56
PIERSON, MOSES	BETSEY WILLIAMS	M	M	02FEB1809	ESSEX			08MAY1973NZ	7127910	69
PIERSON, MOSES		M	M	24AGE1850	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP	29JUN1971SL	02SEP1971SL	UNCLEARED	7104117	94
PIERSON, MOSES F.	ELLEN S. KELLY	M	M	1832	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			20FEB1985LA	M508402	0107
PIERSON, NANCY	MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	F	B	08SEP1755	ESSEX,ORANGE	27MAY1919	18MAR1921LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	79
PIERSON, NANCY	JOHN DAVIE	W	M	05AUG1814	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	84
PIERSON, NANCY	DAVID CODDINGTON	W	M	10APR1828	MORRIS			17MAY1972OK	7117902	17
PIERSON, NANCY ANN	JOHN PIERSON/ELIZABETH FULFORD	F	B	17SEP1786	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON	28APR1978OG	13JUN1978OG	01AUG1978OG	7750417	27

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

175



PIERSON, NANCY A — PAGE 10,336

COUNTRY UNITED STATES — STATE, NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE)	T	V	S	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	D	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, NANCY ANN										
PIERSON, NANCY ANN — HOWELL RULFORD	W	M	M	09DEC1804	CUMBERLAND, BRIDGETON			07JUL1978OO	7730417	61
PIERSON, NANCY C. — JOHN MCNALTY	W	M	M	18MAR1849	ESSEX, CALDWELL TWP			14FEB1985LA	M508362	0027
PIERSON, NANCY D. — JOHN D. BARTIN	W	M	M	18JUL1850	ESSEX, CLINTON TWP			22FEB1985LA	M508372	0018
PIERSON, NANCY E. — WILLIAM P. DUBOIS	W	M	M	11JUL1862	CAPE MAY, CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LO	7427602	85
PIERSON, NANCY EUNICE — JOSEPH PIERSON/ANNA	F	M	M	24DEC1856	SUSSEX, SPARTA TWP	25APR1979OK	21JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C509501	0351
PIERSON, NANCY — SIMEON BALDWIN	W	M	M	10MAR1807	ESSEX			22MAY1973NZ	7127910	89
PIERSON, NANCY — SIMEON BALDWIN	W	M	M	16MAR1807	ESSEX, BLOOMFIELD			18MAY1971SL	7017703	67
PIERSON, NICHOLAS — MARTHA STILE	H	M	M	19JAN1826	MORRIS			19MAY1972OK	7117902	34
PIERSON, OFFA C. — HENRY MOYES	W	M	M	25JUN1812	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		31AUG1976SO	M505591	1434
PIERSON, OLIVER — SARAH COREY	H	M	M	16NOV1853	ESSEX, WESTFIELD TWP			14OCT1982NZ	M508462	0048
PEARSON, OLIVER A. — ELIZABETH A. ROFFETT	H	M	M	09MAR1869	SOMERSET			30SEP1971SL	7030219	87
PIERSON, PATIENCE	F	B	B	06JAN1744	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN	20MAY1919	12MAY1920LO	12DEC1960SL	B007801	77
PIERSON, PATIENCE — BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE										
PIERSON, PATIENCE — BENJ. PIERSON/	F	C	C	05FEB1744	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	15MAY197600	06AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	0038
PIERSON, PATIENCE — BENJ. PIERSON/	F	C	C	13JAN1760	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP197600	C505591	0751
PIERSON, PATIENCE — ISRAEL LUM	W	M	M	14FEB1782	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			13OCT1960SL	A437658	0694
PIERSON, PATIENCE — BENJAMIN PIERSON	W	M	M	20JUL1806	ESSEX			02FEB1973MT	7133440	95
PIERSON, PATRICK — JAMES PIERSON/ANNA	H	B	B	08JUL1861	UNION, ELIZABETH	03MAR1979UA	21APR1979UA	25MAY1979UA	C509861	1458
PIERSON, PAUL — BENJ. PIERSON/	H	C	C	16MAY1769	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	26OCT1957	10MAY1960IF	05OCT1976OO	C505591	1347
PIERSON, PEGG — DANIEL PIERSON/	F	C	C	05AUG1793	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	13NOV1986PV	30NOV1986PV	C505591	3020
PIERSON, PENINE — BETHIA LOURE	W	M	M	16MAY1798	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	57
PIERSON, PETER — JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL	H	C	C	18AUG1811	MIDDLESEX	03MAY1972PV	15JUN1972PV	13SEP1972PV	7200424	26
PIERSON, PETER — JEHU PIERSON/RACHAEL	H	C	C	18AUG1811	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	10MAY1975IF	03JUN1975IF	20JUN1975IF	7432605	10
PIERSON, PETER — CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDALENE	H	C	C	01APR1838	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	26JUL1975LA	30SEP1975LA	06NOV1975LA	7433901	40
PIERSON, PETER — MARY ANN LOUISA MC DOWELL	H	M	M	05MAY1841	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			28OCT1975LA	7433901	55
PIERSON, PETER MARSHALL	H	B	B	MAY1850	WARREN, INDEPENDENCE TWP					
PIERSON, PETER STULTS — ISAAC PIERSON/SUSAN WILLIAM PIERSON/BERTRUDE	H	C	C	19MAY1843	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	04MAY1979OK	11AUG1979OK	17AUG1979OK	C509821	0225
						26JUL1975LA	30SEP1975LA	06NOV1975LA	7433901	69
PIERSON, PHEBE — ELIJAH PIERSON/	F	C	C	23NOV1766	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP197600	C505591	1207
PIERSON, PHEBE — BENJAMIN WOODRUFF	W	M	M	12MAR1771	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		25AUG1976SO	M505591	0679
PIERSON, PHEBE — ISAAC PIERSON/	F	C	C	25OCT1772	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	15MAY197600	07AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	1585
PIERSON, PHEBE — JOSEPH PIERSON/	F	C	C	21MAY1780	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	2155
PIERSON, PHEBE — JAMES HENDRICKS	W	M	M	04SEP1780	UNION, WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102209	84
PIERSON, PHEBE — DAVID PIERSON/	F	C	C	26MAR1784	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	07AUG197600	09SEP197600	C505591	2625
PIERSON, PHEBE — MATTHIAS/PERCEY	F	C	C	25MAY1788	UNION, NEW PROVIDENCE	13JUN1972MT	24AUG1972MT	01FEB1973MT	7133440	14
PIERSON, PHEBE — NATHAN FURMAN	W	M	M	10NOV1791	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			28NOV1973LA	7218229	96
PIERSON, PHEBE — STEPHEN DODD	W	M	M	28NOV1791	ESSEX, CALDWELL			16SEP1953SL	A456784	0129
PIERSONS, PHEBE — JACOB PIERSONS/	F	C	C	24JUL1796	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	3118
PIERSON, PHEBE — CYRUS CONDICT	W	M	M	22FEB1798	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	55
PIERSONS, PHEBE — CYRUS CONDICT	W	M	M	22FEB1798	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		27AUG1976SO	M505591	1088
PIERSON, PHEBE — ENOS PIERSON/ABIGAIL COCKEFAIR	F	B	B	21AUG1798	ESSEX	19NOV1955	23FEB1956LO	01FEB1984JR	B324502	8
PIERSONS, PHEBE — SILAS PIERSONS/	F	C	C	04OCT1798	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	3223
PIERSON, PHEBE — JOHN BROWN	W	M	M	26DEC1801	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	66
PIERSONS, PHEBE — JOHN BROWN	W	M	M	26DEC1801	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		27AUG1976SO	M505591	1168
PIERSONS, PHEBE — STEPHEN PIERSONS/	F	C	C	30APR1809	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH				
PIERSON, PHEBE — SILAS D. CONDIT	W	M	M	07JAN1817	ESSEX	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	10SEP197600	C505591	3546
PIERSON, PHEBE — IRA NIXON	W	M	M	12FEB1824	MORRIS			04FEB1984JR	B324502	39
								18MAY1972OK	7117902	31

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; F.B.,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (BORN OVER 2 YRS OLD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST CHILD — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

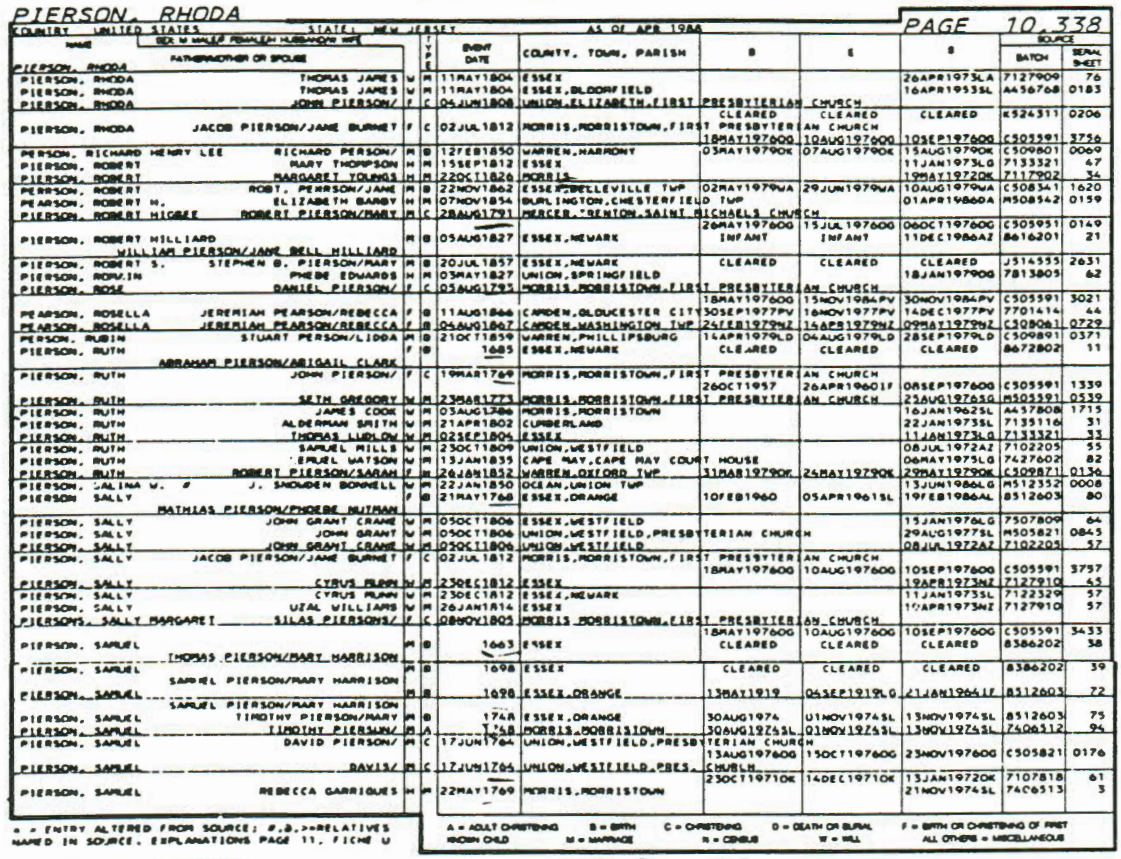
PIERSON, PHEBE — PAGE 10,337

COUNTRY UNITED STATES — STATE, NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE)	T	V	S	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	D	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, PHEBE										
PIERSON, PHEBE — ROSES JOHNSON	W	M	M	24SEP1829	MORRIS, HANOVER			02APR1976IF	7512508	66
PIERSON, PHEBE — SHEPHERD LEWIS	W	M	M	11AUG1830	MORRIS			26OCT1972LO	7127119	42
PIERSON, PHEBE — SHEPHERD LEWIS	W	M	M	11AUG1830	MORRIS			24SEP1926SL	A457079	1134
PIERSON, PHEBE — STEPHEN CROWELL	W	M	M	27FEB1833	MORRIS			26APR1973LA	7127909	92
PIERSON, PHEBE A. D — IRA BRENNER	W	M	M	07MAR1855	ESSEX, NEWARK			09MAY1986JR	M514553	2954
PIERSON, PHEBE G. — JESSEE PIERSON/GERTRUDE S.	F	B	B	21DEC1846	MORRIS, HANOVER	05JUL1979NZ	11AUG1979NZ	23AUG1979NZ	C512221	0682
PEARSON, PHEBE MATILDA — STEPHEN PEARSON/ELIZA	F	C	C	15SEP1826	MIDDLESEX, SPOTSWOOD, SAINT PETERS EPISCOPAL CHURCH	05JUN197600	11AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505711	0176
PIERSON, PHEBY — STEPHEN DODD	W	M	M	28NOV1799	ESSEX			26APR1973LA	7127909	80
PIERSON, PHEBY — STEPHEN DODD	W	M	M	28NOV1799	ESSEX, BLOOMFIELD			07MAY1971SL	7015222	80
PIERSON, PHEBY — ISAAC CORBY	W	M	M	20NOV1801	ESSEX			26APR1973LA	7127909	74
PIERSON, POLLY — JONATHAN PIERSON/AGNES LUBLOW	F	B	B	1777	MORRIS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	B775902	24
PIERSONS, POLLY — JACOB PIERSONS/	F	C	C	05JUN1801	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	3286
PIERSON, POLLY — EPHRAIM BEACH	W	M	M	25APR1805	ESSEX			26OCT1972LO	7127119	60
PIERSON, POLLY ANN — JOHN PIERSON/SUSANNAH RUSSELL	F	B	B	02JAN1796	MORRIS, HANOVER	05JUL1937	31MAY1958SL	17DEC1963IF	7001317	95
PIERSON, POLLY ANN — JOHN PIERSON/SUSANNAH BUSSELL	F	B	B	02JAN1796	MORRIS, HANOVER	05JUL1937	31MAY1958SL	07AUG1981OO	8105802	68
PIERSON, POLLY GROVER — JOHN PIERSON/SUE	F	C	C	01APR1796	ESSEX, CALDWELL	07DEC1973LO	11JAN1974LO	12MAR1974LO	7314117	57
PIERSONS, POLLY OR MARY — JARIEL ALLEN	W	M	M	14MAR1803	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			14NOV1972AZ	7132328	55
PERSON, RACHEL — JOSEPH PERSON/	F	C	C	24AUG1760	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH				
PEIRSON, RACHEL — /ABIGAIL PEIRSON	F	C	C	15APR1770	UNION, NEW PROVIDENCE, NEW PROVIDENCE FORMERLY	15MAY197600	06AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	0781
						03JUN197600	11AUG197600	UNCLEARED	C505811	0237
PIERSON, RACHEL — DAVID FREEMAN	W	M	M	24JUN1784	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN			09FEB1973PV	7215104	43
PIERSON, RACHEL — ENOCH WARRINGTON	W	M	M	29OCT1795	BURLINGTON, MOUNT HOLLY			07OCT1975AZ	7503404	7
PIERSON, RACHEL — JOHN R. FREEMAN	W	M	M	07FEB1808	MORRIS			11MAY1972OK	7116010	21
PIERSON, RACHEL — JOHN R. FREEMAN	W	M	M	07FEB1808	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		31AUG1976SO	M505591	1342
PIERSON, RACHEL — WILLIAM SMITH WARNER	W	M	M	01JUL1810	ESSEX			19APR1973NZ	7127910	65
PIERSON, RACHEL — PHILIP MILLS	W	M	M	27OCT1813	ESSEX			19APR1973NZ	7127910	50
PIERSON, RACHEL — PETER PIERSON/MARY ANN	F	C	C	30MAR1843	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	25JUL1975LA	10OCT1975LA	24OCT1975LA	7433901	44
PIERSON, RACHEL — REUBEN PIERSON/MARY	F	B	B	23DEC1849	HUNTERDON, FRANKLIN TWP	14FEB1979OO	06APR1979OO	16MAY1979OO	C509091	0550
PIERSON, RACHEL HARRIET — CORNELIUS PIERSON/MAGDANE	F	C	C	02AUG1841	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH				
PIERSON, RACHEL HARRIET — PETER VANDERHOFF	W	M	M	10MAR1859	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY	20MAY1976SO	17SEP1976SO	24SEP1976SO	C505701	2763
PIERSON, RACHEL HARRIET — PETER VAN BERHOOF	W	M	M	10MAR1859	MIDDLESEX, CRANBURY			28OCT1975LA	7433901	62
PIERSON, RALPH H — ELIZABETH S. ACKLEY	W	M	M	24MAY1865	ESSEX, NEWARK			20FEB1976MA	7435224	15
PIERSON, REBECAH — SPOUSE: SAML. PIERSON/	F	C	C	05MAY1773	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	15MAY197600	07AUG197600	28SEP1976SL	7224310	83
PEARSON, REBECCA — EDWARD HANCOCK	W	M	M	23DEC1751	BURLINGTON, BURLINGTON			UNCLEARED	C505591	1673
PIERSON, REBECCA — SAMUEL PIERSON/PHEBE HARRISON	F	B	B	1784	ESSEX	INFANT	INFANT	01JUN1977PV CLEARED	7625304 8575501	51 15
PIERSON, REBECCA — ABRAHAM JONES	W	M	M	20JUL1811	UNION, WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102209	52
PIERSON, REBECCA — CHARLES HAVENS	W	M	M	09MAR1837	MONMOUTH			CLEARED	8716209	7
PIERSON, REBECCA — LAWRENCE H. COLVER	W	M	M	15FEB1851	WARREN			20SEP1977IF	7631038	44
PIERSON, REBECCA — LAWRENCE H. CULVER	W	M	M	15FEB1851	WARREN, HARMONY			22SEP1972SL	7103427	83
PIERSON, REBECCA F — AARON DAVIS	W	M	M	18DEC1817	CUMBERLAND, FAIRFIELD TWP			27FEB1975LO	7408738	12
PIERSON, REBECCA F — AARON DAVIS	W	M	M	18DEC1817	CUMBERLAND			UNKNOWN	B400901	33
PIERSON, REBECCA L. — HUGH GRIFFINHAM	W	M	M	07JUL1858	SALEM, UPPER PITTSGROVE TWP			11JUN1986MA	M509342	0087
PEARSON, REUBEN — MARY ELMS	H	M	M	23SEP1846	HUNTERDON			14FEB1973MT	7200311	32
PERSON, RHODA — SPOUSE: ISAAC PERSON/	F	C	C	16NOV1762	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	15MAY197600	06AUG197600	UNCLEARED	C505591	0950
PIERSON, RHODA — JOSEPH PIERSON/PERCY	F	C	C	03MAY1771	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH				
PIERSON, RHODA — JONATHAN THOMSON	W	M	M	10OCT1791	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	15MAY197600	07AUG197600	08SEP197600	C505591	1471
PIERSON, RHODA — ISAAC NOWELL	W	M	M	05JUN1802	MORRIS	AN CHURCH		26AUG1976SO	M505591	1020
PIERSONS, RHODA — ISAAC NOWEL	W	M	M	05JUN1802	MORRIS, MORRISTOWN, FIRST PRESBYTER	AN CHURCH		12MAY1972SL	7110235	65
								27AUG1976SO	M505591	1181

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; F.B.,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (BORN OVER 2 YRS OLD) — B = BIRTH — C = CHRISTENING — D = DEATH OR BURIAL — E = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST CHILD — M = MARRIAGE — N = CENSUS — W = WILL — F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, RHODA

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988

PAGE 10,338

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	B	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, RHODA										
PIERSON, RHODA	THOMAS JAMES	W M		11MAY1804	ESSEX			26APR1973LA	7127909	76
PIERSON, RHODA	THOMAS JAMES	W M		11MAY1804	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD			16APR1953SL	A456768	0183
PIERSON, RHODA	JOHN PIERSON/	F C		04JUN1808	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K524311	0206
PIERSON, RHODA	JACOB PIERSON/JANE BURNET	F C		02JUL1812	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	10SEP197600	C505591	3756
PERSON, RICHARD HENRY LEE	RICHARD PERSON/	M B		12FEB1850	WARREN,HARMONY	03MAY19790K	07AUG19790K	15AUG19790K	C509801	0069
PIERSON, ROBERT	MARY THOMPSON	H M		15SEP1812	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	47
PIERSON, ROBERT	MARGARET YOUNGS	H M		22OCT1826	MORRIS,			19MAY1972OK	7117902	34
PERSON, ROBERT	ROBT. PEARSON/JANE	M B		22NOV1862	ESSEX,NEWELLEVILLE TWP	02MAY1979WA	29JUN1979WA	10AUG1979WA	C508341	1620
PEARSON, ROBERT H.	ELIZABETH BARBY	H M		07NOV1854	BURLINGTON,CHESTERFIELD TWP			01APR19860A	M508542	0159
PIERSON, ROBERT HIGBEE	ROBERT PIERSON/MARY	M C		28AUG1791	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAEL'S CHURCH					
PIERSON, ROBERT HILLIARD	WILLIAM PIERSON/JANE BELL HILLIARD	M B		05AUG1827	ESSEX,NEWARK	26MAY197600 INFANT	15JUL197600 INFANT	06OCT197600 11DEC1986AZ	C505951 8616201	0149 21
PIERSON, ROBERT S.	STEPHEN B. PIERSON/MARY	M B		20JUL1857	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514555	2631
PIERSON, ROBIN	PHEBE EDWARDS	H M		05MAY1827	UNION,SPRINGFIELD			18JAN197900	7813805	62
PIERSON, ROSE	DANIEL PIERSON/	F C		05AUG1795	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	15NOV1984PV	30NOV1984PV	C505591	3021
PEARSON, ROSELLA	JEREMIAH PEARSON/REBECCA	F B		11AUG1846	CAMDEN,GLOUCESTER CITY	30SEP1977PV	16NOV1977PV	14DEC1977PV	7701414	44
PEARSON, ROSELLA	JEREMIAH PEARSON/REBECCA	F B		06AUG1847	CAMDEN,WASHINGTON TWP	26FEB1979NZ	16APR1979NZ	09MAY1979NZ	C508061	0729
PERSON, RUBIN	STUART PERSON/LIDDA	M B		21OCT1859	WARREN,PHILLIPSBURG	14APR1979LD	04AUG1979LD	28SEP1979LD	C509891	0371
PIERSON, RUTH	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK	F B		1685	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
PIERSON, RUTH	JOHN PIERSON/	F C		19MAR1769	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP197600	C505591	1339
PIERSON, RUTH	SETH GREGORY	W M		23MAR1773	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			21AUG1976SG	M505591	0539
PIERSON, RUTH	JAMES COOK	W M		03AUG1786	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			16JAN1962SL	A457808	1715
PIERSON, RUTH	ALDERMAN SMITH	W M		21APR1802	CUMBERLAND			22JAN1973SL	7135116	31
PIERSON, RUTH	THOMAS LUDLOW	W M		02SEP1804	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	33
PIERSON, RUTH	SAMUEL MILLS	W M		23OCT1809	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	55
PIERSON, RUTH	ERUEL WATSON	W M		13JAN1835	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			06MAY1975LG	7427602	82
PIERSON, RUTH	ROBERT PIERSON/SARAH	F M		26JAN1852	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	31MAR19790K	26MAY19790K	29MAY19790K	C509871	0136
PIERSON, SALINA W.	J. SKOUDEN BORNELL	W M		22JAN1850	OCEAN,UNION TWP			13JUN1986LG	M512352	0008
PIERSON, SALLY	MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	F B		21MAY1768	ESSEX,ORANGE	10FEB1960	05APR1961SL	19FEB1986AL	8512603	80
PIERSON, SALLY	JOHN GRANT CRANE	W M		05OCT1806	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			15JAN1976LG	7507809	64
PIERSON, SALLY	JOHN GRANT	W M		05OCT1806	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	0845
PIERSON, SALLY	JOHN GRANT CRANE	W M		05OCT1806	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	57
PIERSON, SALLY	JACOB PIERSON/JANE BURNET	F C		02JUL1812	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	10SEP197600	C505591	3757
PIERSON, SALLY	CYRUS PUNN	W M		23DEC1812	ESSEX			19APR1973NZ	7127910	45
PIERSON, SALLY	CYRUS PUNN	W M		23DEC1812	ESSEX,NEWARK			11JAN1973SL	7122329	57
PIERSON, SALLY	UZAL WILLIAMS	W M		26JAN1814	ESSEX			19APR1973NZ	7127910	57
PIERSON?, SALLY MARGARET	SILAS PIERSON?/	F C		08NOV1805	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	10AUG197600	10SEP197600	C505591	3433
PIERSON, SAMUEL	THOMAS PIERSON/MARY HARRISON	M B		1663	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8386202	38
PIERSON, SAMUEL	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON	M B		1698	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8386202	39
PIERSON, SAMUEL	SAMUEL PIERSON/MARY HARRISON	M B		1698	ESSEX,ORANGE	13MAY1919	04SEP1919LG	21JAN1964IF	8512603	72
PIERSON, SAMUEL	TIMOTHY PIERSON/MARY	M B		1748	ESSEX,ORANGE	30AUG1974	01NOV1974SL	13NOV1974SL	8512603	75
PIERSON, SAMUEL	TIMOTHY PIERSON/	M A		1748	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	30AUG1974SL	01NOV1974SL	13NOV1974SL	7406512	94
PIERSON, SAMUEL	DAVID PIERSON/	M C		17JUN1764	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	13AUG197600	15OCT197600	23NOV197600	C505821	0176
PIERSON, SAMUEL	DAVID/	M C		17JUN1764	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	25OCT1971OK	14DEC1971OK	13JAN1972OK	7107818	61
PIERSON, SAMUEL	REBECCA GARRIGUES	H M		22MAY1769	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			21NOV1974SL	7406513	3

a = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

PIERSON, SAMUEL

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE NEW JERSEY AS OF APR 1988

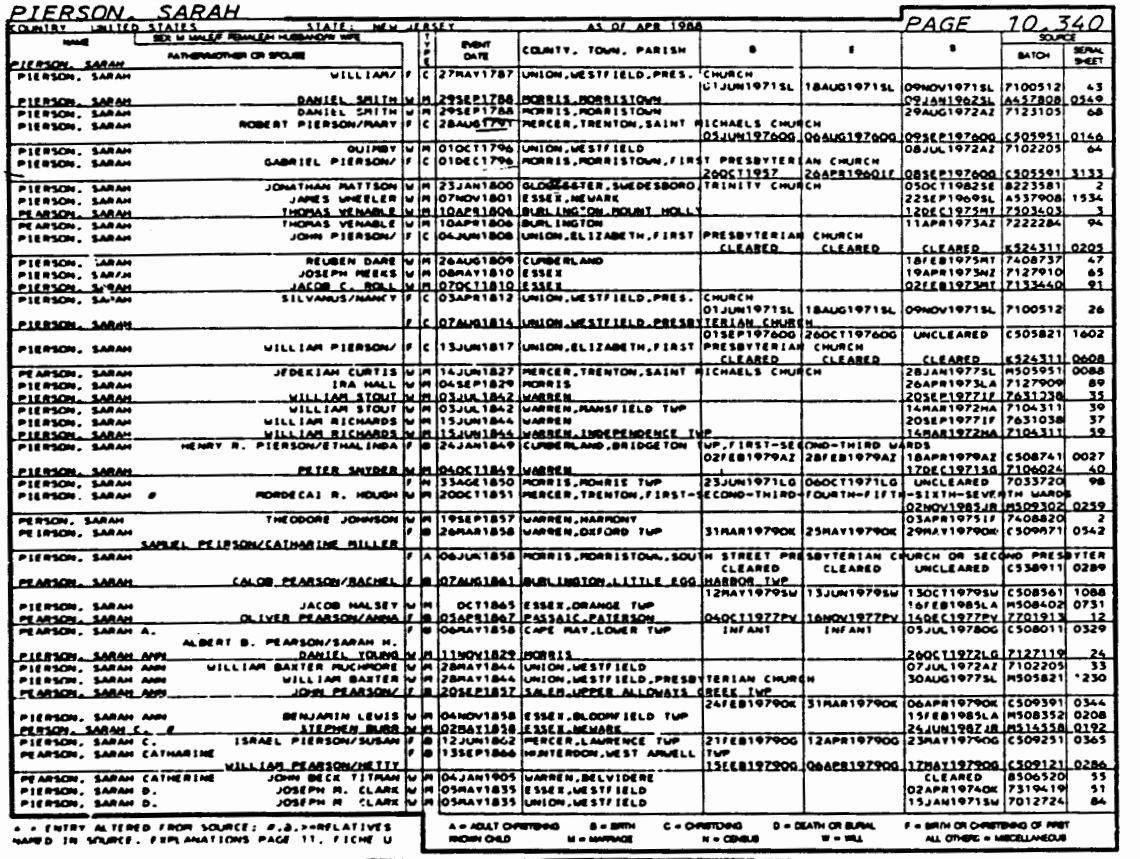
PAGE 10,339

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	B	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, SAMUEL	DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BADDLEY	M B		06AUG1778	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
PIERSON, SAMUEL	MARY ROBERTS	H M		22APR1784	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			12JAN1973LG	7133321	61
PIERSON, SAMUEL	SAMUEL PIERSON/	M C		25APR1785	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	14DEC1946	17JAN1947AZ	J50CT197600	C505591	2547
PIERSON, SAMUEL	STEPHEN PIERSON/	M C		26SEP1802	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY197600	13JUL197600	05OCT197600	C505591	3321
PIERSON, SAMUEL	LAELIUS PIERSON	H M		09JUN1803	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	35
PIERSON, SAMUEL	LEWIS PIERSON/ABIGAIL	M C		10AUG1806	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	13AUG197600	16OCT197600	24NOV197600	C505801	1384
PIERSON, SAMUEL	HANNAH HINDS	H M		11NOV1809	MORRIS			12MAY19720K	7116010	26
PIERSON, SAMUEL	HANNAH HINDS	H M		11NOV1809	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			31AUG1976SG	M505591	1438
PIERSON, SAMUEL	EBENESAE PIERSON/JOANN	M C		20FEB1824	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C505592	0065
PIERSON, SAMUEL	ANN YOUNG	H M		24NOV1825	WARREN			10MAR1972AZ	7023814	6
PIERSON, SAMUEL	ANN TOPPING	H M		24NOV1825	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	29
PIERSON, SAMUEL	PHEBE BABBITT	H M		07OCT1826	MORRIS			19MAY19720K	7117902	35
PIERSON, SAMUEL	PHEBE BABBLTT	H M		07OCT1826	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			31AUG1976SG	M505591	1495
PEARSON, SAMUEL	MARY JANE ROCH	H M		14JAN1846	SOMERSET			30SEP1971SL	7030219	87
PEARSON, SAMUEL	SAMUEL PEARSON/	M B		06JUN1852	BURLINGTON,WILLINGBORO TWP	15JUN197900	10OCT197900	23OCT197900	C508651	0142
PIERSON, SAMUEL #	MARIAH TILTON	H M		31JAN1854	OCEAN,DOVER TWP			28MAY1986NZ	M512322	0064
PIERSON, SAMUEL	MARIAH TILTON	H M		31JAN1854	OCEAN,TOMS RIVER			04DEC1973PV	7303329	34
PIERSON, SAMUEL	LOUISA MANN	H M		09APR1857	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			16FEB1985LA	M508402	0203
PIERSON, SAMUEL	EDWARD PIERSON/ANNA	M B		27MAR1858	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	02JUN19795W	25JUL19795W	17OCT19795W	C512231	1147
PIERSON, SAMUEL	JOHN PIERSON/MARY	M B		08DEC1862	SALEM,UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK TWP	02MAR197900K	24MAY197900K	29MAY197900K	C509391	0637
PIERSON, SAMUEL BOWNER	SILVANUS/NANCY	M C		04AUG1809	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN19715L	14SEP19715L	09NOV19715L	7100512	26
PIERSON, SAMUEL H.	ROBERT PIERSON/SARAH	M B		02FEB1847	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	12MAY197900K	18AUG197900K	24AUG197900K	C509871	1118
PIERSON, SAMUEL T.	THEODURE PIERSON OR PRESCOTT/JANE	M B		30AUG1861	UNION,SPRINGFIELD TWP	15MAR1979WA	02MAY1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509721	0166
PIERSON, SAMUEL W.	ABBY M. SOPER	M M		17APR1836	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			16FEB1985LA	M508402	0149
PIERSON, SARAH	ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK	F B		1681	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
PIERSON, SARAH	STEPHEN WARD	W M		1708	ESSEX,NEWARK			17DEC1919LG	A178070	1648
PIERSON, SARAH	BENJAMIN PIERSON/PATIENCE COE	F B		20SEP1733	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	20MAY1919	27MAY1920SL	12OCT1960SL	8007801	68
PIERSON, SARAH	ELIJAH PIERSON/	F C		04APR1756	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP197600	C505591	0556
PIERSON, SARAH	SAMUEL PIERSON/PHEBE HARRISON	F B		1761	ESSEX	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8386202	37
PIERSON, SARAH	JOHN PIERSON/	F C		04DEC1763	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	26OCT1957	25APR1960IF	08SEP197600	C505591	1002
PIERSON, SARAH	MR. PIERSON/	F C		07SEP1766	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	31AUG197600	23OCT197600	24NOV197600	C505801	0706
PIERSON, SARAH	JAMES ROSS	W M		06SEP1767	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			20JUN1972MT	7110525	77
PIERSON, SARAH	JAMES ROSS	W M		06SEP1767	UNION,WESTFIELD			14OCT19715L	7100512	66
PIERSON, SARAH	PIERSON/	F C		29MAY1774	UNION,ELIZABETH,SAINT JOHN EPISCOPAL CHURCH	31AUG197600	23OCT197600	UNCLEARED	C505801	1045
PIERSON, SARAH	DAVID TOTTEN	W M		23JAN1775	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			11JAN1973LG	7133321	60
PIERSON, SARAH	WILLIAM/	F C		26MAR1775	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN19715L	18AUG19715L	09NOV19715L	7100512	51
PIERSON, SARAH	ZEBULON PIERSON/MARY	F C		12JAN1777	GLOUCESTER,OLDMANS CREEK,MORAVIAN CHURCH	04JUN197600	11AUG197600	09SEP197600	C505911	0218
PIERSON, SARAH	UZAL CRANE	W M		03NOV1778	MORRIS			06DEC1975OK	7502210	67
PIERSON, SARAH	UZIAL CRANE	W M		04NOV1778	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY197600	07AUG197600	25AUG1976SG	M505591	0700
PIERSON, SARAH	JONATHAN PIERSON/	F C		10NOV1782	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			09SEP197600	C505591	2370

a = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,B,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

177



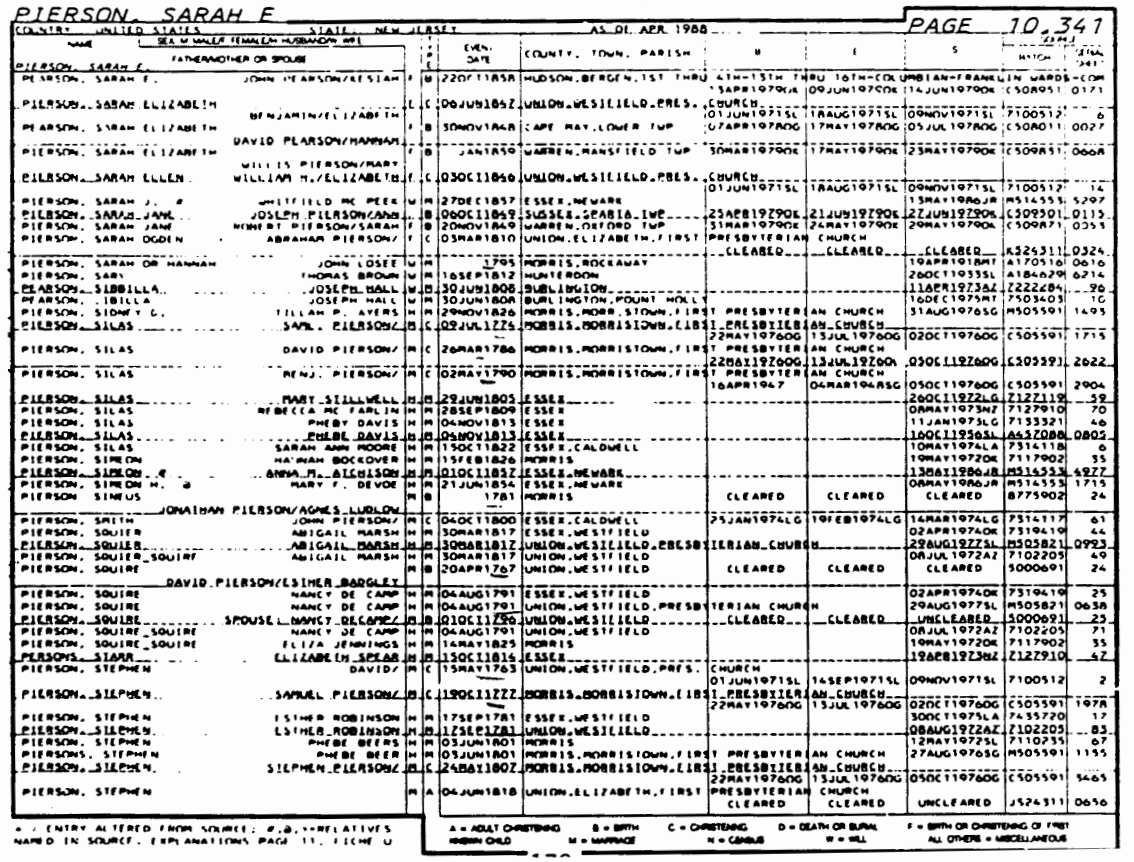
PIERSON, SARAH — PAGE 10,340

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) — FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	S	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE: BATCH	SOURCE: SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, SARAH									
PIERSON, SARAH — WILLIAM/	F	C	27MAY1787	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	43
PIERSON, SARAH — DANIEL SMITH	W	M	29SEP1788	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			09JAN1962SL	A437808	0549
PIERSON, SARAH — DANIEL SMITH	W	M	29SEP1788	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			29AUG1972AZ	7123105	68
PIERSON, SARAH — ROBERT PIERSON/MARY	F	C	28AUG1797	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0146
PIERSON, SARAH — QUIMBY	W	M	01OCT1796	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	64
PIERSON, SARAH — GABRIEL PIERSON/	F	C	01DEC1796	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	20OCT1957	26APR1960IF	08SEP1976OG	C505591	3133
PIERSON, SARAH — JONATHAN MATTSON	W	M	23JAN1800	GLOUCESTER,SWEDESBORO,TRINITY CHURCH			05OCT1982SE	8223581	2
PIERSON, SARAH — JAMES WHEELER	W	M	07NOV1801	ESSEX,NEWARK			22SEP1969SL	A537908	1534
PIERSON, SARAH — THOMAS VENABLE	W	M	10APR1806	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			12DEC1975MT	7303603	3
PIERSON, SARAH — THOMAS VENABLE	W	M	10APR1806	BURLINGTON			11APR1973AZ	7222284	94
PIERSON, SARAH — JOHN PIERSON/	F	C	04JUN1808	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CLEARED		CLEARED	CLEARED	K324311	0205
PIERSON, SARAH — REUBEN DARE	W	M	26AUG1809	CUMBERLAND			18FEB1975MT	7408737	47
PIERSON, SARAH — JOSEPH MEEKS	W	M	08MAY1810	ESSEX			19APR1973NJ	7127910	65
PIERSON, SARAH — JACOB C. ROLL	W	M	07OCT1810	ESSEX			02FEB1975MT	7133440	91
PIERSON, SARAH — SILVANUS/NANCY	F	C	03APR1812	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	26
PIERSON, SARAH	F	C	07AUG1814	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	01SEP1976OG	20OCT1976OG	UNCLEARED	C505821	1602
PIERSON, SARAH — WILLIAM PIERSON/	F	C	13JUN1817	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K324311	0608
PEARSON, SARAH — JEDEKIAH CURTIS	W	M	14JUN1827	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH			28JAN1977SL	M505951	0088
PIERSON, SARAH — IRA HALL	W	M	04SEP1829	MORRIS			26APR1973LA	7127909	89
PEARSON, SARAH — WILLIAM STOUT	W	M	03JUL1842	WARREN			20SEP1977IF	7631238	35
PIERSON, SARAH — WILLIAM STOUT	W	M	03JUL1842	WARREN,RANSFIELD TWP			14MAR1972HA	7104311	39
PIERSON, SARAH — WILLIAM RICHARDS	W	M	15JUN1844	WARREN			20SEP1977IF	7631038	37
PIERSON, SARAH — WILLIAM RICHARDS	W	M	15JUN1844	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP			16MAR1972HA	7104311	59
PIERSON, SARAH — HENRY R. PIERSON/ETHALINDA	F	B	24JAN1849	CUMBERLAND,BRIDGETON TWP,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD WARDS	02FEB1979AZ	28FEB1979AZ	18APR1979AZ	C508741	0027
PIERSON, SARAH — PETER SNYDER	W	M	04OCT1849	WARREN			17DEC1971SG	7106024	40
PIERSON, SARAH	F	M	23AGE1850	MORRIS,MORRIS TWP	23JUN1971LG	06OCT1971LG	UNCLEARED	7033720	98
PIERSON, SARAH — RORDECAI R. HOUGH	W	M	20DEC1851	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS			02NOV1985JR	M509302	0259
PERSON, SARAH — THEODORE JOHNSON	W	M	19SEP1857	WARREN,HARMONY			03APR1975IF	7408820	2
PIERSON, SARAH — SAMUEL PIERSON/CATHARINE MILLER	F	M	26MAR1858	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	31MAR1979OK	25MAY1979OK	29MAY1979OK	C509871	0542
PIERSON, SARAH	F	A	06JUN1858	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,SOUTH STREET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CLEARED		CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C538911	0289
PEARSON, SARAH — CALOB PEARSON/RACHEL	F	B	07AUG1861	BURLINGTON,LITTLE EGG HARBOR TWP	12MAY1979SW	15JUN1979SW	15OCT1979SW	C508561	1088
PIERSON, SARAH — JACOB HALSEY	W	M	OCT1865	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			16FEB1985LA	M508402	0731
PEARSON, SARAH — OLIVER PEARSON/ANNA	F	B	05SEP1867	PASSAIC,PATERSON	04OCT1977PV	16NOV1977PV	14DEC1977PV	7701913	12
PEARSON, SARAH A. — ALBERT B. PEARSON/SARAH H.	F	B	06MAY1858	CAPE MAY,LOWER TWP	INFANT	INFANT	05JUL1978OG	C508011	0329
PIERSON, SARAH ANN — DANIEL YOUNG	W	M	11NOV1829	MORRIS			26OCT1972LG	7127119	24
PIERSON, SARAH ANN — WILLIAM BAXTER PUCHPORE	W	M	28MAY1844	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	33
PIERSON, SARAH ANN — WILLIAM BAXTER	W	M	28MAY1844	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			30AUG1977SL	M505821	*230
PIERSON, SARAH ANN — JOHN PEARSON/	F	B	20SEP1857	SALEM,UPPER ALLOWAYS CREEK TWP	24FEB1979OK	31MAR1979OK	06APR1979OK	C509391	0344
PIERSON, SARAH ANN — BENJAMIN LEWIS	W	M	04NOV1858	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP			15FEB1985LA	M508352	0208
PERSON, SARAH C. # — STEPHEN BUSS	W	M	02MAY1858	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	0192
PIERSON, SARAH C. — ISRAEL PIERSON/SUSAN	F	B	12JUN1862	MERCER,LAWRENCE TWP	21FEB1979OG	12APR1979OG	23MAY1979OG	C509251	0365
PIERSON, SARAH CATHARINE — WILLIAM PEARSON/HETTY	F	B	13SEP1866	HUNTERDON,WEST AMWELL TWP	15FEB1979OG	06APR1979OG	17MAY1979OG	C509121	0286
PEARSON, SARAH CATHERINE — JOHN BECK TITMAN	W	M	04JAN1905	WARREN,BELVIDERE			CLEARED	8506520	55
PIERSON, SARAH D. — JOSEPH R. CLARK	W	M	05MAY1835	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1974OK	7319419	51
PIERSON, SARAH D. — JOSEPH R. CLARK	W	M	05MAY1835	UNION,WESTFIELD			15JAN1971SW	7012724	84

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



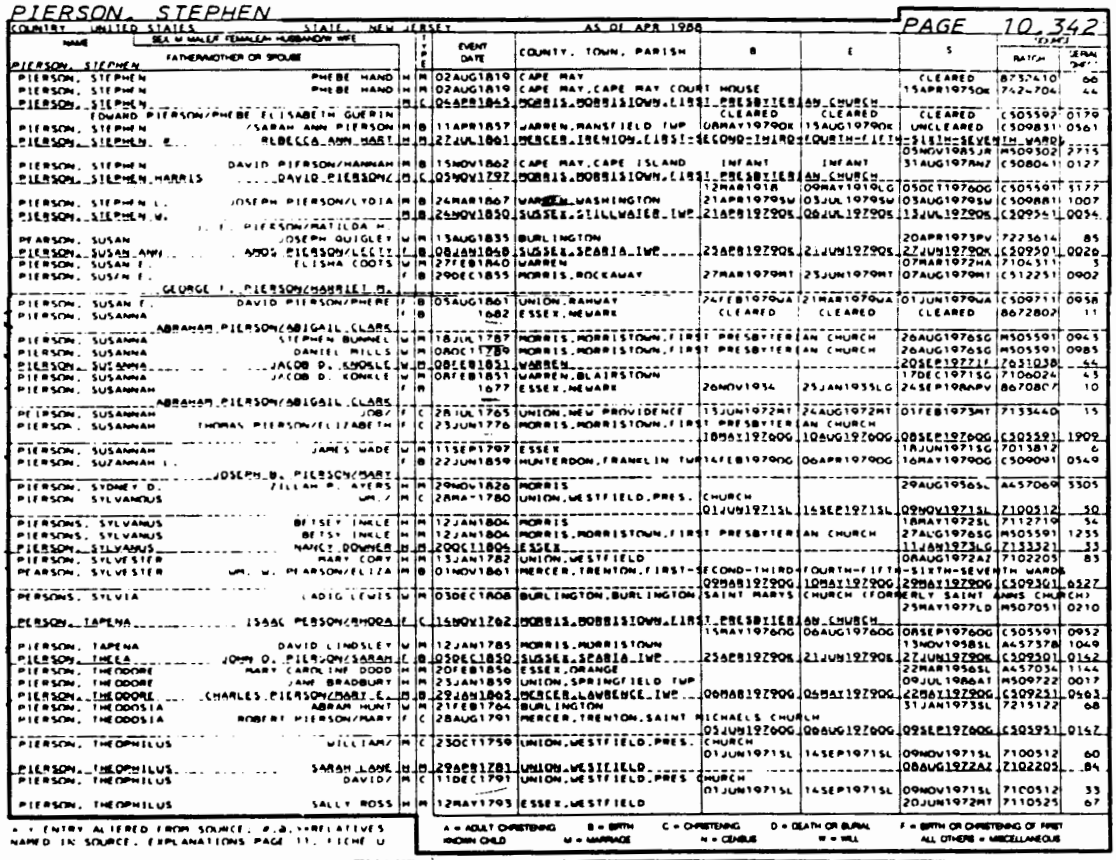
PIERSON, SARAH E — PAGE 10,341

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) — FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	T	S	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE: BATCH	SOURCE: SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, SARAH E.									
PEARSON, SARAH E. — JOHN PEARSON/KESIAH	F	W	22OCT1858	HUDSON,BERGEN,1ST THRU 41ST-15TH THRU 16TH-COLUMBIAN-FRANKLIN WARDS-COM	15APR1970OK	09JUN1970OK	14JUN1970OK	C508951	0171
PIERSON, SARAH ELIZABETH — BENJAMIN/ELIZABETH	F	C	06JUN1852	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	6
PEARSON, SARAH ELIZABETH — DAVID PEARSON/HANNAH	F	B	30NOV1848	CAPE MAY,LOWER TWP	07APR1978OG	17MAY1978OG	05JUL1978OG	C508011	0027
PIERSON, SARAH ELIZABETH — WILLIS PIERSON/MARY	F	B	JAN1850	WARREN,RANSFIELD TWP	30MAR1979OK	17MAY1979OK	23MAY1979OK	C509851	0668
PIERSON, SARAH ELLEN — WILLIAM H./ELIZABETH	F	C	03OCT1846	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	18AUG1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	14
PIERSON, SARAH J. # — MITFIELD MC PEEK	W	M	27DEC1857	ESSEX,NEWARK			13MAY1986JR	M514555	5297
PIERSON, SARAH JANE — JOSEPH PIERSON/ANN	F	B	06OCT1849	SUSSEX,SPARTA,IWC	25APR1979OK	21JUN1979OK	27JUN1979OK	C509501	0113
PIERSON, SARAH JANE — HENRY R PIERSON/SARAH	F	B	20NOV1849	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	31MAR1979OK	24MAY1979OK	29MAY1979OK	C509871	0551
PIERSON, SARAH OGDEN — ABRAHAM PIERSON/	F	C	03MAR1810	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CLEARED		CLEARED	CLEARED	K324311	0324
PIERSON, SARAH OR HANNAH — JOHN LOSEE	W	M	1795	MORRIS,ROCKAWAY			19APR1918MT	A1705160	0610
PIERSON, SARI — THOMAS BROWN	W	M	16SEP1812	HUNTERDON			28OCT1933SL	A1846299	6214
PEARSON, SIBBILLA — JOSEPH HALL	W	M	30JUN1808	BURLINGTON			11APR1973AZ	7222284	96
PEARSON, SIBILLA — JOSEPH HALL	W	M	30JUN1808	BURLINGTON,MOUNT HOLLY			16DEC1975MT	7303603	10
PIERSON, SIDNEY G. — TILLAH P. AYERS	M	M	29NOV1826	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			31AUG1976SG	M505591	1493
PIERSON, SILAS — SAML. PIERSON/	M	C	09JUL1776	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	02OCT1976OG	C505591	1715
PIERSON, SILAS — DAVID PIERSON/	M	C	26MAR1786	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	030CT1976OG	C505591	2022
PIERSON, SILAS — BENJ. PIERSON/	M	C	02MAY1790	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	16APR1947	04MAR1948SG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2004
PIERSON, SILAS — MARY STILLWELL	M	M	29JUN1805	ESSEX			26OCT1972LG	7127119	58
PIERSON, SILAS — REBECCA MC FARLIN	M	M	28SEP1809	ESSEX			08MAY1973NJ	7127910	70
PIERSON, SILAS — PHEBY DAVIS	M	M	04NOV1813	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	46
PIERSON, SILAS — PHEBE DAVIS	M	M	04NOV1813	ESSEX			16OCT1956SL	A457088	0805
PIERSON, SILAS — SARAH ANN MOORE	M	M	15OCT1822	ESSEX,CALDWELL			10MAY1974LA	7314118	6
PIERSON, SIMEON — HANNAH BOCKOVER	M	M	15FEB1826	MORRIS			19MAY1972OK	7117902	55
PIERSON, SIMEON # — ANNA M. NICHOLSON	M	M	01OCT1857	ESSEX,NEWARK			13DEC1986JR	M514553	4977
PIERSON, SIMEON H. @ — MARY F. DEVOE	M	M	21JUN1854	ESSEX,NEWARK			08MAY1986JR	M514555	1715
PIERSON, SIMEUS — JONATHAN PIERSON/AGNES LUDLOW	M	B	1781	MORRIS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8775902	24
PIERSON, SMITH — JOHN PIERSON/	M	C	04OCT1800	ESSEX,CALDWELL	25JAN1974LG	19FEB1974LG	14MAR1974LG	7314117	61
PIERSON, SOLIER — ABIGAIL MARSH	M	M	30MAR1817	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1974OK	7319419	44
PIERSON, SOLIER — ABIGAIL MARSH	M	M	30MAR1817	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	0993
PIERSON, SOLIER_SOLIRF — ABIGAIL MARSH	M	M	30MAR1817	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	49
PIERSON, SOLIRE — DAVID PIERSON/ESTHER BARDLEY	M	B	20APR1767	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5000691	24
PIERSON, SOLIRE — NANCY DE CAMP	M	M	04AUG1791	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1974OK	7319419	25
PIERSON, SOLIRE — NANCY DE CAMP	M	M	04AUG1791	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	0638
PIERSON, SOLIRE — SPOUSE_NANCY DECAMP/	M	B	01OCT1790	UNION,WESTFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	5000691	25
PIERSON, SOLIRE_SOLIRE — NANCY DE CAMP	M	M	04AUG1791	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	71
PIERSON, SOLIRE_SOLIRE — ELIZA JENNINGS	M	M	14MAY1825	MORRIS			19MAY1972OK	7117902	55
PIERSONS, SIARR — ELIZABETH SPEAR	M	B	15OCT1814	ESSEX			19APR1973NJ	7127910	42
PIERSON, STEPHEN — DAVID/	M	C	15MAY1763	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	2
PIERSON, STEPHEN — SAMUEL PIERSON/	M	C	190CT1777	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	02OCT1976OG	C505591	1978
PIERSON, STEPHEN — ESTHER ROBINSON	M	M	17SEP1781	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			30OCT1975LA	7455720	17
PIERSON, STEPHEN — ESTHER_ROBINSON	M	B	17SEP1781	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	83
PIERSON, STEPHEN — PHEBE BEERS	M	M	03JUN1801	MORRIS			12MAY1972SL	7110235	67
PIERSONS, STEPHEN — PHEBE BEER	M	M	03JUN1801	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			27AUG1976SG	M505591	1155
PIERSON, STEPHEN — STEPHEN PIERSON/	M	C	24FEB1807	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	5465
PIERSON, STEPHEN	M	A	04JUN1818	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CLEARED		CLEARED	UNCLEARED	J524311	0656

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, STEPHEN — PAGE 10,342

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE; FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE)	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, STEPHEN										
PIERSON, STEPHEN PHEBE HAND	H	M	B	02AUG1819	CAPE MAY			CLEARED	8752410	66
PIERSON, STEPHEN PHEBE HAND	H	M	B	02AUG1819	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			15APR1975OK	7424704	44
PIERSON, STEPHEN, EDWARD PIERSON/PHEBE ELISABETH GUERIN	H	M	C	04APR1843	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			CLEARED	C505592	0179
PIERSON, STEPHEN /SARAH ANN PIERSON	M	B		11APR1857	WARREN,MANSFIELD TWP	08MAY1979OK	15AUG1979OK	CLEARED UNCLEARED	C509831	0561
PIERSON, STEPHEN, E. REBECCA ANN HART	H	M	B	22JUL1861	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARD			05NOV1985JR	M509502	2715
PIERSON, STEPHEN DAVID PIERSON/HANNAH	M	B		15NOV1862	CAPE MAY,CAPE ISLAND	INFANT	INFANT	31AUG1978MJ	C508041	0127
PIERSON, STEPHEN, HARRIS DAVID PIERSON/	M	C		03NOV1797	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	12MAR1918	09MAY1910LG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	0177
PIERSON, STEPHEN L. JOSEPH PIERSON/LYDIA	M	B		24MAR1867	WARREN,WASHINGTON	21APR1979SW	03JUL1979SW	03AUG1979SW	C509881	1007
PIERSON, STEPHEN W. J. F. PIERSON/MATILDA H	M	B		24NOV1850	SUSSEX,STILLWATER,IWP	21APR1979OS	08JUL1979OS	13JUL1979OS	C509561	0056
PEARSON, SUSAN JOSEPH QUIGLEY	W	M		13AUG1835	BURLINGTON			20APR1973PV	7223614	85
PIERSON, SUSAN ANN ABDG PIERSON/CECIL	F	B		08JAN1868	SUSSEX,SPARTA,IWP	23APR1979OS	21JUN1979OS	27JUN1979OK	C509901	0020
PIERSON, SUSAN F. ELISHA COOTS	W	M		27FEB1840	WARREN			07MAR1977MA	7104511	5
PIERSON, SUSAN F. GEORGE F. PIERSON/HARRIET M.	F	B		29DEC1835	MORRIS,ROCKAWAY	27MAR1979MT	25JUN1979MT	07AUG1979MT	C512251	0902
PIERSON, SUSAN F. DAVID PIERSON/PHEBE	F	B		05AUG1801	UNION,RAHWAY	24FEB1979UA	21MAR1979UA	01JUN1979UA	C509711	0058
PIERSON, SUSANNA	F	B		1682	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8672802	11
PIERSON, SUSANNA ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK										
PIERSON, SUSANNA STEPHEN BUNNELL	W	M		18JUL1787	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976SG	M505501	0043
PIERSON, SUSANNA DANIEL MILLS	W	M		08OCT1780	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976SG	M505501	0085
PIERSON, SUSANNA JACOB D. CONKLE	W	M		08FEB1831	WARREN			20SEP1977JJ	7031038	44
PIERSON, SUSANNA JACOB D. CONKLE	W	M		ORFEB1851	WARREN,BLAIRSTOWN			17DEC1977SG	7106024	45
PIERSON, SUSANNAH ABRAHAM PIERSON/ABIGAIL CLARK	F	B		1677	ESSEX,NEWARK	26NOV1934	25JAN1935LG	24SEP1984PV	8670807	10
PIERSON, SUSANNAH JOB?	F	C		28JUL1765	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE	15JUN1972MT	24AUG1972MT	01FEB1973MT	7133440	15
PIERSON, SUSANNAH THOMAS PIERSON/ELIZABETH	F	C		25JUN1776	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	18MAY1976OG	10AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	1909
PIERSON, SUSANNAH JAMES WADE	W	M		11SEP1797	ESSEX			18JUN1971SG	7013812	6
PIERSON, SUZANNAH T. JOSEPH B. PIERSON/MARY	F	B		22JUN1859	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	14FEB1979OG	06APR1979OG	16MAY1979OG	C509901	0549
PIERSON, SYDNEY D. TILLAH P. AYERS	W	M		29NOV1826	MORRIS			29AUG1976SL	A457069	3505
PIERSON, SYLVANUS	M	C		28MAY1780	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	50
PIERSONS, SYLVANUS BETSY INKLE	H	M		12JAN1804	MORRIS			18MAY1972SL	7112719	54
PIERSONS, SYLVANUS BETSY INKLE	H	M		12JAN1804	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			27AUG1976SG	M505591	1255
PIERSON, SYLVANUS NANCY DOWNER	H	M		20OCT1805	ESSEX			11JAN1973LG	7133321	33
PIERSON, SYLVESTER MARY CORY	H	M		15JAN1782	UNION,WESTFIELD			09AUG1972AZ	7102205	83
PEARSON, SYLVESTER MR. W. PEARSON/ELIZA	M	B		01NOV1861	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS	09SEP1979OG	10MAY1979OG	29MAY1979OG	C509301	0527
PIERSONS, SYLVIA LADIG LEWIS	W	M		03DEC1808	BURLINGTON,BURLINGTON	SAINT MARYS	CHURCH (FORMERLY SAINT ANNS CHURCH)	25MAY1977LD	M507051	0210
PIERSON, TAPENA ISAAC PERSON/RHODA	F	C		14NOV1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	15MAY1976OG	06AUG1976OG	08SEP1976OG	C505591	0952
PIERSON, TAPENA DAVID LINDSLEY	W	M		12JAN1785	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN			13NOV1985SL	A457378	1049
PIERSON, THELA JOHN D. PIERSON/SARAH	C	B		05DEC1830	SUSSEX,SPARTA,IWP	23APR1979OS	21JUN1979OS	27JUN1979OK	C509501	0162
PIERSON, THEODORE MARY CAROLINE DODD	H	M		20FEB1856	ESSEX,ORANGE			22MAR1985SL	A457054	1144
PIERSON, THEODORE JANE BRADBURY	H	M		25JAN1859	UNION,SPRINGFIELD TWP			09JUL1986AT	M509722	0017
PIERSON, THEODORE CHARLES PIERSON/MARY E.	H	B		29JAN1863	MERCER,LAWRENCE,IWP	06MAR1979OG	06MAY1979OG	22MAY1979OG	C509251	0963
PIERSON, THEODOSIA ABRAM HUNT	W	M		21FEB1764	BURLINGTON			31JAN1973SL	7215122	68
PIERSON, THEODOSIA ROBERT PIERSON/MARY	F	C		28AUG1791	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	05JUN1976OG	06AUG1976OG	09SEP1976OG	C505951	0167
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS WILLIAM/	M	C		23OCT1758	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES. CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	60
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS SARAH LOWE	W	B		29SEP1781	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	84
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS DAVID/	M	C		11DEC1791	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES CHURCH	01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	33
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS SALLY ROSS	H	M		12MAY1793	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			20JUN1972MT	7110525	67

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE; EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11; FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

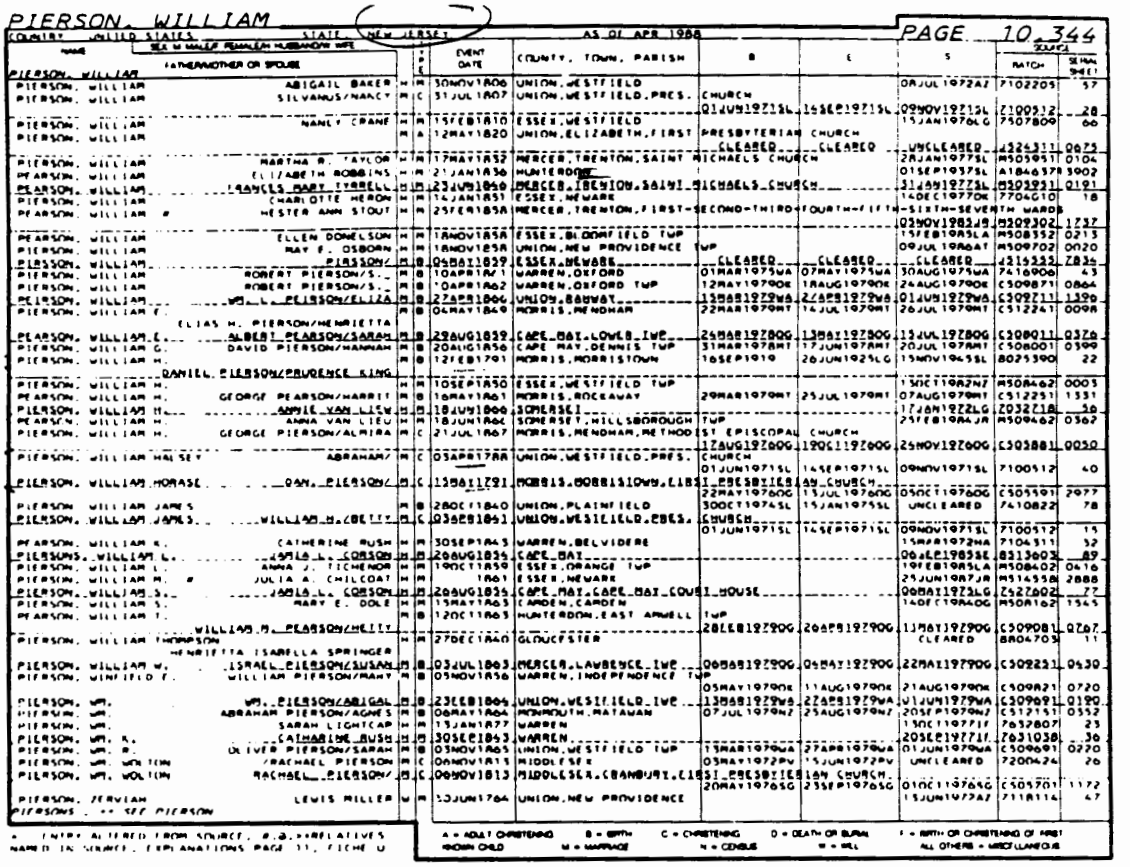
PIERSON, THEOPHI — PAGE 10,343

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1986

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE; FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE)	T	P	E	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS										
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS SALLY ROSS	H	M		12MAY1793	UNION,WESTFIELD			08JUL1972AZ	7102205	69
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS FANNY CLARK	H	M		18MAR1823	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			02APR1974OK	7319619	47
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS /ANDY CLARK	H	M		18MAR1823	UNION,WESTFIELD			13JAN1971SW	7012726	80
PIERSON, THEOPHILUS ABBEY CONNET	H	M		18JUN1842	UNION,WESTFIELD			07JUL1972AZ	7102205	56
PIERSON, THOMAS	M	B		1678	ESSEX	15MAY1919	10JUN1910LG	05AUG1966IF	8386202	36
PIERSON, THOMAS THOMAS PIERSON/BABY HARRISON	M	B		1678	ESSEX,NEWARK	15MAY1919	10JUN1910LG	05AUG1966IF	8512605	85
PIERSON, THOMAS THOMAS PIERSON/MARIA HARRISON										
PIERSON, THOMAS ELIZABETH HUNTERDON	H	M		10DEC1760	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	24SEP1976OG	02OCT1976OG	C505701	2765
PIERSON, THOMAS ABNER/	M	C		21JAN1801	SOMERSET,BASKING RIDGE	25FEB1972LG	18MAY1972LG	05JUL1972LG	7122124	21
PIERSON, THOMAS PHEBE WHITENACK	H	M		12FEB1824	SOMERSET			17JAN1972LG	7032718	56
PIERSON, THOMAS PETER PIERSON/BABY ANN	M	C		15APR1843	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
PIERSON, THOMAS	M	N		17AGE1850	MORRIS,MANOVER	11MAY1972LG	18NOV1972LG	UNCLEARED	7136214	56
PIERSON, THOMAS	M	N		17AGE1850	MORRIS,MANOVER,IWP	21JUN1971LG	29SEP1971LG	UNCLEARED	7033720	56
PEARSON, THOMAS # MARY J. JACOBUS	H	M		04MAY1864	ESSEX,NEWARK			26JUN1987JR	M514558	4321
PEARSON, THOMAS # CATHERINE APP	H	M		30MAY1865	HUDSON,JERSEY CITY,1ST THRU 16TH WARDS-1ST THRU 5TH ALDERMANIC DISTRICT			03FEB1986SL	M509052	1332
PIERSON, THOMAS D. MARTHA M. MAINS	H	M		07MAY1871	SUSSEX,SPARTA			08MAR1972AL	7105701	29
PEIRSON, THOMAS C. MARTHA M. MAINS	H	M		07MAY1871	WARREN			13OCT1977JF	7632807	14
PIERSON, THOMAS H. @ MARY C. PARKHURST	H	M		03APR1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			23JUN1987JR	M514558	2687
PIERSON, THOMAS J. JAMES PIERSON/ANNIE	M	B		29DEC1863	UNION,ELIZABETH	07MAR1979UA	24APR1979UA	29MAY1979UA	C509661	2779
PIERSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON HENRY PEARSON/JANE	M	B		18FEB1863	CAMDEN,CAMDEN	13JAN1979SL	26FEB1979SL	09APR1979SL	C508161	7293
PEARSON, THOMAS M. @ SARAH M. RHOADES	H	M		06AUG1850	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			17DEC1984OG	M508162	0036
PIERSON, THOMAS MC DOWELL PETER PIERSON/BABY ANN	M	C		15MAY1843	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY	26JUL1975LA	30SEP1975LA	06NOV1975LA	7435901	44
PIERSON, THOMAS R. JAMES L. PIERSON/ANNIE E.	M	B		08SEP1866	MERCER,HOPEWELL TWP	06MAR1979OG	04MAY1979OG	17MAY1979OG	C509241	0450
PIERSON, THOMAS S. REBECCA HUGHES	H	M		01OCT1836	MONMOUTH			09MAR1976LA	7516310	31
PIERSON, TIMOTHY THOMAS PIERSON/	M	B		1710	MORRIS	15MAY1919	30OCT1910LG	19FEB1986AL	8512605	66
PIERSON, TIMOTHY SAM. PIERSON/	M	C		01APR1772	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	02OCT1976OG	C505591	1256
PIERSON, TIMOTHY JOSEPH PIERSON/	M	C		25JUN1787	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	22MAY1976OG	13JUL1976OG	05OCT1976OG	C505591	2720
PIERSON, TIMOTHY JOANNA TUTTLE	H	M		18OCT1789	BURLINGTON,MOORESTOWN			15AUG1981SL	B1500038	24
PIERSON, TIMOTHY JOANNA TUTTLE	H	M		18OCT1789	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			26AUG1976SG	M505591	0989
PIERSON, TOM BETSEY PIERSON	H	M		24DEC1825	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	1078
PIERSON, TAPENA ISAAC PIERSON/PHOEBE CRANE	F	C		14NOV1762	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	3000263	18
PIERSON, THESSA F. HENRY T. PIERSON/MARY J.	F	B		07DEC1861	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	03APR1979OK	25MAY1979OK	29MAY1979OK	C509871	0801
PIERSON, WALTER ALBERT PIERSEN/JULIA	M	B		08SEP1862	UNION,RAHWAY	15MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C509711	0985
PIERSON, WESLEY F. JOSEPH B. PIERSON/MARY	M	B		07OCT1856	HUNTERDON,FRANKLIN TWP	24FEB1979OG	26APR1979OG	12MAY1979OG	C509091	0425
PIERSON, WILLIAM H. JOHN L. PIERSON/HANNAH M.	M	B		28JUN1865	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514557	<498
PERSSEN, WILLEM NICLAAS PERSSEN/REINTJE KOOL	M	C		21AUG1726	BERGEN,HACKENSACK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	15APR1977LA	15JUN1977LA	08JUL1977LA	C505121	1516
PIERSON, WILLIAM SARAH WILLIS	H	M		20AUG1764	UNION,ELIZABETH			11DEC1972OK	7116010	7
PIERSON, WILLIAM ANNA DAVIS	H	M		03JAN1771	UNION,WESTFIELD			09JAN1972AZ	7107205	96
PIERSON, WILLIAM W. PIERSON/	M	C		04AUG1771	UNION,ELIZABETH	15DEC1971SL	07MAR1972SL	11MAY1972SL	7110255	52
PEARSON, WILLIAM ISAAC PEARSON/MARY	H	C		09FEB1772	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH	26MAY1976OG	15JUL1976OG	06OCT1976OG	C505951	0040
PIERSON, WILLIAM SARAH JONES	H	M		24MAY1775	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			11JAN1973LG	7155521	57
PIERSON, WILLIAM MATHIAS PIERSON/PHOEBE NUTMAN	M	B		25JUL1778	ESSEX,ORANGE	25AUG1919	19JUL1922LG	19FEB1986AL	8512603	81
PIERSON, WILLIAM PHEBE BAKER	H	M		05FEB1784	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			29AUG1977SL	M505821	0489
PIERSON, WILLIAM PHEBE BAKER	H	B		05MAY1785	UNION,WESTFIELD			08AUG1972AZ	7102205	79
PIERSON, WILLIAM CATHARINE ANDERSON HAYS	H	M		26OCT1967	ESSEX			26OCT1972LG	7127110	52
PIERSON, WILLIAM ABIGAIL BAKER	H	M		30NOV1800	ESSEX			29AUG1976SL	A457069	3506
PIERSON, WILLIAM SALLY DAY	H	M		22NOV1806	ESSEX			08MAY1975MZ	7127910	75

A = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE; EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11; FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING (KNOWN CHILD) B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS



PIERSON, WILLIAM — PAGE 10,344

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES — STATE: NEW JERSEY — AS OF APR 1988

NAME (SEX M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE) — FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	S	P	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE: BATCH	SOURCE: SERIAL SHEET
PIERSON, WILLIAM	M	M	30NOV1806	UNION,WESTFIELD					
PIERSON, WILLIAM — ABIGAIL BAKER	M	C	31JUL1807	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
PIERSON, WILLIAM — SILVANUS/NANCY	M	C			01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	28
PIERSON, WILLIAM	M	M	15FEB1810	ESSEX,WESTFIELD			15JAN1976LG	7507809	66
PIERSON, WILLIAM — NANCY CRANE	M	A	12MAY1820	UNION,ELIZABETH,FIRST	PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH				
PIERSON, WILLIAM					CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	4324311	0675
PIERSON, WILLIAM — MARTHA B. TAYLOR	M	M	17MAY1832	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH			28JAN1977SL	M5059511	0104
PEARSON, WILLIAM — ELIZABETH ROBBINS	M	M	21JAN1836	HUNTERDON			01SEP1937SL	A1846378	3902
PEARSON, WILLIAM — FRANCES MARY TYRRELL	M	M	23JUN1850	MERCER,TRENTON,SAINT MICHAELS CHURCH			31JAN1977SL	M5059511	0101
PIERSON, WILLIAM — CHARLOTTE HERON	M	M	14JAN1851	ESSEX,NEWARK			14DEC1977DK	7704010	18
PEARSON, WILLIAM — HESTER ANN STOUT	M	M	25FEB1854	MERCER,TRENTON,FIRST-SECOND-THIRD-FOURTH-FIFTH-SIXTH-SEVENTH WARDS			02NOV1983JB	M5097302	1737
PEARSON, WILLIAM — ELLEN DONELSON	M	M	18NOV1858	ESSEX,BLOOMFIELD TWP			15FEB1985LA	M5083552	0213
PIERSON, WILLIAM — MAY F. OSBORN	M	M	18NOV1858	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE	TWP		09JUL1986AT	M5097702	0020
PIERSON, WILLIAM — PIERSON/	M	B	04MAR1839	ESSEX,NEWARK	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	4315335	7834
PIERSON, WILLIAM — ROBERT PIERSON/S.	M	B	10APR1841	WARREN,OXFORD	01MAR1975UA	07MAY1975UA	30AUG1975UA	7416906	43
PIERSON, WILLIAM — ROBERT PIERSON/S.	M	B	10APR1862	WARREN,OXFORD TWP	12MAY1979DK	18AUG1979DK	24AUG1979DK	C5098731	0864
PEARSON, WILLIAM — WM. L. PIERSON/ELIZA	M	B	27APR1866	UNION,RAHWAY	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C5097111	1390
PIERSON, WILLIAM F. — ELIAS H. PIERSON/HENRIETTA	M	B	04MAY1849	MORRIS,MENDHAM	22MAR1979MT	14JUL1979MT	26JUL1979MT	C5122241	0098
PEARSON, WILLIAM E. — ALBERT PEARSON/SARAH	M	B	29AUG1839	CAPE MAY,LOWER,IWE	26MAR1978DG	13MAY1978DG	15JUL1978DG	C5080111	0376
PIERSON, WILLIAM G. — DAVID PIERSON/HANNAH	M	B	20AUG1856	CAPE MAY,DENNIS TWP	31MAR1978MT	17JUN1978MT	20JUL1978MT	C5080011	0390
PIERSON, WILLIAM H. — DANIEL PIERSON/PRUDENCE KING	M	B	12FEB1701	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN	16SEP1910	26JUN1925LG	15NOV1965SL	8025390	22
PIERSON, WILLIAM H.	M	M	10SEP1850	ESSEX,WESTFIELD TWP			13OCT1982NJ	M5084462	0003
PEARSON, WILLIAM H. — GEORGE PEARSON/HARRIET	M	B	16MAY1861	MONMOUTH,ROCKAWAY	29MAR1979MT	25JUL1979MT	07AUG1979MT	C5122251	1331
PIERSON, WILLIAM H. — ANNIE VAN LIEW	M	M	18JUN1866	SOMERSET			17JAN1977LG	Z032718	46
PEARSON, WILLIAM H. — ANNA VAN LIEU	M	M	18JUN1866	SOMERSET,HILLSBOROUGH	TWP		25FEB1984AJR	M5094462	0362
PIERSON, WILLIAM H. — GEORGE PIERSON/ALMIRA	M	C	21JUL1867	MORRIS,MENDHAM,METHODIST EPISCOPAL	CHURCH				
PIERSON, WILLIAM HALSEY — ABRAHAM/	M	C	03APR1788	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	17AUG1976DG	19DEC1976DG	26NOV1976DG	C5038801	0030
					CHURCH				
					01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	40
PIERSON, WILLIAM HORACE — DAN. PIERSON/	M	C	13MAY1791	MORRIS,MORRISTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					22MAY1976DG	13JUL1976DG	05OCT1976DG	C5055901	2977
PIERSON, WILLIAM JAMES	M	B	28DEC1840	UNION,PLAINFIELD	30DEC1974SL	15JAN1975SL	UNCLEARED	7410822	78
PIERSON, WILLIAM JAMES — WILLIAM H./BETTY	M	C	03SEP1841	UNION,WESTFIELD,PRES.	CHURCH				
					01JUN1971SL	14SEP1971SL	09NOV1971SL	7100512	15
PEARSON, WILLIAM K. — CATHERINE BUSH	M	M	30SEP1845	WARREN,BELVIDERE			15MAR1972HA	7104311	32
PIERSONS, WILLIAM L. — ADELIA L. CORSON	M	B	26AUG1834	CAPE MAY			06APR1983SE	8313603	89
PIERSON, WILLIAM L. — ANNA J. TICHENOR	M	M	19OCT1859	ESSEX,ORANGE TWP			19FEB1985LA	M5084402	0416
PIERSON, WILLIAM M. — JULIA A. CHILCOAT	M	M	1861	ESSEX,NEWARK			25JUN1987JR	M5143558	2888
PIERSON, WILLIAM S. — ADELIA L. CORSON	M	B	26AUG1834	CAPE MAY,CAPE MAY COURT HOUSE			08MAY1975LG	Z427602	77
PIERSON, WILLIAM S. — MARY E. DOLE	M	M	15MAY1865	CAMDEN,CAMDEN			14DEC1984DG	M5081162	1545
PEARSON, WILLIAM T. — WILLIAM M. PEARSON/HETTY	M	B	12OCT1865	HUNTERDON,EAST AMWELL	TWP				
PIERSON, WILLIAM THOMPSON — HENRIETTA ISABELLA SPRINGER	M	M	27DEC1860	GLOUCESTER	28FEB1979DG	26APR1979DG	11MAY1979DG	C5099081	0767
							CLEARED	8804703	11
PIERSON, WILLIAM W. — ISRAEL PIERSON/SUSAN	M	B	03JUL1803	MERCER,LAWRENCE,IWE	06MAR1979DG	04MAY1979DG	22MAY1979DG	C5092231	0430
PIERSON, WINFIELD F. — WILLIAM PIERSON/FRANY	M	B	05NOV1856	WARREN,INDEPENDENCE TWP					
					05MAY1979DK	21AUG1979DK	21AUG1979DK	C5098231	0720
PIERSON, WM. — WM. PIERSON/ABIGAL	M	B	23FEB1806	UNION,WESTFIELD,IWE	13MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C5099091	0190
PIERSON, WM. — ABRAHAM PIERSON/AGNES	M	B	06MAY1804	MONMOUTH,MATAWAN	07JUL1979NJ	25AUG1979NJ	20SEP1979NJ	C5121151	0552
PIERSON, WM. — SARAH LIGHTCAP	M	M	15JAN1877	WARREN			15OCT1977JF	7632807	23
PIERSON, WM. A. — CATHARINE BUSH	M	B	30SEP1843	WARREN			20SEP1977JF	7631038	36
PIERSON, WM. B. — OLIVER PIERSON/SARAH	M	B	03NOV1865	UNION,WESTFIELD TWP	15MAR1979WA	27APR1979WA	01JUN1979WA	C5099691	0270
PIERSON, WM. WOLTON — /RACHAEL PIERSON	M	C	06NOV1815	MIDDLESEX	05MAY1972PV	15JUN1972PV	UNCLEARED	7200424	26
PIERSON, WM. WOLTON — RACHAEL PIERSON/	M	C	06NOV1813	MIDDLESEX,CRANBURY,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
					20MAY1976SG	23SEP1976SG	01OCT1976SG	C5057011	1172
PIERSON, YERVIAH — LEWIS MILLER	W	M	13JUN1784	UNION,NEW PROVIDENCE			15JUN1972AJ	7118114	47
PIERSONS, ** SEE PIERSON									

* ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE, R.R.=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE, EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE 0

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

MERCER COUNTY , KENTUCKY
GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES

Name	Spouse	BOOK No.	PAGE	YEAR
Pearson, Agnes B.	Thompson, Charles	3	21	1853
Pearson, Amelia	Cooper, Hugh P.	20	64	1903
Pearson, Batie	Vanarsdall Sallie	14	18	1888
Pearson, Catharine	Stopher, John	Filed		1850
Pearson, Eliza W.	Stone, Nathan	1	398	1831
Pearson, Elizabeth	Pherigo, Wm.	Filed		1819
Pearson Elizabeth G.	Griffin Jasper D.	2	156	1847
Pearson, Elizabeth L.	Corn, Sylvester	21	370	1906
Pearson Hall	Bridges, Elizabeth	2	210	1805
Pearson Isaac	Bush, Susan C.	1	370	1830
Pearson, Isham	Ford, Sally	1	172	1812
Pearson, Jackson	Smith, Elizabeth C.	3	39	1857
Pearson James	Armstrong, Anna	20	464	1904
Pearson James H.	Deringer, Mary	Filed		1859
Pearson John M.	Poteet, Bird Hansford	23	472	1910
Pearson, John W.	Durr, Ada	28	41	1918
Pearson, Joseph	Tolbane, Elizabeth Talbott	Filed		1814
Pearson, Mattie J.	Lambert, Ive	Filed		1903
Pearson, Nancy J.	Simpson, Wm.	11	151	1881
Pearson, Polly	Green, Hiram	1	334	1827
Pearson Polly	Vanarsdall, Wm G.	1	394	1833
Pearson Thelma	Stine, Truman	44	105	1932
Pearson Thos J.	Yeast, Sarah E.	10	167	1879
Pearson Verna F	Cornish Marvin	35	113	1924

Karen Schneider
3306 E. Menlo Ave.
Fresno, CA 93710

October 23, 1969

Pearson Family Name Leaves Mercer County After Two Centuries

Almost 200 years ago a young man, Nathan Pearson, came to the Territory of Kentucky and settled in Mercer county. From that time until the death of his great-grandson, Clarence A. Pearson, on April 13, 1969 one or more direct lineal descendants of Nathan Pearson were residents of Harrodsburg and Mercer county. While there are numerous direct lineal descendants of Nathan Pearson, none now bear the last name of Pearson, none now live in Kentucky.

Nathan Pearson's son, Isaac Pearson, was born in Mercer county May 24, 1787. He married Susan Bush, born July 21, 1802. The dates of their birth establish them among the first children born in Kentucky. They had two sons, John M. Pearson, born March 23, 1831 and Isaac Pearson, born July 29, 1835. John moved to Illinois and married Ellen Wilson, the daughter of Judge Wilson in whose office Abraham Lincoln studied law.

Isaac Pearson, the younger son, who was born about ten weeks after the death of his father, remained in Harrodsburg. He married Margaret Denny. On the death of Isaac Pearson in 1905 he was survived by four children, John, Amelia, Charles and Clarence. John married and moved to Chicago, Ill. Amelia married Hugh P. Cooper and moved to Lebanon. Charles and Clarence remained residents of Harrodsburg until their deaths in 1939 and 1969 respectively.

Members of the Pearson family were active participants in the business, agricultural, social, and religious life of Mercer county for almost two centuries. The records in the office of the clerk of the Mercer county court establish that members of the Pearson family have bought and sold numerous properties in the county. Two of the properties which were owned by Isaac Pearson at the time of his death in 1905 are today owned by his grandchildren, Basil Pearson Cooper, of Arlington, Va., and Hugh Pearson Cooper, of Monahans, Texas.

One of the properties which was owned by Isaac Pearson at the time of his death in 1905 was a 233-acre farm located on the east side of the intersection of the Harrodsburg - Frankfort (now U.S. 127) road and the Munday's Landing road. Isaac Pearson purchased 223 acres of this farm from C. Gus Jones on January 4, 1873. A few years later he purchased an additional 10 acres which had originally been owned by C. Gus Jones. Thus the farm owned by Isaac Pearson at the time of his death contained 233 acres. In comparatively recent years about three acres of this farm were sold to the Department of Highways as the Harrodsburg - Frankfort - Louisville pike (now U.S. 127) was widened to a four-lane highway. As will be shown elsewhere in this newspaper, this 230-acre farm is now being offered for sale by the heirs, grandsons, of Isaac Pearson.

The Isaac Pearson home place, 331 North Main street, Harrodsburg, came into the possession of the Pearson family on September 30, 1874 when Jasper G. Griffing and wife deeded this property to Susan G. Pearson for life, with remainder in fee simple to her son, Isaac Pearson. Since the death of Isaac Pearson in 1905, parts of this property have been sold. As will be shown elsewhere in this newspaper the remaining parts of this property – that which is between the lot of the Kentucky Utilities Company on the south and the property of Sam Cooke on the north – are being offered for sale by the heirs, grandsons, of Isaac Pearson.

During the past two centuries five generations of the direct lineal descendants of Nathan Pearson were born in Kentucky.

They were: first generation–Isaac Pearson (1787-1835); second generation – John M. Pearson (1831-1959); Isaac Pearson (1835-1905); third generation – John M. Pearson (1875-1932); Amelia Pearson Cooper (1873-1946); Charles T. Pearson (1877-1939); Clarence A. Pearson (1886-1969); fourth generation – Basil Pearson Cooper, 1904; Hugh Pearson Cooper, 1905; fifth generation – John E. F. Cooper, 1944; Susan Bush Cooper, 1945.

Miss Susan Bush Cooper, the great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Pearson, is named after her great-great-great-grandmother Susan Bush. "Miss Susan" was selected by the members of the Kentucky Society of Washington, D. C. to represent Kentucky in the 1967 Cherry Blossom Festival held each year in the nation's capitol when the famed cherry trees, a gift of the Emperor of Japan, are in bloom.

We extend our best wishes to you, the descendants of Nathan Pearson, wherever you are. We hope that in the years to come you will return to Harrodsburg and Mercer county, if only for a visit, and tread the land which your ancestors helped to develop and which they loved so dearly.

Breathes there the man with soul so dead
Who never to himself has said
THIS is my own – my native land?

Submitted by Karen Schneider, 3306 E. Menio Ave.
Fresno, CA 93710

County has final resting place for tombstones that wandered

By CECILE T. KOHRS
Journal staff writer

Ricky Fravel cried when his mother told him that Susan was leaving.

Susan A. Strathmann was long dead, but her tombstone had become a part of the Fravel family after spending two years in their Woodbridge house, said Leslie Land-Fravel, mother of 10-year-old Ricky and a member of the Prince William County Historical Commission.

It had become a family joke that Ricky would blame Susan for any mishaps that occurred.

Now that simple piece of marble is part of another family: the county's Tombstone Repository, perhaps the region's only home for displaced grave markers, according to Jan Townsend, the county's cultural resources coordinator.

There are no bodies buried in the quiet clearing behind the county's McCoart Administration Complex. For various reasons, the tombstones there have all been separated from the deceased.

"Every jurisdiction has a problem with tombstones," Townsend said.

Vandals destroy or carry stones far from the graves, while some developers unwilling to pay the high price of moving an entire gravesite might bulldoze the burial ground, she said.

"It's a felony to disturb bones," Townsend said.

"I think most developers know that."

Despite the law, the county found itself with a handful of homeless grave markers in the late 1980s. Instead of burying them in police evidence rooms as some jurisdictions do, county officials decided in 1988 to create a place for them in a small clearing near the county's administration center, Townsend said.

Although few people know about the county's strange collection, Townsend said, the project helps the government protect a valuable piece of history.

"Sometimes that's all that's left of a person, so it's a document that gives a bit of history," she said.

Such was the case with Strathmann.

According to Land-Fravel, no other documents have been found to give any information about her. The tombstone's inscription includes her name, a birthdate (Feb. 7, 1860) and a date of death (April 18, 1924). At the bottom, the stone reads "Rest in Peace."

But other stones have yielded more information, Townsend said.

One woman doing research on he husband's family called from Loudoun County and asked if she had any idea where Charles Norman might be buried.

Townsend said she didn't know where the body was, but she and Land-Fravel led the woman to the man's tombstone.

When the women proved that stone had been intended to mark the grave of her relative, she was allowed to take it from the repository, Land-Fravel said.

"They had the stone placed next to his wife's stone," in a Loudoun cemetery, Land-Fravel said.

Most of the stones are homeless. Markers from graves of two Union soldiers were rescued from a construction site in Manassas where they propped up a cement trough. Another was found in a dumpster. But Land-Fravel said she knows where two of the stones belong, although it's unlikely they will ever be reunited with the people they memorialize.

One stone in the county's collection was taken by vandals from a rural cemetery years ago. The family of the dead person gave up hoping the stone would be found, and replaced it.

Recently, however, Land-Fravel saw the replacement stone and asked the family if they would like the original back, but they decided to leave the original stone in the county's hands.

Another stone was rescued after vandals destroyed most memorials at a small cemetery, and Land-Fravel doesn't want to risk taking it back.

"If we put it back, it's going to get smashed," she said. "There is a large problem with that in the county."

The Tombstone Repository is occasionally visited by county employees on lunch break.

"It's quiet pleasant, actually," said County Attorney Sharon E. Pandak, who discovered the clearing when she took a break one weekend.

"I didn't think it was spooky," said Rick Lawson, director of the county's Department of Development Administration. "There is a little different tone to it. Maybe that's why nobody else goes there."

The Potomac Journal, Prince William Co. VA

181.

QUERIES

THIS SECTION OF OUR NEWSLETTER IS WHAT IT IS ALL ABOUT, PEOPLE SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE. I HAVE IDENTIFIED MORE THAN 200 PEARSON FAMILY RESEARCHERS AND THE LIST GROWS EVERY MONTH. SWAPPING AND SHARING OF INFORMATION ALREADY RESEARCHED CAN SAVE YOU MONTHS AND YEARS OF TIME AND HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS. WHEN SUBMITTING YOUR QUERY, PLEASE USE THE FORMAT BELOW AND THE STANDARD ABBREVIATIONS AS FOLLOWS: b. born; d. died; m. married; bapt. baptized; bur. buried; rem. removed or moved to; circa/ca., about; (?) questionable date or fact; dau. daughter of; a line___indicates a missing name;etc.

EVAN PEARSON GOSS - My great grandfather was EVAN PEARSON GOSS, b. 1829 in Habersham County, GA to MATTHEW GOSS. We don't know who the mother was. We have wondered if the mother was a Pearson. An EVAN PEARSON PERRY married 21 Aug 1851 to MALINDA ELEANOR GOSS, Her father, NATHANIEL HARBOR GOSS was a cousin to EVAN PEARSON GOSS. I have found no record of a Pearson married to a Goss. Any help would be appreciated. Write: James A. Watson, 1750 Tower Drive, Ardmore, OK 73401.

THOMAS PEARSON, wife SUSANNAH BLAND, both b. England, moved to Stafford Co., VA. They had 17 children. I have THOMAS, Jr., WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, SUSANNAH and MARIAN. Who were their other 12 children? Who were his parents? The brother of SUSANNAH BLAND was THEODORICK BLAND. Write Martha Childs, 706 Spruce. Truth or Consequences, NM 87901

THOMAS PEARSON III, b. 1660, married MARY in 1690, will 4 Dec 1743 Fairfax Co., VA. Who were his wife's parents? This couple had a daughter Priscilla who married GABRIEL ADAMS of Stafford Co., VA. who were this couple's children besides Priscilla? Write: Martha Childs, 706 Spruce, Truth of Consequences, NM 87901

SAMUEL PEARSON - Looking for info. on SAMUEL, b. 1800-2 in SC, d. 1887 in AL, Marr. MARY HELPSIE GILLILAND, b. 1829 in SC, d. in 1904 in AL. Write: Ruth Pearson Wilcox, 10830 Cotillion Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

LILBURN PEARSON - I am looking for info on LILBURN, b. 18 May 1839, Henry Co. IN, Marr. to a french woman ESTHER (DeGERALD?), LILBURN is the son of PETER PEARSON and EUNICE HASTINGS. Write Terri Carota, 221 Carnoble Drive, Hollister, CA 95023

JAMES MONROE PEARSON - I am still looking for information on the ancestry of JAMES MONROE PEARSON. Write: Mildred Vander Hoeven, 636 Knight Way, LaCanada, CA 91011

CAPT. GEORGE PEARSON, JR - I am looking for the parents of GEORGE PEARSON, b. ca. 1768, d. 6 May 1818, m. LUCY MOORE SHOEMAKER 11 Sep 1803. He purchased the "White House" in Agusta, GA in 1809 and lived there until his death. Write to: Josephine J. Schueler, 1905 Lynwood Lane, Albany, GA 31707

RICHARD PEARSON - My great grandfather lived in Brooklyn, NY in the 1850's and removed to the panhandle of FL in the late 1850's. What sort of records or sources should I search in the New York area. Family records say he came from England. Write: Gary Brekke, 419 11th Ave South #308, Fargo, ND 58103

New Subscribers since Sept 1990

Jessie Loretta Pearson SEP 91
Rt. 1 - Box 772
Boomer, NC 28606

Leo L. Pearson SEP 91
1608 Chukker Creek Rd.
Aiken, SC 29801

Terri Carota SEP 91
221 Carnoble Drive
Hollister, CA 95023

Mrs. James N. Robinson SEP 91
3200 Highland Ave
Abilene, TX 79605

Davine V. Campbell DEC 91
P.O. Box 308
Marshallville, GA 31057

Lavina Kern DEC 91
Rt. 1 Box 150
Desmet, Idaho 83824

Dear Pearson Researchers, 10/29/90

LAST CALL! *Pre-pub price of ... Vol. III is $20.00 until Dec. 1, 1990. your data has been included, but I still don't know how many pages.*

Technical problems may delay Christmas delivery, but not much. Limited edition. Published price $60.00? Happy Hunting!

BETTINA P.H. BURNS
P.O. Box 325
Cullman, AL 35056



Pearsons
Places & things

Richard Foster Pearson,
1815 Hylton Ave
Woodbridge, Virginia, 22191

Elizabeth Waldorf DEC
2611 Parkview Drive
Biloxi, MS 39531



P E A R S O N, P L A C E S & T H I N G S

1992

Volume IV Number 1

A Genealogical Quarterly
Dedicated to Pearson (All Spellings)

Edited by:
Bettina Pearson Higdon Burns
P. O. Box 325
Cullman, AL 35056-0325

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Editor's Letter..... 2
Article from Robert Bamford..... 3
Ancestor Charts.....12
Family Group Sheets.....16
Miscellaneous.....24
Queries.....25
Answers.....26
Membership List.....Next Issue
Index.....27

2

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

Pearsons (all spellings) are everywhere. I've been collecting seriously since 1970. Several of you have been exchanging data even longer than that. The late Col. Ralph and I corrected each other from time to time. He had lots of data, but I've never found his Pearson files. Myers' files have been gleaned.

I am still seeking parents, exact dates, places, and mates for Samuel, Jeremiah and Silivan (Sullivan) Pierson, first found in White Oak Company, Onslow County, NC, in 1754.

When Richard F. Pearson began PEARSONS PLACES & THINGS, I had high hopes these three would pop up. Three years later they still have not answered roll call. There are worlds of Samuels, lots of Jeremiahs, but no early Sullivans. Some records give Sullivan's former address as Baltimore, MD, but who were his parents?

Richmond Pearson, born 6 August, 1751, Dinwiddie Co., VA, has been well researched, but who were his ancestors? The name Richmond has come down in our family. When I was quite young, "Daddy" (Arthur Richmond Pearson) carried me to Magnolia Grove in Greensboro, AL, to see Richmond Pearson Hobson's beautiful Southern Colonial home.

You've probably had equal frustrations. Let's have your query. Contact relatives and urge them to join the hunt. Someone somewhere knows "who, where, when, why, how". Call the Pearsons in your phone book and ask that they join the search.

Area contacts are:

New England: Robert Bamford, 35 Woodland St., Bristol, CT 06010

California:

Arkansas: Barbara McConnell, 205 W 17th, Russellville, AR 72801

Virginia: Richard F. Pearson, 1815 Hylton Av, Woodbridge, VA 22191

Will you accept research in your area? This is not a one-woman show!

Your Ancestor Charts and Family Group Sheets may tie us together. Send readable copies. We've been working on indexing Vols. I, Ii, and III for almost 200 hours, but it still is not ready for you. I'll index each issue of Vol. IV.

Thanks for each scrap of material you have sent. I've researched in Florence, AL, and Maury Co., TN, this fall. I hope advertisements in Genealogical Helper, DAR Magazine, Family Ties (The Birmingham News) and Southern Queries will locate other researchers. We need members!

Happy hunting,

Bettina

Robert E. Bamford sent Rowley material (14 pages in all) of Pearson Families of Yorkshire, England, ancestors of Bamford and Burke families in America, from which the following pages have been included. Handwritten additions are from SEEK & YE SHALL FIND: Pearson (All Spellings), Vol. I by Higdon.

R O W L E Y

In the summer of 1638, toward the close of the great migration, the ship "John" of London sailed from Hull for New England. On board were about twenty families, nearly all of whom were from Yorkshire, under the leadership, of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, formerly pastor of the church at Rowley, Yorkshire, near Hull. He says in his will, "for refusing to read the accursed book which allowed sports on God's Holy Sabbath or Lord's Day, I was suspended and by it and many other sad signs of the times driven with many of my hearers, into New England." Torre's list of rectors of Rowley shows that Ezkiel Rogers was installed February 21, 1620 and his successor installed June 6, 1638.

Among the people who came with Mr. Rogers were the brothers; Maxmillian and Joseph Jewett from Bradford, England. The ship dropped anchor in Salem Harbor, but we know little of the whereabouts of the passengers during the next few months.

Before winter was over, "after connsulting with the ministers," Rogers requested of the Genereal Court, a tract of land between Ipswich and -Newbury, which was granted. The settlement was begun in the spring of 1639. "13 March, 1638-9, Mr Ezechi: Rogers, Mr John Phillips and their company had granted them 8 miles every way into the countrey, where it may not trench vpon other plantations already settled." Part of this land had been preempted by Ipswich and Newbury settlers and the newcomers were forced to purchase it from them at an expense of L 800. The purchase money was contributed by those who were able. In the granting of house lots, the amount subscribed determined the size of the lot. Those who were unable to contribute were given lots of one and one half acres.

The company numbered fifty-nine families, having increased during the winter by about forty families, many of whom had preceded Mr. Rogers to New England. As the Jewetts were listed as accompanying Rogers on the "John" but the Pearsons and Dickinsons were not, it is assumed that they were among those who preceded Rogers. The Harris' we know arrived in 1630 (See Harris Family.)

The larger part of the settlers were, or soon became, freemen, which, previous to 1664, meant that they were members of some Congregational Church, had taken the freeman's oath, and were thereby entitled to vote. A town government was set up, although no record of its general affairs, prior to August 1647, has survived.

House lots were laid out along the Town Brook and its tributaries and at least three streets named: Wethersfield, for the birthplace of Mr. Rogers of Wethersfield, (England), Holme, for Holme-on-

Spalding-Moor and Bradford, for the home of the Jewetts.(Holme Street is now Central Street, Bradford is now Haverhill Street, while Wetherfield retains its early name). The training field and cemetery were set apart at the time of settlement.

By act of the General Court, "4-7 mo., 1639, Mr. Ezechi: Rogers plantation shalbee called Rowley." The first church, the sixteenth in the Bay Colony, was organized December 3, 1639, with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers as pastor. A public school is mentioned in the town records in 1654, but it is very likely one existed before that date.

On May 13, 1640, the General Court ruled that: "Rowley is granted two years immunity from publike charge in regard to their great losse, & charge by purchasing land, & hinderance of planting last yeare. It is declared that Rowley bounds is to bee 8 miles from their meeting house, in a straight line, & then a crose line diameter from Ipswich Ryver to Merrimack Ryver, where it doth not piudice any former grant."

Also in 1640, a grist mill and a saw mill were built by Mr. Thomas Nelson, and in 1643, John Pearson built a fulling-mill, (cloth processing).

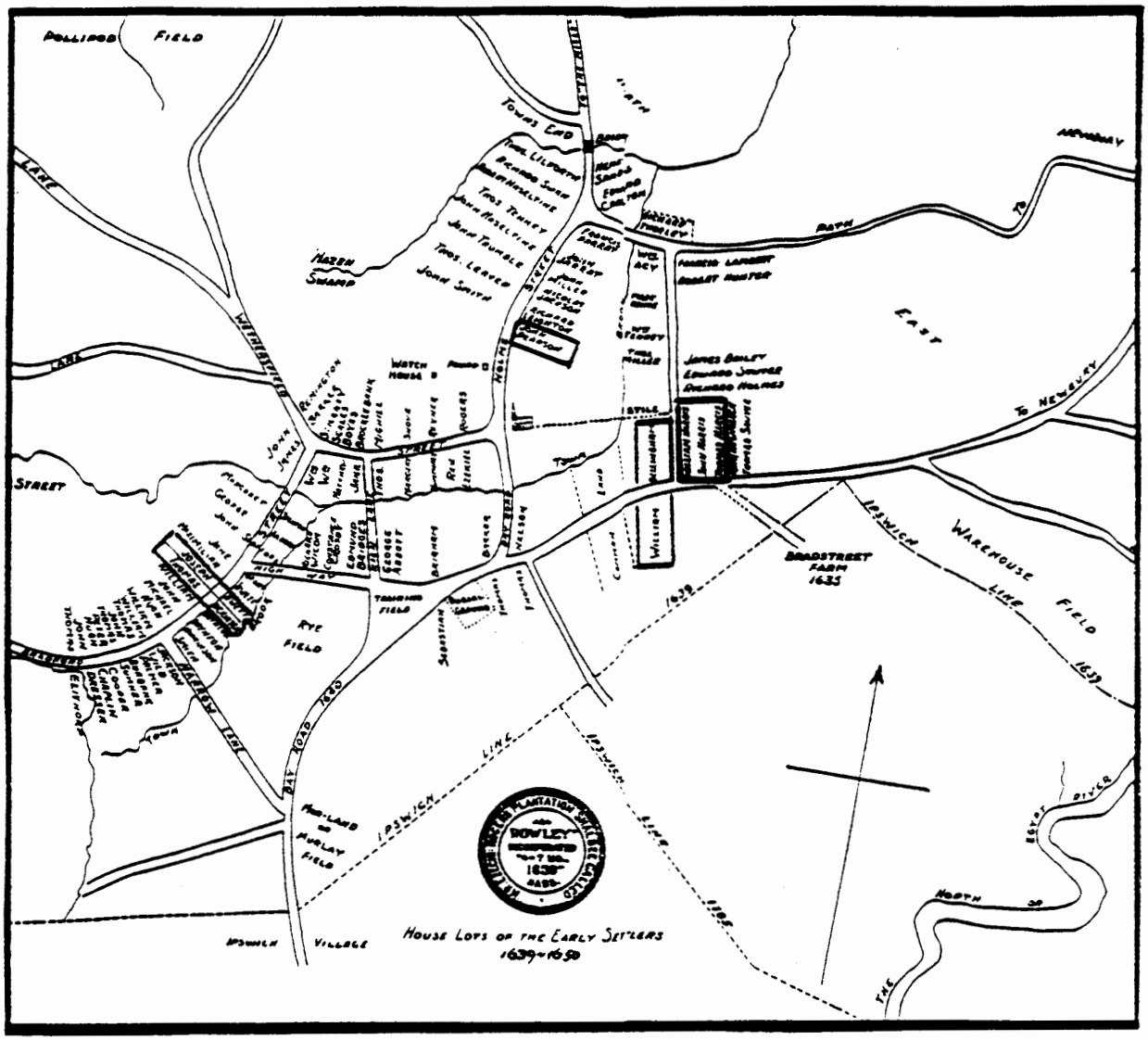
The earliest town record is a survey taken February 10, 1643-4. This survey was taken more than three years after the incorporation but it is probable that the lots were apportioned shortly after or possibly even before the incorporation in September 1639. Being the first survey it is also probable that the lots shown are substantially as apportioned at the beginning of the settlement. Among the lots apportioned in 1643 were those of Joseph Jewett: two acres, John Harris, William Harris and Thomas Harris: two acres each, and Thomas Dickinson: one and one half acres. John Pearson was apportioned one and one half acres in the second division of lots in 1645.

At the first recorded town meeting was held February 20, 1648-9:
"Thomas Dickinson was Chosen Cunstable this year."
"Ed Carleton Capt: Brigga Thomas Maghill ffrancis Parrat Mathew Boys Joseph Jewett and Mr. Rogers were Chosen to Judge and determine euery mans proportion of land..."

On May 4, 1649, the middle fifth of Plum Island was granted to Rowley and the town then comprised all the land between Newbury on the north, Ipswich and Cochicawick (now Andover), on the south and southwest, the other bounds being the Merrimack and the ocean. From this area, over the years, the following towns have been incorporated: Bradford 1675, Boxford 1685, Georgetown 1838, and Groveland 1850. In 1785 two farms of about one hundred acres each were detached from Ipswich and made a part of Rowley.

Above is a brief record of the development of the town of Rowley. As can be seen, the Jewetts, Harris' Dickinsons and most notably the Pearsons have played a part in the town from its very beginnings. A heritage of which all of their descendents should be proud.

Rowley - 1645



Lots highlighted were those distributed in the first and second divisions of common land and mentioned in the biographies. In the first division were the Jewett, Dickinson and Harris lots, in the second division was the Pearson lot. The lot of William Bellingham, which was later purchased by Joseph Jewett is also highlighted.

6

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN PEARSON

1. JOHN PEARSON b. bef 1610. m. DORCAS _____ PEARSON, d. JAN 12 1703, Rowley, Mass.. JOHN died DEC 22 1693, Rowley, Mass..

children

i MARY PEARSON b. MAR 26 1643, Rowley, Mass., d. cir 1643, Rowley, Mass..
ii JOHN PEARSON b. OCT 27 1644, Rowley, Mass..
iii ELIZABETH PEARSON b. AUG 17 1646, Rowley, Mass..
iv SAMUEL PEARSON b. MAY 29 1648, Rowley, Mass..
v DORCAS PEARSON b. FEB 25 1650, Rowley, Mass..
vi MARY PEARSON b. DEC 17 1651, Rowley, Mass..
vii JEREMIAH PEARSON b. AUG 25 1653, Rowley, Mass..
viii SARAH PEARSON b. MAR 03 1655, Rowley, Mass., d. AUG 10 1655, Rowley, Mass..
ix JOSEPH PEARSON b. AUG 21 1656, Rowley, Mass., d. AUG 25 1675, Hatfield, Mass..
x BENJAMIN PEARSON b. FEB 06 1658, Rowley, Mass..
xi PHEBE PEARSON b. APR 13 1660, Rowley, Mass..
2. xii STEPHEN PEARSON.
xiii SARAH PEARSON b. MAY 06 1666, Rowley, Mass., d. NOV 16 1666, Rowley, Mass..

Second Generation

2. STEPHEN PEARSON b. Rowley, Mass., m. NOV 11 1684, in Rowley, Mass., MARY FRENCH, b. FEB 27 1659, Topsfield, Mass., (daughter of JOHN FRENCH and PHOEBE Reves FRENCH) d. Sep 27 1730, Rowley, Mass.. STEPHEN died Jan 5 1706, Rowley, Mass..

children

i ELIZABETH PEARSON b. AUG 25 1685, Rowley, Mass. m Aaron PINGRY
3. ii STEPHEN PEARSON b. JUN 09 1687. m Hannah JEWETT
iii MARTHA PEARSON b. JUL 06 1689, Rowley, Mass. m Adolic JEWETT
iv MARY PEARSON b. JAN 07 1691, Rowley, Mass.. m Peter MOERS
v JONATHAN PEARSON b. OCT 09 1693, Rowley, Mass..
vi PATIENCE PEARSON b. JUL 26 1697, Rowley, Mass. m Timothy PALMER
vii HEPSIBAH PEARSON b. JAN 20 1699, Rowley, Mass. m Nathaniel CROSBY II

Third Generation

3. STEPHEN PEARSON b. JUN 09 1687, Rowley, Mass., m. FEB 27 1711, in Rowley, Mass., HANNAH JEWETT, b. APR 26 1685, Rowley, Mass., (daughter of JEREMIAH JEWETT and ELIZABETH KIMBALL) d. MAR 03 1773, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass.. STEPHEN died MAR 18 1772, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass..

children

4. i JONATHAN PEARSON b. FEB 26 1714. m Sarah LONGFELLOW
ii MOSES PEARSON b. MAR 18 1716, Rowley, Mass. m Sarah GREENLEAF
iii MARY PEARSON b. MAY 03 1720, Rowley, Mass.. m — JEFFRIES
iv SARAH PEARSON b. JUN 17 1724, Rowley, Mass. m Stephen DOLE
v STEPHEN PEARSON b. OCT 25 1726, Rowley, Mass. m Hannah SMITH

Hannah b 6 May 1712 m Samuel SWASEY
Amos b 22 March 1717/18 m Bethiah WALLINGFORD
Stephen Bap. 10 March 1722/23 d 29 March 1723/24.
Jeremiah Bap. 13 April 1729 m Elizabeth (COOMBS) COOMES
Rebecca Bap 29 Aug. 1731
Patience b c 1729 d 1 June 1819 age 90.

Fourth Generation

4. JONATHAN PEARSON b. FEB 26 1714, Rowley, Mass., m. APR 16 1740, in Rowley, Mass., SARAH LONGFELLOW, b. JAN 15 1721, Rowley, Mass., (daughter of STEPHEN LONGFELLOW and ABIGAIL THOMPSON) d. JUL 17 1803, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass.. JONATHAN died JAN 16 1796, Rowley, Mass..

children

i ANN PEARSON b. APR 19 1740, Rowley, Mass. m Samuel PALMER
ii EDWARD PEARSON b. JUL 27 1742, Rowley, Mass., d. MAR 27 1764, Rowley, Mass.. m Elizabeth HIBBERT
iii HANNAH PEARSON b. JUL 16 1744, Rowley, Mass. m. Aaron JEWETT
iv NATHAN PEARSON b. APR 28 1746, Rowley, Mass., d. MAY 28 1807, Rowley, Mass.. m. Mary BRADSTREET
v MARK PEARSON b. FEB 28 1747, Ipswich, Mass.
vi AMOS PEARSON b. APR 29 1750, Ipswich, Mass.
vii ABIGAIL PEARSON b. JUL 26 1752, Ipswich, Mass m Ezekiel BRADSTREET
5. viii JONATHAN PEARSON b. OCT 09 1754 m Abigail WOODWELL #2 Eunice NOURSE
ix SARAH PEARSON b. FEB 20 1757, Ipswich, Mass. m Humphrey H. RICHARDS
x ELISABETH PEARSON b. MAR 11 1759, Ipswich, Mass. m Joseph BROWN
6. xi STEPHEN PEARSON b. MAY 30 1761. m Ruth JEWETT #2 Sally NOURSE
xii TABITHA PEARSON b. JUL 31 1763, Ipswich, Mass m Jacob PICKARD

Fifth Generation

5. JONATHAN PEARSON b. OCT 09 1754, Ipswich, Mass, m. (1) NOV 02 1779, in Newburyport, Mass., ABIGAIL WOODWELL, b. MAY 28 1754, Newbury, Mass., (daughter of GIDEON WOODWELL and HANNAH _____) d. MAY 23 1792, Newburyport, Mass., m. (2) NOV 13 1792, in Ipswich, Mass, EUNICE NOURSE, b. cir 1763, Ipswich, Mass, d. OCT 20 1835, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass.. JONATHAN died OCT 08 1805, Newburyport, Mass..

children

i ABIGAIL PEARSON b. OCT 31 1780, Newburyport, Mass., m. Unmarried. ABIGAIL died SEP 14 1861, Newburyport, Mass..
ii SARAH PEARSON b. JUN 17 1782, Newburyport, Mass. m Enoch COFFIN
7. iii JONATHAN PEARSON b. APR 23 1784. m Olive COFFIN
iv BENJAMIN PEARSON b. JAN 06 1786, Newburyport, Mass., d. MAR 12 1792, Newburyport, Mass..
v HANNAH PEARSON b. JAN 18 1788, Newburyport, Mass..
vi JACOB PEARSON b. SEP 11 1789, Newburyport, Mass., d. MAY 11 1790, Newburyport, Mass..
vii FANNY PEARSON b. MAR 12 1793, Newburyport, Mass. m James SHORT Jr.
viii ELIZABETH PEARSON b. AUG 23 1796, Newburyport, Mass. m Thomas PEARSON
ix JOHN PERLEY PEARSON b. OCT 23 1800, Salisbury, Mass., d. JAN 27 1876, Newburyport, Mass.. m. Mary Ann PILLSBURY

6. STEPHEN PEARSON b. MAY 30 1761, Ipswich, Mass, m. (1) OCT 22 1787, in Ipswich, Mass, RUTH JEWETT, b. cir 1767, Ipswich, Mass, d. SEP 21 1790, Ipswich, Mass, m. (2) OCT 12 1792, in Ipswich, Mass, SALLY NOURSE, b. _____ 1771, Ipswich, Mass, d. SEP 17 1830, Ipswich, Mass. STEPHEN died AUG 08 1831, Ipswich, Mass.

8

children

i BETSY LITTLE PEARSON b. MAY 03 1788. m. _____ McINTOSH.
ii RUTH JEWETT PEARSON b. DEC 07 1793, Ipswich, Mass, m. JEWETT HOBSON.
iii STEPHEN PEARSON b. JUN 28 1796, Ipswich, Mass, m. (1) SEP 08 1818, in Ipswich, Mass, JOANNA HARRIS, b. 1799, Ipswich, Mass, d. JUN 23 1825, Ipswich, Mass, m. (2) aft 1825, MARTHA PETTINGELL.
iv AMASA PEARSON b. SEP 20 1798, Ipswich, Mass, m. Unmarried. AMASA died APR 16 1826, Ipswich, Mass.
v JOHN NOURSE PEARSON b. JAN 12 1801, Ipswich, Mass, m. 6/20/1830 int, in Ipswich, Mass, DOROTHY HOWE, b. Rowley, Mass., d. MAY 28 1891. JOHN died NOV 04 1882, Ipswich, Mass.
vi SOPHIA PEARSON b. JAN 28 1803, Ipswich, Mass, m. Unmarried.

SOPHIA died MAR 11 1825, Ipswich, Mass.
vii MARK PEARSON b. JUL 24 1807, Ipswich, Mass. m Rebecca BARRY
viii HARRIET PEARSON b. AUG 20 1812, Ipswich, Mass, m. Unmarried. HARRIET died APR 24 1838, Ipswich, Mass.

Sixth Generation

7. JONATHAN PEARSON b. APR 23 1784, Newburyport, Mass., m. MAR 31 1807, in Newburyport, Mass., OLIVE COFFIN, b. JUL 14 1785, Fredrick, Maryland, (daughter of LEMUEL COFFIN and CATHERINE CRESSAL) d. JUN 04 1846, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass.. JONATHAN died MAR 22 1863, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass..

children

i JOSEPH COFFIN PEARSON b. NOV 24 1807, Newburyport, Mass..
ii CHARLES PEARSON b. NOV 01 1809, Newburyport, Mass..
8. iii ALBERT PEARSON b. OCT 15 1812. m Eleanor Marie HARRIS
iv MARY PEARSON b. JUN 02 1815, Newburyport, Mass..
v CATERINE PEARSON b. JUL 30 1817, Newburyport, Mass..
vi CORNELIUS PEARSON b. AUG 09 1819, Newburyport, Mass..
vii ELIZA OLIVE PEARSON b. FEB 22 1823, Newburyport, Mass..
viii SARAH RACHEL PEARSON b. NOV 19 1825, Newburyport, Mass..

Seventh Generation

8. ALBERT PEARSON b. OCT 15 1812, Newburyport, Mass., m. Not Married, ELEANOR MARIA HARRIS, b. 1811, Ipswich Mass, (daughter of DAVID HARRIS and SARAH EMMONS) d. May 13 1883, Newburyport, Mass, bur. Newbury, Mass.. ALBERT died OCT 04, 1866, Charlestown, Mass..

children

9. i ABIGAIL HARRIS PEARSON b. Jul 10 1830.

Eighth Generation

9. ABIGAIL HARRIS PEARSON b. Jul 10 1830, Ipswich, Mass (Recorded), m. (1) NOV 17 1846, in Ipswich, Mass., JAMES M BAMFORD, b. NOV 20 1811, Newbury, Mass., (son of JAMES BAMFORD and MARY JANE HARRIS) d. Cir 1859, ?, m. (2) JAN 02 1864, in Newburyport, Mass., DAVID BURKE, b. APR 15 1836, Newburyport, Mass., (son of JAMES BURKE and MARY BURKE) d. MAR 01 1911, Newburyport, Mass., bur. MAR 07 1911, Newburyport, Mass.. ABIGAIL died Jul 8 1895, Newburyport, Mass, bur. Newburyport, Mass..

children

i ABBA M BAMFORD b. OCT 28 1847, Newbury, Mass., d. / /, ?.

ii LYDIA M BAMFORD b. MAR 28 1850, Newbury, Mass., m. THOMAS BARBER, bur. Newburyport, Mass.. LYDIA died OCT 26 1896, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass..

iii MARY M BAMFORD b. MAR 28 1850, Newbury, Mass., m. WILLIAM MONIGHAN. MARY died MAR 27 1909, Portsmouth, N.H., bur. Newburyport, Mass..

iv LIZZIE BAMFORD b. OCT 12 1851, Newburyport, Mass..

v ELIZA HARRIET BAMFORD b. NOV 11 1852, Newburyport, Mass..

vi SARAH E. BAMFORD b. 2 SEPT 1853, Newburyport, Mass., d. OCT 24 1855, Newburyport, Mass..

vii ELLEN JANE BAMFORD b. OCT 04 1855, Newburyport, Mass., m. AUG 12 1878, in Portsmouth, N.H., WILLIAM QUINN, b. Portsmouth, N.H.. ELLEN died SEP 26 1914, Newburyport, Mass..

10. viii JAMES WILLIAM BAMFORD SR b. DEC 07 1858.

ix DAVID HENRI BURKE b. FEB 13 1866, Newburyport, Mass., d. cir 1948, New York, N.Y..

11. x GEORGIA ELLA BURKE b. AUG 6 1868.

See BAMFORD Family Second Generation and BURKE Family First Generation for Continuation of Respective Surnames.

The PEARSON Family

PEARSON is a name derived from the old English "son of Pears", which is an early form of Peter.
The Pearsons treated here are said to have had their origins in Yorkshire, England which is in the central part of the island in the area west of Manchester.
As early settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, they played a role in the town's development and brought the first industry to Rowley in 1645.

10

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION

(Numbers Correspond to Numbers in Genealogy on Previous Pages)

1. JOHN PEARSON b. bef 1610, m. DORCAS _____ PEARSON, d. JAN 12 1703, Rowley, Mass.. JOHN died DEC 22 1693, Rowley, Mass..

John is said to have been a native of Yorkshire, England and settled in Rowley in 1643. He was made a freeman on May 26 1647 and ordained Deacon of the Rowley Church on October 24, 1686. His original house lot was on Holme Street (now Center St.) just north of the original meeting house. In 1667 he moved to the "Mills", the chief seat of his business property. Pearson's fulling mill, (cloth making mill), the first in America, was built on the Mill river where the Bay Road (now route 1a) crosses the river. Two ledgers for the years between 1672 and 1688 have survived and show the number of yards of cloth fulled by him on account. During this period he "fulled" 64,087 yards of cloth. It is doubtless that there was also a significant amount of business paid for at time of delivery, which would bring the estimated total to over 100,000 yards. John was often moderator of town meetings, selectman and assessor, and for nine sessions he was deputy from Rowley to the General Court in Boston. By trade, John was a carpenter, in all records and deeds he is referred to as such, never as a clothier or cloth dresser.

2. STEPHEN PEARSON m. NOV 11 1684, in Rowley, Mass., MARY FRENCH, (daughter of JOHN FRENCH and PHOEBE _____ FRENCH)

Stephen's birth is not recorded but he is mention as John's son in deeds from his father. Mary is mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate in 1707 (Essex Probate, 309:7). Stephen was a cloth dresser and farmer. When Stephen died in 1706 the administration of his estate was granted to Mary. The estate was divided to Mary, his only son Stephen and daughters Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, Patience and Hephsibah. (Essex Probate, 310:421).

3. STEPHEN PEARSON b. JUN 09 1687, Rowley, Mass., m. FEB 27 1711, in Rowley, Mass., HANNAH JEWETT, b. APR 26 1685, Rowley, Mass., (daughter of JEREMIAH JEWETT and ELIZABETH KIMBALL) d. MAR 03 1773, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass.. STEPHEN died MAR 18 1772, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass..

The marriage of Stephen and Hannah combined the Jewett line with the Pearson. Both came from relatively wealthy families in Rowley. And both families were among the first settlers, with the Jewetts being part of Ezekiel Rogers original party from England.

Stephen's will, dated November 27, 1764, mentions his wife Hannah; son Jonathan; son Moses; and son Jerimiah, who was left the homestead and made executor; daughter Hannah Swasey; daughter Mary Jeffries; daughter Sarah Dole and daughter Patience Pearson who was unmarried. (Essex Probate, 347:394)

4. JONATHAN PEARSON b. FEB 26 1714, Rowley, Mass., m. APR 16 1740, in Rowley, Mass., SARAH LONGFELLOW, d. JUL 17 1803, Rowley, Mass., bur. Rowley, Mass.. JONATHAN died JAN 16 1796, Rowley, Mass..

Jonathan was known as "Lieutenant" Jonathan, the origins of his title are not known. He and Sarah settled in Ipswich Village in 1750 where they both lived until they died. In Jonathan's will, dated February 9, 1790 he mentions wife, Sarah; sons Mark, Jonathan, Nathan, Stephen and the heirs of his son Amos, deceased. He also mentions daughters Anna Palmer, Hannah Jewett, Sarah Payson, Elizabeth Brown, Tabitha Packard, and granddaughter Abigail Bradstreet. (Essex Probate, 364:289)

5. JONATHAN PEARSON b. OCT 09 1754, Ipswich, Mass, m. (1) NOV 02 1779, in Newburyport, Mass., ABIGAIL WOODWELL, b. cir 1755, Newburyport, Mass., d. MAY 2 3 1792, Newburyport, Mass., m. (2) NOV 13 1792, in Ipswich, Mass, EUNICE NOURSE, b. cir 1763, Ipswich, Mass, d. OCT 20 1835, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass.. JONATHAN died OCT 08 1805, Newburyport, Mass..

Jonathan moved to Newburyport after marrying his first wife Abigail in 1779. Abigail was the daughter of Newburyport ship builder Gideon Woodwell. All of Jonathan's children were born in Newburyport and this branch of the family from then one was a Newburyport family. His second wife Eunice Nourse was the sister of his brother Stephen's wife Sally.

6. STEPHEN PEARSON b. MAY 30 1761, Ipswich, Mass, m. (1) OCT 22 1787, in Ipswich, Mass, RUTH JEWETT, b. cir 1767, Ipswich, Mass, d. SEP 21 1790, Ipswich,
Mass, m. (2) OCT 12 1792, in Ipswich, Mass, SALLY NOURSE, b. _____ 1771, Ipswich, Mass, d. SEP 17 1830, Ipswich, Mass. STEPHEN died AUG 08 1831, Ipswich, Mass.

Stephen was a soldier during the Revolutionary War serving in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment at West Point along with his future wife's cousin James Jewett. When Benedict Arnold committed treason and was turned over to the British, Stephen was one of the soldiers who rowed Arnold to the British Man of War, "Vulture" anchored in the Hudson River.

7. JONATHAN PEARSON b. APR 23 1784, Newburyport, Mass., m. MAR 31 1807, in Newburyport, Mass., OLIVE COFFIN, b. JUL 14 1785, Fredrick, Maryland, (daughter of LEMUEL COFFIN and CATHERINE CRESSAL d. JUN 04 1846, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass.. JONATHAN died MAR 22 1863, Newburyport, Mass., bur. Newburyport, Mass..

Jonathan's marriage to Olive merged the old Rowley family of Pearson with the venerable Coffin family of Newbury and Newburyport. At this point the Pearson, Jewett, Coffin and Woodwell lines were now merged with the children of Jonathan carrying the bloodlines of some of the oldest families in Essex county. This merger of old families would continue, albeit illegitimately, in the next generation.

8. ALBERT PEARSON b. OCT 15 1812, Newburyport, Mass., m. Not Married, ELEANOR MARIA HARRIS, b. 1811, Ipswich Mass, (daughter of DAVID HARRIS and SARAH EMMONS) d. May 13 1883, Newburyport, Mass, bur. Newbury, Mass.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler CAROL (PEARSON) POWERS Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ___ on chart No. ___.

Address 66 PLEASANT STREET

City, State MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASSACHUSETTS 01944

Date ___

Chart No. ___

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Bertram Gorden Pearson
b. 6-11-1913
p.b. Danvers, MA
m. 6-26-1937
d.
p.d.

2 William Bertram Pearson (Father of No. 1)
b. 1887
p.b. Danvers, MA.
m. 1912
d. 1967
p.d Danvers, MA.

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 Amos Franklin Pearson (Father of No. 2)
b. 5-29-1855
p.b. Charlestown, MA.
m. 4-3-1879 Danvers MA.
d. 2-10-1935
p.d Danvers, MA.

5 Hannah Deland (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Amos Pearson (Father of No. 4)
b. 1808
p.b. Alna, Me.
m. 8-27-1835 Levant Me.
d. 6-3-1885
p.d Danvers, MA.

9 Martha Pinkham (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1817
p.b. Barters Island Boothbay Harbor, ME
d. 8-8-1916
p.d Danvers Ma.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)

16 EDWARD
b. ???????????? (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m. ????????????????
d. ????????????????????

17 WHO IS HE AND WHERE IS HE FROM??????? (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

18 Andrew Pinkham (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b. 8-21-1786
m. 1806
d. 1-2-1825

19 Mary Bickford (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___)
b.
m.
d.

31
b.
d.

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

13

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name PIERSON, Abraham #454

This Information Obtained From:

Cleo A. Revier (1987)
1547 McDonal Ave
Wilmingron, CA 90744
Louise Heiselman (1987)
3918 Madison
Lincoln, NE 68504
Srella Woods (1988)
403 Mesquire Rd
Ontario, OR 97914
Bertha Jeane K Moe
2003 Cambridge Lane
Olympia, WA 98502 (1987)

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1681				
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death	12	May	1758	Derby		CT	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Evelyn Trissell
Address: 454 N Brown
City, State: Vinita, OK 74301
Date: 1987

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Bathsheba PIERSON	Birth	1	Dec	1726	Derby		CT	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11	Nov	1747				
	Ephraim PARKER	Death							Son of Edward & Jerusha (Merriam) Parker
		Burial							b. 23 Apr 1725 Wallingford, CT
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 51 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

14

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Evelyn (Schmitt) Trissell
Address: 454 N. Brown
City, State: Vinita, OK &4301
Date: Revised: 18 August 1990

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SCHMITT. Evelyn Deloras #1
b. 21 Dec 1936
p.b. Pawnee, Pawnee Co, OK
m. 25 May 1958 Stillwater, Payne Co OK
d.
p.d.

2 SCHMITT. Martinus Andrew #2 (Father of No. 1)
b. 15 Dec 1899
p.b. Osborne, Osborne Co, KS
m. 21 May 1929, Perry, Noble Co OK
d.
p.d.

3 MAYFIELD. Sarah Ellen #3 (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1 April 1901
p.b. Mulhall, Logan Co, OK Terr.
d.
p.d.

4 SCHMITT. Michael (Mike) #4 (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 Sept 1871
p.b. Huntley, McHenry Co. IL
m. 1 May 1895 Osborne Co KS
d. Pawnee, Pawnee Co, OK
p.d 9 March 1966

5 WIEGERS. Franziska (Francis) #5 (Mother of No. 2)
b. 9 June 1876
p.b. LaMotte, Jackson Co, IL
d. 13 Nov 1955
p.d. Mulhall, Logan Co, OK

6 MAYFIELD. Ira Willard #6 (Father of No. 3)
b. 4 Feb 1872
p.b. Noble Co, IN
m. 2 July 1899 Mulhall OK
d. 20 June 1934
p.d Pawnee, Pawnee Co, OK

7 BLAKESLEY. Mary Ann #7 (Mother of No. 3)
b. 6 Aug 1884
p.b. Maple City, Cowley Co, KS
d. 26 April 1940
p.d. Pawnee, Pawnee Co, OK

TRISSELL. William Alvin (W. Alvin) (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 28 Sept 1934 d.
p.b. Cordell, Washita Co, OK p.d.

8 SMITH/SCHMITT. John #8 (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1835
p.b. Bavaria
m. ca
d. ca 3 June 1875
p.d prbly Grafton Twp. McHenry Co, IL

9 DUMRUFF/DRUMRUFF. Mary #9 (Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1840
p.b. Bavaria
d. prbly Grafton Twp. McHenry Co aftr 1897
p.d

10 WIEGERS. Ferdinand #10 (Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1835
p.b. Prussia
m. 20 Feb 1871 St Donatus, IA
d. 1 Sept 1897
p.d Osborne, Osborne Co, KS

11 WEIMERSKIRCH. Catherine #11 (Mother of No. 5)
b. 17 June 1854
p.b. Luxembourg
d. 21 March 1886
p.d. Bellevue, Jackson Co, IA

12 MAYFIELD. Hezekiah #12 (Father of No. 6)
b. 17 Nov 1841
p.b. Licking Co, OH
m. 4 Aug 1861 Indian Village
d. 10 Dec 1925 Noble Co, IN
p.d Mulhall, Logan Co, OK

13 CLINGERMAN. Sarah Jane #13 (Mother of No. 6)
b. 11 May 1841
p.b. Licking Co, OH
d. 17 Dec 1930
p.d. Edmond, Oklahoma Co, OK

14 BLAKESLEY. John Smith #14 (Father of No. 7)
b. 23 Jan 1840
p.b Canada West (Ontario) CAN
m. 25 Mar 1861 Freeport, IL
d. 30 Sep 1915
p.d Mulhall, Logan Co, OK

15 KIRKPATRICK. Mary Ellen #15 (Mother of No. 7)
b. 30 Nov 1846 Freeport, IL
p.b Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL
d. 21 March 1910
p.d. Mulhall, Logan Co, OK

16 _____
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 _____
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 _____
b. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 WEIMERSKIRCH. Peter #22
b. 16 Feb 1824 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 5)
m. 26 Feb 1851 Lux
d. 1 Dec 1882 Bellevue, IA

23 GREEN. Magdalena #23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 2 June 1833 Lux.
d. 2 Aug 1906 Bellevue, IA

24 MAYFIELD. Richard #24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10)
b. 19 Sep 1812 OH
m. 14 March 1833
d. 25 June 1904, IN

25 GREEN. Mary #25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11)
b. 13 Oct 1815 OH
d. 20 May 1897 Noble Co. IN

26 CLINGERMAN. Frederick #26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12)
b. 10 Apr 1795 PA
m.
d. 21 Jan 1864 Cromwell, IN

27 LUNDSEY. Elizabeth #27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 23 Jan 1799 MD
d. 10 Feb 1881 Cromwell, IN

28 BLAKESLEY. Nathaniel #28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14)
b. 14 Aug 1803 PA
m. ca 1827-29 prbly Canada
d. 20 Jan 1865 StephensonCoIL

29 BLACKBURN. Christian/Jane#29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15)
b. 4 Mar 1811 CA
d. 27 Jan 1887 IA

30 KIRKPATRICK. William #30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16)
b. ca 1795-99 KY
m. 3rd/md ca 1844
d. 15 May 1849 Mssssppi RiverIL

31 BROWN. Mary Ann #31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 17)
b. 27 Apr 1811 OH
d. prbly aftr 1875
md/1-David Lamm
md/3rd William Elliott

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. $5 will for a free catalogue with hints and full description of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Evelyn Trissell
Address: 454 N. Brown
City, State: Vinita, OK 74301
Date: January 1988

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 14

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 BLAKESLEY, Nathaniel #28
b. 14 Aug 1803
p.b. W-Burlington, Bradford Co, PA
m. ca 1828 Prbly West Canada, Canada
d. 20 Jan 1869
p.d. West Point, Stephenson Co, IL

2 BLAKESLEY, Ephraim #56 (Father of No. 1)
b. 21 Aug 1770
p.b. Wallingford, N-Haven, CT
m. 13/24 Jul 1794 MA
d. Apr 1808
p.d W-Burlington, Bradford Co,PA

3 ELSWORTH, Elizabeth (Betsy) #57 (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8 Apr 1772
p.b. W-Springfield, MA
d. Dec 1850
p.d. Troy Twp, Bradford Co, PA

4 BLAKESLEY, Bailey #112 (Father of No. 2)
b. 14 Feb 1741/2
p.b. Wallingford, N-Haven, CT
m. 6/8 Jul 1767 CT
d.
p.d

5 PARKER, Eunice #113 (Mother of No. 2)
b. 28 Sep 1748
p.b. Wallingford, N-Haven, CT
d.
p.d.

6 ELLSWORTH, Gustavius Justavus #114 (Father of No. 3)
b. 21 Jun 1742
p.b. of W-Springfield, MA
m. 14 Apr 1766
d. 1813
p.d Upper Sugar Creek, Bradford Co, PA

7 LEONARD, Keziah (Mother of No. 3)
b. 22 Apr 1742
p.b. Springfield, Hampden Co, MA
d. 2/md
p.d.

8 BLAKESLEE, Jonathan #224 (Father of No. 4)
b. Sep 1713
p.b. N-Haven Vital Records, CT
m. 21 Mar 1733/4 NHV
d. ca 1792
p.d New Haven, CT

9 BAILEY/BALEE, Dorothy #225 (Mother of No. 4)
b. 5 Mar 1717
p.b. New Haven, CT
d. 7 Aug 1759
p.d Wallingford, N-Haven, CT
D.A.R. #340122

10 PARKER, Ephraim #226 (Father of No. 5)
b. 23 Apr 1725
p.b. Wallingford, CT
m. 11 Nov 1747
d. ca 1800
p.d New York State

11 PIERSON, Bathsheba #227 (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1 Dec 1726
p.b. Derby, CT
d.
p.d.

12 Elsworth, Thomas #228 (Father of No. 6)
b. 10 Mar 1708
p.b.
m. 26 Mar 1733
d. aftr 1766
p.d

13 LOOMIS, Sarah #229 (Mother of No. 6)
b. 26 Sep 1710
p.b. of East Windsor, CT
d. 28 May 17_1
p.d.

14 LEONARD Jr., Abel #230 (Father of No. 7)
b. 22 Nov 1706
p.b Springfield, MA
m. 12 Jun 1729
d. 3 Apr 1770
p.d

15 LEONARD, Elizabeth #231 (Mother of No. 7)
b. 19 Mar 1708/9
p.b. Springfield, MA
d.
p.d.

16 BLAKESLEE, Ebenezer #448 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 210)
b. 4 Feb 1685 CT
m. 5 Dec 1706
d. ca 1761 CT

17 FORD, Mary #449 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 211)
b. 9 Aug 1681 CT
d. 13 Aug 1760 CT

18 BAYLEY, Nathaniel #450 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 212)
b. 17 Feb 1681 CT
m. 13 May 1714, CT
d. 14/17 Dec 1741, CT

19 LUDDINGTON, Eleanor #451 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 213)
b. ca 1681 CT
d. 31 May 1748 CT

20 PARKER, Edward #453 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 214)
b. ca 1692
m. int. 4 Aug 1716 Lynn, MA
d. 21 Oct 1776 CT

21 MERRIAM, Jerusha #453 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 215)
b. 21 Feb 1696MA
d. 27 Dec 1744/45

22 PIERSON, Abraham #454 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b. ca 1681
m.
d. 12 May 1758 Derby, CT

23 Sarah #455 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

24 ELSWORTH, Thomas #456 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 218)
b. 2 Sep 1665 CT
m. ca 1695/6
d. 26 Sep 1750

25 MILLS, Sara #457 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 219)
b. 16 Sep 1670
d. bfr 25 Mar 1719

26 LOOMIS, John
b. 1 Oct 1651 CT (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 220)
m. 30 Aug 1705 2nd/md
d. 30 Nov 1732

27 GILLET, Esther #459 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)
b.
d.

28 LEONARD, Josiah #460 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 222)
b. 21 Oct 1680 MA
m. int. 21 Nov 1702/8
d. 14 Feb 1747/8

29 ALLEN, Ruth (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 223)
b. 5 Jan 1679 MA
d.

30 LEONARD Jr., Joseph #462 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 224)
b. 4/5 Jan 1680
m.
d.

31 BECKWITH, Sarah #463 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)
b. 15 Dec 1684
d.

BLACKBURN, Christian #29 (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 4 March 1811 d. 27 Jan 1887
p.b. Dresden, Ontario, Canada p.d. Anita, Cass Co, IA

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

16

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

15 Jun 1991

HUSBAND Thomas Holeman PEARSON-30

BORN: 15 Jun 1846 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Dec 1910 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1869 PLACE: ,Shelby County,Tn
FATHER: Doyel PEARSON-36 PARENTS' MRIN: 10
MOTHER: Elizabeth HOLEMAN-37

WIFE Emma GOODMAN-31

BORN: 12 Oct 1849 PLACE: ,Cumberland,Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Mar 1931 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: H. Doyle PEARSON-32
---- BORN: 1872 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1928 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
SPOUSE: Mamie BURKE-147 MRIN: 34
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alfred Goodman "Fred" PEARSON-33
---- BORN: 6 Apr 1873 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Dec 1947 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: PLACE: Memphis
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Caldwell "Betsy" OLIVER-105 MRIN: 21
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas Hobson PEARSON-34
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Carrie PEARSON-35
---- BORN: PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Oct 1961 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
SPOUSE: William Spencer KNIGHT-118 MRIN: 24
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

13 Jun 1991 Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Thomas Holeman PEARSON-30 Yr of Birth 1848
WIFE Emma GOODMAN-31 Yr of Birth 1849

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Jacob Holman PEARSON-12
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1892 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Jan 1944 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: Jan 1944 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
SPOUSE: Winifred Harriet LEVI-13 MRIN: 1
MARR: 1912 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn

Note
Thomas spelled his middle name with an "E," which was the way the Holeman family spelled it, Jacob spelled it without the "e."

SPENCER PEARSON
1629 W. MANOR DR
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX
78412

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4

13 Jun 1991 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Jacob Holman PEARSON-12

BORN: 20 Sep 1892 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Jan 1944 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: Jan 1944 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
MARR: 1912 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
FATHER: Thomas Holeman PEARSON-30 PARENTS' MRIN: 9
MOTHER: Emma GOODMAN-31

WIFE Winifred Harriet LEVI-13

BORN: 19 Nov 1888 PLACE: Whitehaven,Shelby County,Tn
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Mar 1965 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
BUR.: Mar 1965 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
FATHER: Mordecai Parker "Bud" LEVI-66 PARENTS' MRIN: 13
MOTHER: Margaret HUTTON-67

18

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4

15 Jun 1991

HUSBAND Jacob Holman PEARSON-12 Yr of Birth 1862
WIFE Winifred Harriet LEVI-13 Yr of Birth 1888

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lois Winifred PEARSON-14
---- BORN: 7 Oct 1913 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John O'Brien FAGAN-19 Jack died about 1975 MRIN: 6
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jacob Holman PEARSON Jr.-15
---- BORN: 29 May 1915 PLACE: Oakville,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jessie-19 Jessie died about 1982-3 MRIN: 3
MARR: PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn

3. NAME: Ralph Jones PEARSON-16
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1919 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Evlyn Nelson BELCHER-20 MRIN: 7
MARR: Jun 1940 PLACE: Austin,Travis,Tx

4. NAME: James Dixon PEARSON-17
---- BORN: 22 May 1921 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Inez GUESS-25 MRIN: 8
MARR: Abt 1947(div) PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn

5. NAME: Spencer PEARSON-1
---- BORN: 19 Aug 1925 PLACE: Memphis,Shelby County,Tn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Barbara Louise KLINE-2 Barbara died Jan 16, 1991 MRIN: 1
MARR: 14 Feb 1954 PLACE: Weslaco, Texas

SPENCER PEARSON
1629 W. MANOR DR.
CORPUS CHRISTI, TX
78412

Family Record

PEARSON
FAMILY NAME

HUSBAND		WIFE
HENRY PEARSON	NAME	RUTH HOUSE
1770-1771	BORN WHERE	
	MARRIED WHERE	
15 Sep 1852 Buried Double Springs Bapt. Church	DIED WHERE	15 Aug 1825 Buried Family Cem. between Charlie Trammel's and Will Fowler's place.
Charles Pearson	FATHER	John House/Katie
	MOTHER	
OTHER WIFE if any Jane Welch		OTHER HUSBAND if any

NOTES

Ruth House Pearson's grave is in an old family graveyard between Charlie Trammel's and the Will Fowler place which at one time was the Henry Pearson Place. This is near Woodruff, Spartanburg Co., SC.

Material collected from various people's files: Edna Westmoreland Timothy Craig Pearson and Rev. Robert Ivey, Marion Neves Hawkins, Katie Campbell and Frances Pearson Cox and James Cox.

NO.	SEX	CHILDREN	BIRTH DATE - WHERE	MARRIED - WHEN - WHERE	DIED - WHEN - WHERE
1	M	John	2 Jun 1797	Sukey Stone Mary Stone Arnold	
2	M	Charles	5 Sep 1798	Matilda Brown	19 Dec 1876 Fowler/Pearson Cem.
3	M	William	10 Feb 1800		
4	M	Thomas	9 Mar 1802	Delaney	8 Aug 1829
5	F	Emily	15 Oct 1803		21 Jul 1878 Cedar Grove Bapt Ch.
6	F	Rachel	6 Dec 1806	Griffith Jones	May 1852 Trammel & Pearson Cem.
7	M	Henry Jr.	12 Jan 1808	Elizabeth Welch	
8	M	James	12 Aug 1809	Rebecca/Ross Glen	28 Jul 1874 Double Springs Bap. Ch.
9	F	Martha	12 Feb 1812	America Fowler	9 Aug 1856 Double Springs Bap. Ch.
10	F	Hannah	1 Apr 1814	Aris Fowler	
11	F	Mary	28 May 1816		

Compiled by: John Woodrow Pearson
2702 N. Dodge Blvd.
Tucson, AZ 85716-2318 Tel: 602 323-2783

20

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Martha Childs
Address: 706 Spruce
City, State: Tor C, N M 87901
Date: 7-20-1991

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Priscilla Pearson
b. 1691
p.b. Stafford Co., Va.
m. 1758 (will) m. ca 1710
d.
p.d. Fairfax Co., Va.

2 Thomas Pearson III (Father of No. 1)
b. 1660
p.b. Stafford Co., Va.
m. 1690
d. 1744 (will 12-4-1743)
p.d Fairfax Co., Va.

3 Mary (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 Thomas Pearson II (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 Christian (widow -) (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 ? (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 ? (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Thomas Pearson I (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1600-1610
p.b. Isle of Ely, Eng.
m. ca 1630
d. 1670
p.d Fairfax Co., Va.

9 Susannah Bland (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1609 or 1617
p.b. Isle of Ely, Eng.
d. 1664
p.d Stafford Co., Va.

10 ? (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ? (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 b. m. d. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
17 b. d. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
18 John Bland b 1572 m. ? d. 1632 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
19 Susan Debiere (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____) b. 1590 d. 1644
20 b. m. d. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
21 b. d. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
22 b. m. d. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
23 b. d. (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
24 b. m. d. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
25 b. d. (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
26 b. m. d. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
27 b. d. (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
28 b. m. d. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
29 b. d. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
30 b. m. d. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
31 b. d. (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Gabriel Adams (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1693 d. Dec 1750
p.b. Stafford Co., Va p.d. Fairfax Co., Va.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Gabriel Adams, Sr. **Chart No.**

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1693		Stafford	Virginia	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			Ca 1720		Stafford	Virginia	
Death	27	Dec	1750		Fairfax	Virginia	
Burial	Will dated 1-19-1749, proved 12-27-1750						
Places of Residence	Testatyman - First Families of America						
Occupation	planter/Justice Peace			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other names, if any, (m. (1) (2) etc. Maiden surname should appear in parenthesis after married name.	Virginia; Falls Church Vestry, Justice & Freeholder						
His Father	John Adams			Mother's Maiden Name	Catherine Napier		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Priscilla Pearson

	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			Ca 1690		Stafford	Virginia	
Chr'nd							
Death			1758		Fairfax	Virginia	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any, (m. (1) (2) etc. Maiden surname should appear in parenthesis after married name.							
Her Father	Thomas Pearson II			Mother's Maiden Name	Mary		

Sex	Children's Names in Full Arranged in order of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 John II	Birth			Ca 1715		Lunenburg	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	22	?	1755		Lunenburg	Va	
	Susannah Woodward	Death			1792		Fairfax	Va.	
		Burial			Will 28 May 1792				
	2 Priscilla	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Eleanor Thomas	Death	before		1749		Fairfax	Va	
		Burial							
	3 Elizabeth	Birth						Va	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Gabriel, Jr.	Birth			Ca 1715			Va	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Elizabeth	Death			1761		Loudoun	Va	
		Burial	Will 3-30-1761, prob 6-9-1761, W.B.C. p. 35						
	5 Colonel William	Birth	3	Nov	1717		Fairfax	Va.	Grandfather
	Full Name of Spouse d 12-15-1788	Marr.	before		19 Aug 1755		Fairfax	Va	Edward
	Ann Lawler	Death	4th	Sep	1804		Fairfax	Va.	Lawyer
		Burial	Home called "Pearson Hill" - buried there						
	6 Susannah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	John Summers	Death							
		Burial							
"	7 Simon	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
	Rupert	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler: Martha Childs
Address: 706 Spruce
City, State, Zip: Carlsbad NM 88220
Date: 7-20-1991

Notes: 7. Catherine - Williams (?)
Grandson - Benjamin Williams

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Wallace Pearson / Pierson

When Born c Dec 1841 Where SC

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried 1864 Where

When Married 18 Oct, 1864 Where the Okatoumbal Co. MERIDIAN, MS

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Wm. W. Pearson Pierson
(Husband's Full Name)

Syntha E. J. Crow
(Wife's Maiden Name)

22

This information obtained from
Marriage of Will & Cynthia
Known by Virgie (grandson)
1918 Will & Texas, AR
1922 Perry [illegible] AR

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Syntha Elizabeth J. Crow

When Born Dec, 1849 Where AL Oakburn Twp. Okatoumbal Co.?

Christened Where

When Died 6 Sept. 1927 ? Where Pleasant, AR or Mossy Hill, [illegible]

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #1? John Chaser (cert. marriage BK. 1 120) 14 Nov 1909

Her Father James Wm Crow Sr. Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary A. Lyle Sr.

Date

Compiler BARBARA McCONNELL

Address 205 W. 17TH

City RUSSELLVILLE State AR 72801

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 James M.	16 Aug. 1865			Miss	Mossy Hill, ext. 27 Jan 1925	Date 31 June 1897 (418) To Lula Lyle (Cake?) (Lyle 19
	2 Thomas P.	c 1867			Miss		Date 6 Nov. 1887 (Ellis Surety T.W. Crow) To Jessie Patterson
	3 Ophelia	2 Dec. 1869	Meridian		Miss	Waynesboro, MS 6 Jan. 1959	Date 2 Jan 1888 2 Jan 1905 To Wm. Jackson Foster (d) Wm. W. Pearson
	4 Low Ida	16 Mar. 1873			Miss	CARTER — 10 Mar. 1945	Date 26 Feb. 1891 To Walter V. Kelly b 1868 d 1942 (bros.)
	5 Mary Anne						Date To Jim Kelly (bros.)
	6 Maggie (Margret)	c 1875					Date 13 Jan. 1892 (650) To William Radford Riddle (surety J.M.)
L.	7 Katie	Apr 1879			Ar		Date 4 Oct. 1898 To Will Jennings (Ark)
	8 Danny	July 1886			Ar		Date To (illegible) (illegible)
	9 Lura	Nov. 1887			Ar		Date To Huffaker
	10						Date To
	11						Date To Carter PPT
	12						Date To 31 pages
	13 Will Co. 1900 Census M. Holly Harris / Harris?		living in Nov. Oct			1895 TN	Date To

HUSBAND'S NAME William Jackson Parker

When Born 24 Sept 1866 Where Miss

Christened Where

When Died 1902. Where

When Buried Where Pebble Hill Cem Ky

When Married 2 Jan 1888 G154 Where Darnell, Ark

Other Wives (If any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Thomas Irby Parker 1835 Ala His Mother's Maiden Name Lucia L. Bolen 1840 Miss

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 Census & census records of Virginia, Tyler County, Personal Records & Letters

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME [redacted] Pearson

When Born 2 Dec 1869 Where Miss, Mississippi

Christened Where

When Died 6 Jan 1959 Where

When Buried Where Wapanucka, OK.

Other Husb. (If any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1st Wm. Melvin Rigsby

Her Father [redacted] Willis Pearson Her Mother's Maiden Name [redacted] E. Crow

Date

Compiler BARBARA McCONNELL

Address 205 W. 17th

City RUSSELLVILLE State AR 72801

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Lauvida Mary	27 Jan 1890				Buried Wapanucka Cem 28 Aug 1967	Date To Barbara Mary m. Walter B. Tillman
	2 Ruby Naomi (Omar)	1892				3 April 1975 Wilburkal	Date To Britton Carter
	3 Marie E.	Nov. 1894				1900	Date To
	4 Edna Katherine	4 Sept. 1898					Date To Curtis Carter
	5 Edris	11 Dec 1900				Carter, Tennessee 12 Sept. 1925	Date To Jake English 1899-1974
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To

23

24

From Vera B. Andrews
3601 H Bent Oak Tr.
Elkhart, IN 45617

No Pearsons---1850 Indiana Census

FAIRPLAY TOWNSHIP GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, CENSUS 1860 (Page 105)

279	FINLEY	Edward	23	M	(B)	Farmer	IND
		Jufiah	22	F	(B)		IND
	CRASSING	Hannah	21	F			IND
	PEARSON	Catherine	20	F			IND
	CRASSING	Edward	10	M			IND
	"	Mary Ann	8	F			IND
	"	Sarah J.	6	F			IND
	FINLEY	Ellen	18	F			IND

1870 Census **not** available.

FAIRPLAY TOWNSHIP GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, CENSUS 1880 (Page 115)

19	PEARSON	Pink W.	25	WM	Md	Sawmill-Owner	NC	NC NC
		Emeline	21	WF	HK		IND	PA IND
		John	27	WM	Brother	Laborer	NC	NC NC
		James	23	WM	Bro	Laborer	NC	NC NC
		Fletcher	21	WM	Bro	Laborer	NC	NC NC
		Mary Ann	18	WF	Sister	HK	NC	NC NC

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, CENSUS 1880 (Page 276)

14	PEARSON	William	49	WM	Carpenter		NC NC NC
		Martha	34	WF	HK		NC VA VA
		Luther E.	14	WM	Son b. 1866		NC NC NC
		Malcolm	10	WM	Son b. 1870		IND NC NC
		Margaret	8	WF	Dau		IND NC NC

RICHLAND TOWNSHIP GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, CENSUS 1880 (Page 313)

208	PEARSON	Thomas	62	WM	Md b. 1818	Farmer	NC NC NC
		Roxy	50	WF	HK		NC NC NC
		John M.	24	WM	Son	Laborer	NC NC NC
		James H.	22	WM	Son	Farmer	NC NC NC
		Fletcher R	20	WM	Son	Farmer	NC NC NC
		Julius B.	14	WM	Son		NC NC NC
		Mary Ann	16	WF	Dau		NC NC NC

From Barbara McConnell
205 W 17th
Russellville, Ar 72801

YELL COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Roll 80 1900

82	83	PIERSON	James	WM	Aug. 1860	39	MS MS
85	86	PIERSON	William	WM	Dec. 1841	59	SC SC
		"	Elizabeth	WF	Dec. 1849	50	MS MS
		"	Dahinie (?)	WM	Jul. 1886	13	AR SC
		"	Lula	WF	Nov. 1887	12	AR SC

QUERIES

Editor's Note: Your query will be identified by number only. Any answer will be included in subsequent issues, with the name of the original questioner and the name of the one who provided the data. Please send your information to PEARSON PLACES & THINGS, P. O. Box 325, Cullman, AL 35056-0325. Please be sure that you say, "in answer to #_____ or #s _____" when you respond.

#1. Anson McCRACKEN b. 1 May, 1806, MO, m. Mahala Ann PEARSON /PIERSON 27 Feb., 1834, Jackson Cty, MO. Mahala dau/of Wm. PEARSON. Wm. d. intestate Dallas Co, TX, 8 Jul, 1848; wife Phebe FRANKLIN d. bef. 1845. Children Mahala b. 1816, Lemuel b. 1817, Robert Dudley b. 1819, Dudley F. b. 1821/23, Sarah F b. c1825, all in Barren Co., KY. Wm. m. 2nd Elizabeth Ogle, had 3 children.

#2.Abraham PIERSON b. c1681, where?, d. 12 My, 1758, Derby, CT. Parents? M. when? where? to Sarah?. Sarah b. when? and Where?, d. when? where? Parents? Child Bathsheba PIERSON b. 1 Dec., 1726, Derby, CT, m.where? to Ephraim PARKER 11 Nov., 1747. Bathsheba d. when? where?

#3. Thomas PEARSON b. Dec. 9, 1820, prob. Halifax Co., VA. Parents David and Jane Annette PEARSON. Known siblings Samuel, William, Rebecca who m. ___ Hutchinson. Thomas m. Malinda WHITE of Galatin TN, 31 Aug., 1842; moved from TN to AR in 1847. Thomas d. 1884, AR. Seeking proof of Thomas' parents, ancestors, other siblings.

#4. Who knows about George Washington PEARSON, b. 1799/ 1800? He was killed by a bear in Trenton, GA, before 1850/60s. Is he son of Christopher PEARSON from Hawkins City, TN? Even if you sent data before, please update.

#5. Need parents for Thomas PIERSON b. 1689/90, Newart Mtg., d. 27 7th mo., 1722, New Castle Co., DE. M. 1st Rose DIXON, 2nd Rachel SHARPLESS. Children Susanna b. 1689, Rose b. 1693, Robt.

#6. Need info on Charles PEARSON Jr., b. 1800, SC, lived in St. Clair Co., AL, 1850. Wife Basheba age 28, Harvey 12,. David 10, Robert 8, Amanda 5, John P. 2.

#7. Seeking information on Bartholomew PARSONS, b. c1754; Pvt from CT, Revolutionary War. Pension began 17 Apr., 1818 when he was in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., MS. wife Louise, dau Susan age 28 in 1818. Son Aaron served in War of 1812.

#8. Seeking information on Samuel PEARSON b. 1800 SC, d. 1857 AL. Married Hepsie GILLILAND, b. 1829, SC, d. 1904, AL.

#9. Need ancestors and descendants of Frank (Benjamin) PEAIRSON b. c1830, KY. Listed in 1870 and 1880 U.S. Census of Shasta Co., CA.

ANSWERS

From Winifred F. BAUER, 1115 E. Blanton Dr., Tuscon, AZ 85719-2613, in response to Ann Lisa PEARSON, PEARSON PLACES & THINGS, Vol. 3#3:

"Will of Thomas PEARSON, Chester Co., PA, proved in 1734 names son John. Found in book entitled JOSEPH WEST & JANE OWENS by Barnhill, pp71-74."

SUBSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Pearson Places & things

TO: BETTINA PEARSON HIGDON BURNS
P.O. BOX 325
CULLMAN, ALABAMA 35056-0325
Telephone: (205) 734-3640

(Please type or print clearly)

FROM:
SUBSCRIBER'S FULL NAME_____
STREET OR P.O. BOX_____ COUNTY_____
CITY AND STATE_____ZIP CODE _____

Enclosed is $12.00 for a new subscription or $10.00 for a renewal subscription for 1 year (4 issues) of "Pearson Places & Things", a Pearson (all spellings) surname newsletter, published in JAN, APR, JUL, & OCT each year.

I understand that all materials submitted to the editor by me are designed to be printed and shared with the membership i.e., queries, short articles, family group sheets, short historical notes etc.. I am also aware that this newsletter will be submitted to The Library of Congress, and many other libraries and organizations to insure the preservation of its genealogical content.

_____
Signature

-A-

ADAMS, 20, 21
ALLEN, 15
ANDREWS, Vera B., 24
ARNOLD, 11, 19

-B-

BALEE, 15
BAMFORD, 8, 9
  Robert, 1, 2
  Robert E., 3
BARBER, 9
BARRY, 8
BAUER, Winifred F., 26
BAYLEY, 15
BECKWITH, 15
BELCHER, 18
BELLINGHAM, 5(2)
BICKFORD, 12
BLACKBURN, 14, 15
BLAKESLEE, 15
BLAKESLEY, 14
BLAND, 20
BOLEN, 23
BOYS, 4
BRADSTREET, 7
BROADSTREET, 11
BROWN, 7, 11, 14, 19
BURKE, 3, 8, 9, 16
•BURNS, 26
  Bettina P. H., 2

-C-

CALE, 22
CAMPBELL, 19
CARLETON, 4
CARTER, 22, 23(2)
CHILDS, Martha, 20, 21
CLAYTON, 23
CLINGERMAN, 14
COFFIN, 7, 8, 11
COLE, 22
COOMBS, 6
COOMES, 6
COX, 19
CRASSING, 24
CRESSAL, 8, 11
CROSBY, 6
CROW, 22, 23

-D-

DEBLERE, 20
DELAND, 12
DELANEY, 19
DICKINSON, 3, 4, 5
DIXON, 22, 23
  Rose, 25
DOLE, 6, 10
DRUMRUFF, 14
DUMRUFF, 14

-E-

ELLIOTT, 14
ELSWORTH, 15
EMMONS, 8, 11
ENGLISH, 23

-F-

FAGAN, 18
FINLEY, 24
FORD, 15
FOSTER, 22, 23
FOWLER, 19(3)
FRANKLIN, Phebe, 25
FRENCH, 6, 10

-G-

GEHLEN, 14
GILLET, 15
GILLILAND, Hepsie, 25
GLEN, 19
GOODMAN, 16, 17
GREEN, 14
GREENLEAF, 6
GUESS, 18

-H-

HARRIS, 3, 4, 5, 8(2),
  11, 22
HAWKINS, 19
HEISELMAN, 13
HIBBERT, 7
HIGDON, 3, 26
HOBSON, 8
  Richmond Pearson, 2
HOLEMAN, 16
HOUSE, 19
HOVIS, 22
HOWE, 8

HUFFAKER, 22
HUTCHINSON, 25
HUTTON, 17

-I-

IVEY, 19

-J-

JEFFRIES, 6, 10
JENNINGS, 22
JEWETT, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11(2)
JONES, 19

-K-

KEYES, 6
KIMBALL, 6, 10
KIRKPATRICK, 14
KLINE, 18
KNIGHT, 16
KOLB, 22
KYLE, 22

-L-

LAMM, 14
LAWYER, 21
LEONARD, 15
LEVI, 17, 18
LINDSEY, 14
LONGFELLOW, 6, 7, 11
LOOMIS, 15
LUDDINGTON, 15

-M-

MCCONNELL, Barbara, 2, 22, 23, 24
MCCRACKEN, Anson, 25
MCINTOSH, 8
MAGHILL, 4
MAYFIELD, 14
MERRIAM, 13, 15
MILLS, 15
MOE, 13
MOERS, 6
MONIGHAN, 9
MYERS, 2

-N-

NAPIER, 21
NELSON, 4
NEVET, 21
NOURSE, 7, 11

-O-

OGLE, Elizabeth, 25
OLIVER, 16
OWENS, 26

-P-

PACKARD, 11
PALMER, 6, 7, 11
PARKER, 13, 15
  Ephraim, 25
PARRAT, 4
PARSONS,
  Aaron, 25
  Bartholomew, 25
  Mrs. Louise, 25
  Susan, 25
PATTERSON, 22
PAYSON, 11
PEAIRSON, Frank Benjamin, 25
PEARSON, 3(2)
  Abigail, 7(2)
  Abigail Harris, 8
  Albert, 8, 11
  Alfred Goodman "Fred", 16
  Amanda, 25
  Amasa, 8
  Amos, 6, 7, 11, 12
  Amos Franklin, 12
  Ann, 7
  Ann Lisa, 26
  Anna, 11
  Arthur Richmond, 2
  Benjamin, 6
  Benjamin II, 7
  Bertram Gorden, 12
  Betsy Little, 8
  Bettina, 2, 26
  Carol, 12
  Carrie, 16
  Caterine, 8
  Catherine, 24
  Charles, 8, 19(2)
  Charles, Jr., 25
  Christopher, 25
  Cornelius, 8
  Danny, 22
  David, 25(2)
  Dorcas, 6
  Doyel, 16
  Dudley F., 25
  Edward, 7, 12

Eliza Olive, 8
Elizabeth, 6, 7(2), 10, 11
Elizabeth II, 6
Emily, 19
Family, 9
Fanny, 7
Fletcher, 24
Fletcher R., 24
Frances, 19
George Washington, 25
H. Doyle, 16
Hannah, 6, 7(2), 11, 19
Harriet, 8
Harvey, 25
Henry, 19
Henry Jr., 19
Hephsibah, 10
Hepsibah, 6
Jacob, 7
Jacob Holman, 17, 18
Jacob Holman Jr., 18
James, 19, 24
James Dixon, 18
James H., 24
James M., 22
Jeremiah, 6, 10
Jeremiah II, 6
John, 4, 5, 6, 10, 19, 24, 26
John Jr., 6
John M., 24
John Nourse, 8
John P., 25
John Perley, 7
John Woodrow, 19
Jonathan, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11(2)
Jonathan Jr., 11
Jonathan II, 6
Jonathan IV, 7
Jonathan Jr., 7
Joseph, 6
Joseph Coffin, 8
Julius B., 24
L. Katie, 22
Lemuel, 25
Lois Winifred, 18
Lou Ida, 22
Luna, 22
Luther E., 24
Mahala Ann, 25
Malcolm, 24
Margaret, 24
Margaret "Maggie", 22
Mark, 7, 8, 11
Martha, 6, 10, 19
Mary, 6(2), 8, 10, 19
Mary Ann, 22, 24(2)
Mary II, 6
Mary III, 6
Moses, 6, 10
Mrs Dorcas, 6
Mrs. Basheba, 25
Mrs. Christian, 20
Mrs. Dorcas, 10
Mrs. Emeline, 24
Mrs. Jane Annette, 25
Mrs. Jessie, 18
Mrs. Martha, 24
Mrs. Mary, 20, 21
Mrs. Roxy, 24
Nathan, 7, 11
Ophelia, 22, 23
Patience, 6, 10(2)
Patience II, 6
Phebe, 6
Pink W., 24
Priscilla, 20, 21
Rachel, 19
Ralph, 2
Rebecca, 6, 25
Richard Foster, 2
Richmond, 2
Robert, 25
Robert Dudley, 25
Rolph Jones, 18
Ruth Jewett, 8
Samuel, 6, 25(2)
Sarah, 6(2), 7(2), 11
Sarah F., 25
Sarah II, 6
Sarah Rachel, 8
Sophia, 8
Spencer, 17, 18
Stephen, 6, 7(2), 8, 10, 11(2)
Stephen II, 6, 10
Stephen III, 6
Stephen IV, 6
Tabitha, 7, 11
Thomas, 7, 19, 24, 25, 26
Thomas Hobson, 16
Thomas Holeman, 16, 17
Thomas I, 20
Thomas II, 20
Thomas III, 20, 21
Thomas P., 22
Timothy Craig, 19
William, 19, 24, 25
William Bertram, 12

PEARSON (continued)
William Willis, 22, 23
Wm., 25
PERY?, 23
PETILLO, 22
PETTINGELL, 8
PHILLIPS, 3
PICKARD, 7
PIERSON,
Abraham, 13, 15, 25
Bathsheba, 13, 15, 25
Dahinie(?), 24
James, 24
Jeremiah, 2
Lula, 24
Mahala Ann, 25
Mrs. Elizabeth, 24
Mrs. Sarah, 13, 15, 25
Robt., 25
Rose, 25
Samuel, 2
Silivan, 2
Sullivan, 2
Susanna, 25
Thomas, 25
William, 24
William Willis, 22
PILLSBURY, 7
PINGRY, 6
PINKHAM, 12
POWERS, Carol PEARSON, 12

-Q-

QUINN, 9

-R-

REVIER, 13
RICHARDS, 7
ROGERS, 3, 4, 10
ROSS, 19

-S-

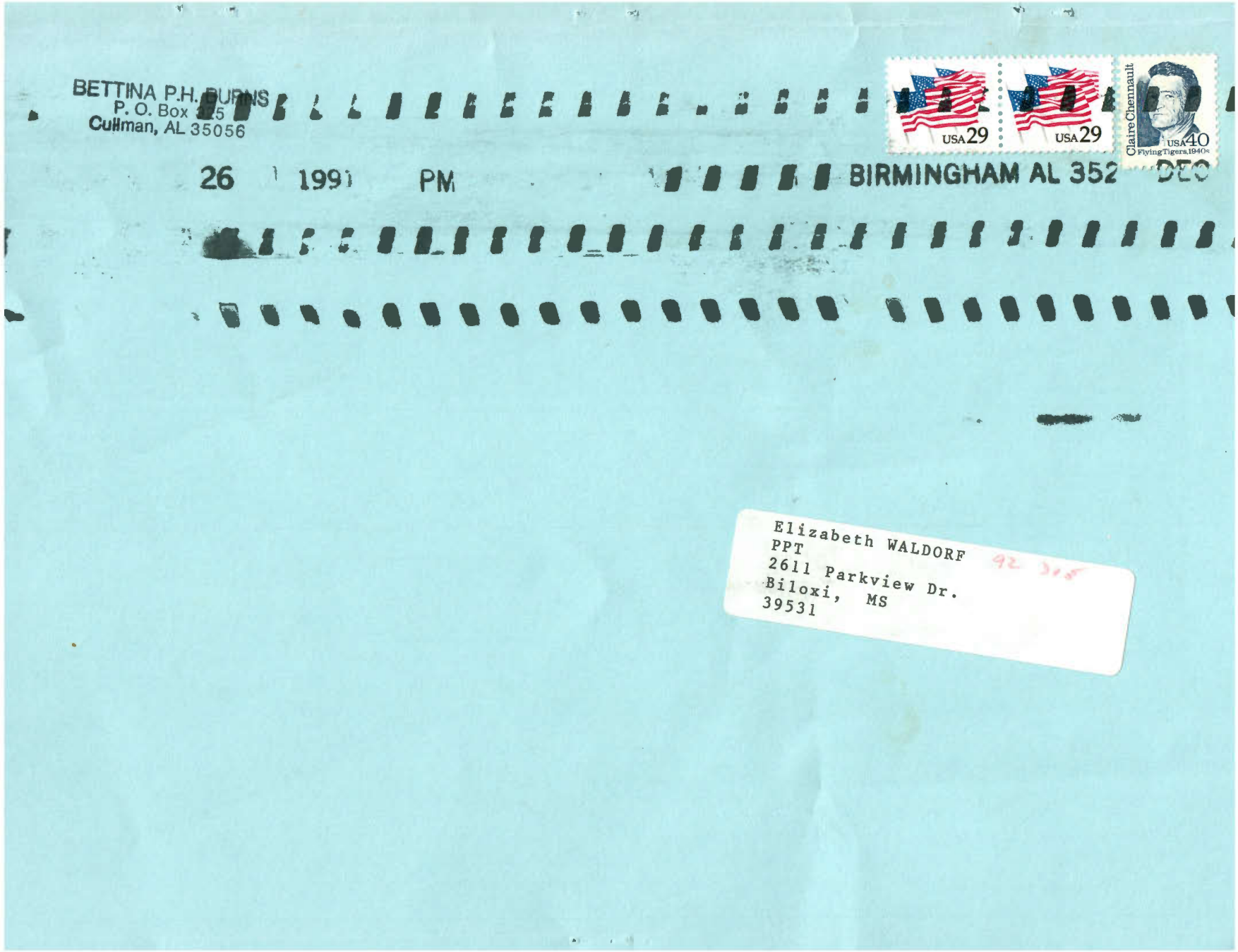
SCHMITT, 14
Evelyn Deloris, 15
SHARPLESS, Rachel, 25
SHORT, 7
SMITH, 6, 14
STONE, 19
SUMMERS, 21
SWASEY, 6, 10

-T-

THOMAS, 21
THOMPSON, 7
TILLMAN, 23
TORRE, 3
TRAMMEL, 19
TRISSELL, Evelyn, 13, 14, 15

-W-

WADE, 11
WALLINGFORD, 6
WEIMERSKIRCH, 14
WELCH, 19
WEST, 26
WESTMORELAND, 19
WHITE, Malinda, 25
WIEGERS, 14
WILLIAMS, 21
WOOD, 21
WOODS, 13
WOODWELL, 7, 11


BETTINA P.H. BURNS
P. O. Box 175
Cullman, AL 35056
26 1991 PM
BIRMINGHAM AL 352
USA 29
USA 29
Claire Chennault
USA 40
Flying Tigers, 1940s
Elizabeth WALDORF
PPT
2611 Parkview Dr.
Biloxi, MS
39531

GARY NELSON
872 Chrysler Ave,
Smyrna, GA 30080
(770) 319-6660

JAN. 25, 1997

Dear Ms. Edwards and/or Ms. Strickland,

At our local library branch in Marietta, GA are a couple of your books.

You have apparently done a lot of research in Mississippi.

My ancestors came from Laurel and Quitman, MS.

My maternal grandparents were James Franklin BAUGH and Mary Roberta PEARSON. They were married in Laurel, MS in 1909 and they moved to Columbus, GA in about 1916 where they lived the rest of their lives.

My grandfathers parents were Charles Nathan BAUGH and Frances Virginia WILLIAMS. Other than the name Charles Nathan BAUGH, I don't know any thing else about him. The story is that he deserted my great-grandmother when my grandfather was a child.

Charles Nathan BAUGH and Frances Virginia WILLIAMS also had a daughter, Mae BAUGH

Mae BAUGH married a Louis JENKINS.

Frances Virginia BAUGH and Mae JENKINS are buried in Columbus, GA.

Frances Virginia WILLIAMS father was Frank R. WILLIAMS who is buried in Clarke Cty., MS.
The family story is that Frank R. WILLIAMS was wounded during the Battle of Vicksburg and his wife, Isabel MENASCO, went from Clarke County to Vicksburg in a wagon and picked him up and brought him home where he died of his injuries.

My grandmothers parents were William Nathan PEARSON and Emma McBRIDE from Jones County, MS.

I would be interested in contacting other descendants from my family if you could help me out.

Sincerely,
Gary Nelson

Search Words: PEARSON
Or: N
Or: 39426

CD 110, Vol. 2, November 1994 Edition
SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with P
Screen 3193 of 11395

----SSN----	SNDX	----NAME----	--BIRTH---	IS	--DEATH---	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
>427-28-2010	P625	PEARSON, ANNABELLE	03-05-1924	MS	05-00-1987	39426	39426	MS
>587-80-0475	P625	PEARSON, ANNIE	07-30-1900	MS	07-00-1975	39426		MS
>426-28-3479	P625	PEARSON, ARNOLD	07-10-1908	MS	10-00-1983	39426		MS
>427-48-9521	P625	PEARSON, ARTIE	07-10-1906	MS	12-00-1982	39426		MS
>425-02-9273	P625	PEARSON, BEATRICE	08-13-1897	MS	12-00-1981	39426		MS
>428-34-7976	P625	PEARSON, BOYCE	12-18-1925	MS	11-00-1983	39426	39426	MS
>426-28-2961	P625	PEARSON, CECIL	09-25-1910	MS	06-00-1986	39426		MS
>425-07-8543	P625	PEARSON, CLIFTON	02-16-1909	MS	04-22-1992	39426		
>425-07-9104	P625	PEARSON, DALLAS	02-02-1891	MS	06-00-1987	39426		MS
>427-82-6844	P625	PEARSON, DENA	07-13-1914	MS	11-00-1979	39426		MS
>425-10-9924	P625	PEARSON, EDWARD	02-28-1905	MS	05-00-1978	39426		MS
>425-05-3680	P625	PEARSON, EMMETT	09-03-1906	MS	05-00-1974	39426		MS
>425-07-8552	P625	PEARSON, FLOYED	10-11-1903	MS	11-00-1984	39426		MS
>427-20-1742	P625	PEARSON, J	03-31-1901	MS	04-21-1990	39426		
>425-09-3688	P625	PEARSON, LEE	08-16-1912	MS	05-31-1993	39426		
>428-24-7063	P625	PEARSON, MARGIE	06-25-1921	MS	03-00-1989	39426		
>427-70-1250	P625	PEARSON, MATTIE	05-29-1895	MS	01-00-1973	39426		MS
>426-34-6902	P625	PEARSON, NARVEL	09-20-1907	MS	09-00-1984	39426	39426	MS
>428-22-6260	P625	PEARSON, WILLIAM	03-27-1888	MS	11-00-1976	39426		MS
>427-74-3927	P625	PEARSON, WILLIE	03-04-1889	MS	07-00-1975	39426		MS

Printed from GRS 3.03, Copyright (c) 1994 Automated Archives, Inc. Page 1

Or: N
Or: MS

CD 110, Vol. 2, November 1994 Edition
SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with P
Screen 3193 of 11395

----SSN----	SNDX	----NAME----	--BIRTH---	IS	--DEATH---	R-ZIP	P-ZIP	RC
562-21-3233	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	09-10-1897	CA	05-00-1983	90027		CA
564-11-4420	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	05-01-1884	CA	11-00-1978		92105	
565-68-5932	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	02-13-1883	CA	09-00-1975	92020		CA
566-66-9162	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	08-16-1875	CA	01-00-1973	95125		CA
568-32-3118	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	01-08-1887	CA	01-00-1983	93702		CA
569-36-1572	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	06-02-1881	CA	02-00-1971	94609		CA
571-26-5377	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	02-10-1892	CA	09-00-1973	93257		CA
571-40-8417	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	05-16-1903	CA	09-00-1983	90274		CA
579-28-7243	P625	PEARSON, ANNA	03-06-1900	DC	02-10-1988	20020		
263-34-3428	P625	PEARSON, ANNA MAE	10-19-1924	FL	11-29-1992	15120		
471-54-2880	P625	PEARSON, ANNABEL	07-16-1902	MN	01-00-1992			
066-12-4544	P625	PEARSON, ANNABELLE	02-19-1889	NY	05-00-1982	14209		NY
188-54-9966	P625	PEARSON, ANNABELLE	06-09-1912	PA	02-18-1993	19121		
>427-28-2010	P625	PEARSON, ANNABELLE	03-05-1924	MS	05-00-1987	39426	39426	MS
540-32-7165	P625	PEARSON, ANNAMAY	01-26-1906	OR	10-00-1982	97701		OR
349-40-8777	P625	PEARSON, ANNAR	10-06-1902	IL	11-00-1984	60619		IL
199-18-5147	P625	PEARSON, ANNE	09-16-1890	PA	12-00-1978	08226	08226	NJ
347-38-7597	P625	PEARSON, ANNE	09-19-1894	IL	05-00-1982	49506		MI
085-03-5831	P625	PEARSON, ANNE	01-17-1895	NY	10-00-1977	07032	07032	NJ
156-66-1468	P625	PEARSON, ANNE	08-31-1898	NJ	02-00-1981	08520		NJ
313-30-7211	P625	PEARSON, ANNE	02-24-1900	IN	11-00-1987	46408		IN

nted from GRS 3.03, Copyright (c) 1994 Automated Archives, Inc.

Sunclear News
Oct 12, 1934 Friday

Friends of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Mallette sympathize deeply with them in their grief at the passing of Mrs. Mallette's father, GEORGE PEARSON, who died at the Mallette's home, Sunday afternoon. Interment took place Monday afternoon.
(died Oct 7, 1934)

PEARSON, G. W. *Democrat-Star* 26 Mar 1886
Married - On Saturday, Jul 10, 1886, at the residence of the bride's mother, near Vancleave, in Jackson County, Miss., by Hon. Johnson Ware, **Mr. G. W. Pearson** and **Miss Mary J. Broome**, both of this county.

PEARSON, GEO. *T3 R8 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Leonard Pearson 6 WM
Eugene Pearson 7 WM

PEARSON, GEORGE *We're Racing For Time, by Thurman Flurry*
Page 1E ..."There was a tragedy when **Wesley Broom** and **George Pearson** wanted to go on a deer drive. They told **Leonard Broom**, who was sick, if he felt like it that they would put him on the stand at Sandy Branch. He got up on a stump and slipped off and the hammer struck the stump and the gun fired and about knocked his head off. **George Pearson** was below him on a stand and he saw it take place. He run up and poured water on him, but to no avail did it help. They went to to the *Old Flurry cemetery* to dig the grave, but before they dug two feet, it was so wet that water run into the hole. They come and told his father and he told them to dig it on the sand ridge back of the house. So he lies there today with his brother, who died in 1908."

PEARSON, GEORGE W. Born: Died:
Father:
Mother:
Married: **Mary Jane Broom**. Was Jane his second wife?
Father: **Cicero Broom** 1826-1878
Mother: **Martha Carter** 1826-1894
His children? Adopted or raised by others?
Children: 1. **Eugene Pearson** b. c. 1881
Raised by **James Ware**
2. **Lienhard Pearson** b. c. 1883
Raised by **James Ware**
3. **Florence Pearson**
Raised by **David Alexander and Susan Carter Galloway** in Harleston.
Married _____ **Tanner**
4. **Maggie Pearson**
Raised by **J. J. Fletcher**
Married **Horace Redfield**
5. **Aminda "Minda" Pearson** b. c.1889

Pierson, Amanda-Mother-in-law 64 WF b. MS
See **James Ware and wife, Sarah Ware.**

PEARSON, ARMINDA *Ebenezer School* 6 WF Sum 1895
Attended May & Jun

PEARSON, MINDA *Ebenezer School Enum* 6 WF Sum 1895
Par/Guar: **James Ware**

PEARSON, AMINDA "MINDA" *Four Centuries on Pascagoula, Vol 2, C. Cain*
Born c. 1889
Father: **George W. Pearson**
Mother: **Mary Jane Broom**
Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895. Is she named after **Amanda Pierson**, mother-in law of **James Ware**...1880 census? Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, her father's sister, her aunt? What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother.
Married: **Earl Byrd**

PEARSON, EUGENE *T3 R8 JCo School Enum* 7 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Geo Pearson**

PEARSON, EUGENE *Ebenezer School Enum* 14 WM Sum 1895
Par/Guar: **James Ware**

PEARSON, EUGENE *Ebenezer School* 14 WM Sum 1895
Attended May & Jun
Born c. 1881
Father: **George W. Pearson**
Mother: **Mary Jane Broom**
Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895. Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, his father's sister.... his aunt? What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother, **Mary J. Broome.**

PEARSON, LEONARD *T3 R8 JCo School Enum* 6 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Geo Pearson**

PEARSON, LIENHARD *Ebenezer School Enum* 11 WM Sum 1895
Par/Guar: **James Ware**

PEARSON, LIENHARD *Ebenezer School* 11 WM Sum 1895
Attended May & Jun
Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895. Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, his father's sister, his aunt? What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother, **Mary J. Broome.**

PEARSON, MAGGIE
Father: **George W Pearson**
Mother: **Mary Jane Broom**
Note: Raised by **J. J. Fletcher.**
What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother.

PEAVY, MARGARET *Democrat-Star, Board Supv Record* 06 Mar 1891
-The following amount allowed **Margaret Peavy**, pauper, $8.30.

PERRIN, M. E. *Jackson Co MS Census, Beat 4* Jun 1880

PEARSON/PIERSON.....

PIERSON, AMANDA *Jackson Co MS Census, Beat 4* Jun 1880
Pierson, Amanda-Mother-in-law 64 WF b. MS
See **James Ware and wife, Sarah Ware**.

PEARSON, ARMINDA *Ebenezer School* 6 WF Sum 1895
Attended May & Jun

PEARSON, MINDA *Ebenezer School Enum* 6 WF Sum 1895
Par/Guar: **James Ware**

PEARSON, AMINDA "MINDA" *Four Centuries on Pascagoula, Vol 2, C. Cain*
Born c. 1889
Father: **George W. Pearson**
Mother: **Mary Jane Broom**
Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895.
Is she named after **Amanda Pierson**, mother-in law of **James Ware**...1880 census?
Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, her father's sister, her aunt?
What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother.
Married: **Earl Byrd**

PEARSON, EUGENE *T3 R8 JCo School Enum* 7 WM Jun 1892
Par/Guar: **Geo Pearson**

PEARSON, EUGENE *Ebenezer School Enum* 14 WM Sum 1895
Par/Guar: **James Ware**

PEARSON, EUGENE *Ebenezer School* 14 WM Sum 1895
Attended May & Jun
Born c. 1881
Father: **George W. Pearson**
Mother: **Mary Jane Broom**
Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895.
Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, his father's sister.... his aunt?
What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother, **Mary J. Broome**.

PEARSON, G. W. *Democrat-Star* 26 Mar 1886
Married - On Saturday, Jul 10, 1886, at the residence of the bride's mother, near Vancleave, in Jackson County, Miss., by Hon. Johnson Ware, **Mr. G. W. Pearson** and **Miss Mary J. Broome**, both of this county.

PEARSON, GEO. *T3 R8 JCo School Enumeration* Jun 1892
White, Parent/Guardian of:
Leonard Pearson 6 WM
Eugene Pearson 7 WM

PEARSON, GEORGE *We're Racing For Time, by Thurman Flurry*
Page 1E ..."There was a tragedy when **Wesley**

Broom and **George Pearson** wanted to go on a deer drive. They told **Leonard Broom**, who was sick, if he felt like it that they would put him on the stand at Sandy Branch. He got up on a stump and slipped off and the hammer struck the stump and the gun fired and about knocked his head off. **George Pearson** was below him on a stand and he saw it take place. He run up and poured water on him, but to no avail did it help. They went to to the *Old Flurry cemetery* to dig the grave, but before they dug two feet, it was so wet that water run into the hole. They come and told his father and he told them to dig it on the sand ridge back of the house. So he lies there today with his brother, who died in 1908."

PEARSON, GEORGE W. Born: Died:
Father:
Mother:
Married: **Mary Jane Broom**. Was Jane his second wife?
Father: **Cicero Broom** 1826-1878
Mother: **Martha Carter** 1826-1894
His children? Adopted or raised by others?
Children: 1. **Eugene Pearson** b. c. 1881
Raised by **James Ware**
2. **Lienhard Pearson** b. c. 1883
Raised by **James Ware**
3. **Florence Pearson**
Raised by **David Alexander and Susan Carter Galloway** in Harleston.
Married _____ **Tanner**
4. **Maggie Pearson**
Raised by **J. J. Fletcher**
Married **Horace Redfield**
5. **Aminda "Minda" Pearson** b. c.1889
Lived with **James Ware** in Sum 1895.
Married **Earl Byrd**

PEARSON, LEONARD	*T3 R8 JCo School Enum* Par/Guar: **Geo Pearson**	6	WM	Jun 1892
PEARSON, LIENHARD 1895	*Ebenezer School Enum* Par/Guar: **James Ware**	11	WM	Sum
PEARSON, LIENHARD 1895	*Ebenezer School* Attended May & Jun Note: Living with **James & Sarah Ware**, summer 1895. Is **Sarah Pearson Ware**, wife of **James Ware** in 1880, his father's sister, his aunt? What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother, **Mary J. Broome.**	11	WM	Sum
PEARSON, MAGGIE	Father: **George W Pearson** Mother: **Mary Jane Broom** Note: Raised by **J. J. Fletcher.** What happened to parents? The **Pearson** children were adopted or raised by others after the death of their mother.			

Pearson file

Birmingham, Ala.
Feb. 20, 1981

Dear Sister:

I made a copy of the last part of Mrs. Clawson's letter and a diagram of the old cemetery.

All of this about the Harrisons and the McGowans seems vaguely familiar. Papa must have told me these things years ago but I was not interested enough to pay attention. He knew about his family and could have told us many things but we were unconcerned at the time.

I do remember about the Swede who has the same name as ours. Papa talked with him on several occasions, but he is not related to us. Our Pearsons may not be from Sweden at all as there are many in other countries in Europe. I don't know anything about the man who settled on the Tangipohoa. (either river or parish in Louisiana)

So the Braceys came from South Carolina, but I wonder of what descent? Would surely like to learn more about them, also the Pearsons and McGowans. Do you remember that Papa said one of his grandmothers was a Fanet (I don't know how to spell it.) Anyway, she was a French woman. I think this must be grandfather Mike's mother.

Anyway, I can tell you a small amount about one branch of the family. Yesterday I went to the Homewood Library to find what was available about the Harrisons. President William Henry Harrison served only one month in office before he died of pneumonia in 1840. But his family is far more interesting than he. William Henry was the son of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, daughter of Col. William Bassett of "Eltham", a distinguished Virginia family.

Benjamin Harrison was born in Charles City, Virginia and was the son of Benjamin and Anne Carter, daughter of Robert Carter.

Benjamin served his state in a number of capacities. He was elected to the Virginia house of burgesses 1749-1775 and was often chosen speaker. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress 1774-77 and served as governor of Virginia three times. He was a friend and advisor of George Washington and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. His signature is just above that of Thomas Jefferson.

The above Benjamin was <u>your</u> Great, great, great Grandfather. He was of English Descent and a devout Episcopalian. He was known as the"Signer" to distinguish him from the other Benjamins, five of them in the direct line of descent, all of whom sat in the Virginia House of Burgesses at one time or other. The first Benjamin came to the Virginia Colony before 3/15/1633.

The Carters are almost as interesting. (Could there be a connection with the Georgia Carters?) They came from England, and the ancestral home in Buckinghamshire, England.

Robett Carter, <u>your</u> great, great, great, great grandfather was born in 1663 in Lancaster County, Virginia. At his death in 1732, he was one of the

wealthiest men in the colony, leaving 300,000 acres of land, 1,000 slaves, and 10,000 pounds. He built, at his own expense, Christ Church, Lancaster County, Virginia, still standing. (A good place to visit if you ever go to Virginia.)

Do you know who is Col. James McGowan, mentioned in Mrs. Clawson's letter and ~~xxxxxx~~ brother of Elizabeth McGowan? Could he have been a colonel ~~xx~~ in the Civil War, or before that time?

Also, we don't know the first name of Harrison Bracey's mother. (sister of President Harrison)

If we knew the approximate date of Mike Pearson's birth, we could write to New Jersey for information on him.

Lots of love,

Lurlene

The McDuffie may be from Scotland originally judging from the Mc at front of the name. Wish we could find out.

Maybe I can go to the big library soon [illegible] and find something on the Bassetts and McDuffie.

Do you think Jerry would be interested in any of this?

Benjamin Harrison (the Signer) Grandson of Robert Carter

His wife was Elizabeth Bassett, daughter of Col. William Bassett of Eltham, in the County of New Kent. She was a niece of the sister of Mrs. Washington. In her youth, she was considered very beautiful. She survived her husband by one year.

Harrison inherited a very large fortune from his father.

He had many children but only seven survived, three sons and four daughters, the latter of whom married into respectable and wealthy Virginia families.

His children were:

William Henry Harrison, 9th president of the U. S.

Elizabeth, born 1751

Anne, born 1753

Benjamin, born 1755

Lucy, married 1st time Major Peyton Randolf and had 3 sons and one daughter. Married 2nd time (in 1788) Anthony Singleton and had 2 sons and one daughter (Lucy Harrison Singleton) who married Thomas Taylor.

Carter Bassett Harrison, married Mary Howell and had 2 sons and one daughter.

Sarah, born 1770, married John Minge, and had 7 sons, 2 daughters.

Descent of the Harrison Presidents from Henry III, King of England (1216 - 1272):

William Henry was 18th in descent, and Benjamin was 20th in descent from Henry III of England.

Through the Carter family.

Robert Carter - 1663 - 1772

The mother of Robert Carter was Sarah Ludlow, a woman of fortune which Robert inherited along with an 18,500 acre estate left by his father.

He began his political career as Speaker of the House of Burgesses and soon became Treasurer of the Colony, and finally President of the Council as well as acting Governor of Virginia.

He was sincerely religious but also a bit of an autocrat. Though old Christ Church was built by him in the truest spirit of Christianity, he nevertheless always accorded himself first place in connection with it. The story runs that on Sunday no one was allowed to enter the doors until "King Carter" s arrival, after which the admiring congregation would follow him inside, where he had reserved for all time the entire north cross of the building for the Carter family.

His father married five times. Robert himself had two wives, Judith Armistead and Betty Landon (our ancestor).

Upon his land were three county seats, Corotoman, Nominy Hall and Sabine Hall. Today only Sabine Hall remains which is still owned by direct descendents.

Pictures of Robert Carter can be found in Sabine Hall, at "Shirley", one of the oldest Carter homesteads (along James River, and one in the governor's mansion in Richmond.

Possibly because of his great power, wealth and ambition, he was called King Carter or sometimes King Robin. He also had his enemies.

Scribbled in chalk on his tombstone are these words:

"Here lies Robin, but not Robin Hood,
Here lies Robin that never was good,
Here lies Robin that God has forsaken,
Here lies Robin the devil has taken."

Elizabeth Landon Carter, wife of Robert, was born about 1683, the youngest daughter of Thomas Landon. She first married Capt. Richard Willis who died in 1700.

At this time, "King" Carter was a handsome and very wealthy young widower with several young children. They became engaged in 1701 and the wedding came soon after. She died in 1719 (36 years of age). Her children were Robert of Nomini Hall, Sarah, Anne (mother of the signer), Charles (great grandfather of Robert E. Lee), Ludlow, Col. Landon, Lucy, George and Betty.

Descendents of Robert Carter included two presidents, (William Henry Harrison, 9th president of the U. S. and Benjamin Harrison, 23rd president), six governors of Virginia, General Robert E. Lee, and many others.

Home
About Us
Calendar
History
Links
Membership
Plan a Trip
Schools
Research

Historic Christ Church

History



Several years in the building, Christ Church was completed in 1735 when George Washington, who was born about 50 miles from this location, was just 3 years old. The bricks used in the building were fired in a great kiln near the churchyard.

The church was built by Robert "King" Carter. His life was one of extraordinary accomplishment and public service.

His shrewd financial boldness assured his position as one of the most influential and powerful men in Virginia's history. He represented Lancaster County in the House of Burgesses, served as Speaker and Treasurer of the Colony, acting Governor, and held many other important public posts.

Robert Carter was married twice, first to Judith Armistead, and after her death, to Betty Landon. He had a total of fifteen children, ten of whom survived the harsh conditions. Among their descendants are three signers of the Declaration of Independence, two presidents of the United States, eight governors of Virginia, a Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, several bishops of the Episcopal Church, and General Robert E. Lee.

His gifted and productive life centered around the original Christ Church, a smaller wooden structure. His parents were buried within the chancel of the church. In 1730, he proposed a "new brick church" to be built at his expense at the same location, but never lived to see its completion. Today, Historic Christ Church remains an inspiring monument to his life, accomplishments, and family.

Who Designed Christ Church?

Even though colonial records relating to Christ Church have been thoroughly researched over the years, no reference to a supervising architect has ever been found. It is supposed that the builder was guided by architectural pattern books. In any case, with its classic lines and proportions, its carefully detailed interior and exterior, the design was obviously supervised by someone with exceptional artistic taste. As the sole benefactor who was presumably consulted to make the critical decisions, it is certainly fair to assume that Robert Carter deserves a goodly share of the credit for this most elegant of colonial churches.

The Foundation for Historic Christ Church is a nonprofit organization

dedicated to preservation, research and education.

Send all correspondence to:
The Foundation for Historic Christ Church
PO Box 24, Irvington, VA 22480
Phone: 804.438.6855



Email Us

Home | About the Foundation | History | Plan Your Visit
Research/Genealogy | Membership | Calendar
School Programs | Links

history education. Our goal is to help students explore the diverse history of colonial Virginia, while encouraging interactive, interdisciplinary study for all grade levels. We invite your school to join us for hands on history.

We offer school programs throughout the school year. We urge you to contact us at 804-438-6855 as soon as possible to reserve a date for your students. Reservations will be taken on a first come, first served basis. Once you have made a reservation, a pre-visit packet will be sent to you. All school groups must make reservations in advance. If you have any questions, or would like to discuss your visit, please E-mail fhcc@crosslink.net or call us at (804) 438-6855.

School programs are provided free of charge, through the generous support of Foundation members and volunteers.

The Foundation for Historic Christ Church is a nonprofit organization dedicated to preservation, research and education.

Send all correspondence to:
The Foundation for Historic Christ Church
PO Box 24, Irvington, VA 22480
Phone: 804.438.6855



Email Us

Home | About the Foundation | History | Plan Your Visit
Research/Genealogy | Membership | Calendar
School Programs | Links

Home
About Us
Calendar
History
Links
Membership
Plan a Trip
Schools
Research

Historic Christ Church



Plan Your Visit

Since 1958, the Foundation for Historic Christ Church, a nonprofit organization, has worked to preserve Christ Church. Your interest is appreciated

Tour Information



Guided Tours

Docents are available to give guided tours to individuals and small groups:

April through November
10:00 AM - 4:00 PM Monday - Saturday
2:00 PM - 5:00 PM Sundays

* Groups of ten or more, please reserve a group tour

Birth - Marvin Earl Pearson
Apr. 1963 Chronicle Star

MARVIN EARL PEARSON

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Earl Pearson, 504 22nd St., Pascagoula, are parents of their second child, a son born at Singing River Hospital. Arriving April 23 he weighed 6 pounds, 4 ounces and has been given the name Marvin Earl. The mother is the former Susie Clarice Jowers.

Family Group Record- 7

Husband **Reuben Richard BRELAND**

Born	22 Oct 1815	Place	Boggy Gut, Beaufort, South Carolina
Chris'd		Place	
Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	1836	Place	
Husband's father	Absalom BRELAND		MRIN: 67
Husband's mother			

Wife **Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN**

Born	1814	Place	Georgia
Chris'd		Place	
Died	16 Jun 1881	Place	Pearl River County, Mississippi
Buried	Breland (Anner) Cemetery	Place	Pearl River County, Mississippi
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Dawson Virgil BRELAND**

Born	1837	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Rosanna Essy BRELAND**

Born	14 Jun 1838	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	22 Sep 1910	Place	
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place	Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Spouse	Harris Leander PEARSON		MRIN: 6
Married		Place	

3 F **Nancy Elizabeth BRELAND**

Born	1840	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 M **Joseph BRELAND**

Born	1841	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 F **Sarah BRELAND**

Born	1843	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 7

Husband Reuben Richard BRELAND

Wife Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN

Children List each child in order of birth.

6	F	**Matilda BRELAND**		
		Born	1845	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
7	F	**Mary BRELAND**		
		Born	1847	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
8	F	**Louise BRELAND**		
		Born	1849	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
9	M	**Newton Basil BRELAND**		
		Born	1851	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
10	F	**Caroline BRELAND**		
		Born	1854	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
11	M	**Quitman BRELAND - TWIN**		
		Born	1856	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
12	M	**Worthman BRELAND - TWIN**		
		Born	1856	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

20 May 2005

Family Group Record- 67

Husband **Absalom BRELAND**

Born	1755/1760	Place	Pitt./North Carolina
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Abraham BRELAND		MRIN: 68
Husband's mother			

Wife

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Reuben Richard BRELAND**

Born	22 Oct 1815	Place	Boggy Gut, Beaufort, South Carolina
Chris'd		Place	
Died	18 Mar 1890	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN		MRIN: 7
Married	1836	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 68

Husband **Abraham BRELAND**

Born	1725	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	George BRELAND	MRIN: 69
Husband's mother		

Wife

Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Absalom BRELAND**

Born	1755/1760	Place Pitt./North Carolina
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		MRIN: 67
Married		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 69

Husband George BRELAND

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Abraham BRELAND**

Born 1725	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	MRIN: 68
Married	Place

2 M **Elisha BRELAND**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 M **Jacob BRELAND**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

4 M **Benjamin BRELAND**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 M **John BRELAND**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 69

Husband	**George BRELAND**	
Wife		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	
6 M	**Amos BRELAND**	
	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

Ahnentafel Chart for George Bruner PEARSON

First Generation

1. **George Bruner PEARSON** was born 12 Nov 1889 in Hancock County, Mississippi. He died 15 Oct 1962 in Franklinton, Louisana and was buried New Palestine Cem in Picayune, Mississippi.

   George married **Margania STOCKSTILL**, daughter of Joseph Leonard STOCKSTILL - TWIN and Martha Jane STEWART, on 5 Oct 1913 in Pearl River County, Mississippi. Margania was born 17 Dec 1895 in Pearl River County, Mississippi. She died 6 Jul 1974 in Picayune, Mississippi.

   They had the following children:

   F i. **Audrey PEARSON** was born 14 Jun 1915 in Picayune, Mississippi. She died 15 Feb 1994 in Pascagoula, Mississippi and was buried New Palestine Cem in Picayune, Mississippi.

   M ii. **Orville PEARSON** was born 21 Oct 1919 in Picayune, Mississippi.

   M iii. **Granville PEARSON** was born 20 Jun 1924 in Picayune, Mississippi.

   M iv. **Carl Winston PEARSON** was born 8 Sep 1929 in Picayune, Mississippi. He died 16 Jan 1931 in Picayune, Mississippi.

   M v. **Neville PEARSON** was born 25 Dec 1931 in Picayune, Mississippi.

Second Generation

2. **John Andrew PEARSON** was born 2 Feb 1862. He died 28 Dec 1936 and was buried Pearson Cem in Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi. John married Sarah Elizabeth STEWART on 22 Jan 1880.

3. **Sarah Elizabeth STEWART** was born 14 Nov 1861. She died 2 Jul 1936 and was buried Pearson Cem. in Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi.

   They had the following children:

   M i. **Prentis Leander PEARSON.**

   F ii. **Nancy Alice PEARSON** was born 1883.

   M iii. **James Monroe PEARSON** was born 1885.

   F iv. **Daisy Pearl PEARSON** was born 1887.

   1 M v. **George Bruner PEARSON** was born 12 Nov 1889 and died 15 Oct 1962.

   M vi. **Thomas Robert PEARSON** was born 1891.

   M vii. **Henry Ellis PEARSON** was born 1895.

   F viii. **Nora Mae PEARSON** was born 1898.

   M ix. **Johnnie Fred PEARSON** was born 1901.

   F x. **Annie Lucille PEARSON.**



Third Generation

4. **Harris Leander PEARSON** was born 23 Jan 1828. He died 21 Apr 1896 and was buried Pearson Cem in Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi. Harris married Rosanna Essy BRELAND.
5. **Rosanna Essy BRELAND** was born 14 Jun 1838. She died 22 Sep 1910 and was buried Pearson Cem. in Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi.

   They had the following children:

   M i. **Reuben Robert PEARSON** was born 1859.

   M ii. **Robert Webb PEARSON.**

   F iii. **Sarah Jane PEARSON** was born 1860.

   F iv. **Mary Ann PEARSON** was born 1867.

   2 M v. **John Andrew PEARSON** was born 2 Feb 1862 and died 28 Dec 1936.

   M vi. **Harris Leander PEARSON JR.** was born 1863.

   M vii. **Benjamin Franklin PEARSON** was born 1865.

   F viii. **Nancy Alice PEARSON** was born 1869.

   F ix. **Rosanna Elizabeth PEARSON** was born 1870.

   M x. **Charles PEARSON** was born 1872.

   M xi. **Thomas Deloach PEARSON** was born 1876.

   M xii. **William Stovall PEARSON** was born 1878.

   M xiii. **Joseph Martin PEARSON** was born 1883.
6. **Ebenezer P. STEWART** was born 12 Sep 1839. He died 8 Aug 1920 and was buried Pearson Cem. Ebenezer married Nancy Corene SMITH on 17 May 1856 in Franklinton, Louisana.
7. **Nancy Corene SMITH** was born 16 Oct 1839. She died 16 Jan 1911 and was buried Pearson Cem..

   They had the following children:

   M i. **James F. SMITH** was born 1858.

   F ii. **Mary E. STEWART** was born 1860.

   3 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth STEWART** was born 14 Nov 1861 and died 2 Jul 1936.

   F iv. **George Bruner STEWART.**

   F v. **Mary Frances STEWART.**

   M vi. **Hirman Andrew STEWART.**

   F vii. **Emily Adeline STEWART.**

   F viii. **Anna Jane STEWART.**

   M ix. **Zeno Stillwell STEWART.**

Fourth Generation

10. **Reuben Richard BRELAND** was born 22 Oct 1815. He died 18 Mar 1890. Reuben married Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN on 1836.

11. **Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN** was born 1814 in Georgia. She died 16 Jun 1881 in Pearl River County, Mississippi and was buried Breland (Anner) Cemetery in Pearl River County, Mississippi.

    They had the following children:

    M i. **Dawson Virgil BRELAND** was born 1837.

    5 F ii. **Rosanna Essy BRELAND** was born 14 Jun 1838 and died 22 Sep 1910.

    F iii. **Nancy Elizabeth BRELAND** was born 1840.

    M iv. **Joseph BRELAND** was born 1841.

    F v. **Sarah BRELAND** was born 1843.

    F vi. **Matilda BRELAND** was born 1845.

    F vii. **Mary BRELAND** was born 1847.

    F viii. **Louise BRELAND** was born 1849.

    M ix. **Newton Basil BRELAND** was born 1851.

    F x. **Caroline BRELAND** was born 1854.

    M xi. **Quitman BRELAND - TWIN** was born 1856.

    M xii. **Worthman BRELAND - TWIN** was born 1856.

12. **Hiram STEWART** was born about 1795 in Georgia. He was buried Stewart Cemetery in Pearl River County, Mississippi. Hiram married Frances "Franky" BOUNDS.

13. **Frances "Franky" BOUNDS** was buried Stewart Cemetery in Pearl River County, Mississippi.

    They had the following children:

    6 M i. **Ebenezer P. STEWART** was born 12 Sep 1839 and died 8 Aug 1920.

14. **James Pascal SMITH** married Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN.

15. **Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN**.

    They had the following children:

    7 F i. **Nancy Corene SMITH** was born 16 Oct 1839 and died 16 Jan 1911.

Fifth Generation

20. **Absalom BRELAND**.

    He had the following children:

    10 M i. **Reuben Richard BRELAND** was born 22 Oct 1815 and died 18 Mar 1890.

26. **William BOUNDS** married Phereby DEARMAN.

27. **Phereby DEARMAN**.

William and Phereby had the following children:

13 F i. **Frances "Franky" BOUNDS** was buried Stewart Cemetery.

Sixth Generation

40. **Abraham BRELAND** was born 1725.

He had the following children:

20 M i. **Absalom BRELAND.**

Seventh Generation

80. **George BRELAND.**

He had the following children:

40 M i. **Abraham BRELAND** was born 1725.
M ii. **Elisha BRELAND.**
M iii. **Jacob BRELAND.**
M iv. **Benjamin BRELAND.**
M v. **John BRELAND.**
M vi. **Amos BRELAND.**



EARLY PEARSONS

The following comes from an article by C. E. Guarino which appeared in the New Orleans Times-Picayune newspaper.

(In part)
"The Pearson name spans many centuries beginning in the year 1332 when it appeared as a surname in the beautiful county of Warwickshire in England. It derived from "son of Piers" which is an ancient form of "Peter".

Nineteen families of Pearson, some related, some unrelated, achieved the distinction of land ownership in many parts of England. The Pearsons of Lowthorpe in New York were "called to court" in the year 1665 and granted a coat of arms which shows three "suns of splendor".

The surname Pearson underwent many variations in spelling; i. e., Peerson, Pierson, Piercson, and many others. Since the earliest Pearson of whom we have documented evidence as an ancestor in this family is Harris Leander Pearson who came from Tennessee to Hancock County, MS about 1837, we cannot assume the Pearson coat of arms. It is included here for information to assist some future researcher in making the link between our story and the immigrant Pearson ancestor.

PEARSON FAMILY

HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON (in some accounts, HARRISON LEANDER PEARSON)
Earliest known ancestor as of this writing (1993).
The following is taken from "Mississippi Baptist Association Minute Book" pp 17-18.

"Harrison Leander Pearson was born in Tennessee on January 23, 1828 and died at his home in Hancock County, MS. April 21, 1896, age 68 years. He lived a consistent member of Union Baptist Church for twenty-one years. He was also a member of the Moses Cook Lodge #111. He lived a Mason in good standing for thirty years and was laid to rest by the Masonic fraternity in the presence of a host of friends and relatives. Brother Pearson, as he was called, came to this state when nine years of age and by a continuous effort attained to a competency sufficiently to bear himself well through life. In the year 1858 he was married to Miss. R. E. Breland, daughter of our deceased pastor, Elder Rubin R. Breland. Sister Pearson still survives. There were born unto them thirteen children; twelve of whom still survive and are numbered among our Church members and best citizens. Charley preceded his father several years, while the remaining twelve await their aged mother. May they be submissive to the will of Him who doeth all things well. Brother Pearson so conducted himself as to merit the love and good will of all. In the church he was a tower of strength."

According to a letter left to us by H. L. Pearson's grandson, William Riley Pearson, H. L. Pearson ran away from home in the state of Tennessee at the age of thirteen because he didn't get along with his step-mother, came to New Orleans, LA. and got work as a clerk in a store. In 1843 he quit work in New Orleans and, together with a friend, came to Kiln, Hancock Co. MS. and got into the baker wood business. He did this until he was 30 years old (1858) when he came to the northern part of Hancock County and married. He was physically strong; 6 feet tall and weighed about 170 pounds.

William Riley Pearson went on to say: "H. L. Pearson, Sr. died of pneumonia. Dr. Spence was his doctor who stayed with him six days and nights. A little after midnight on the sixth night, the doctor awoke him and said,"If you wish to set your house in order, you must do it now, because you cannot live another day". There were several of the older brethren present who went galloping their horses throughout the community which brought the entire family together before daylight. Rosann and the twelve children were lined up around his death bed to listen as he said: "Joe is not 21 yet, so now I appoint you, Reuben, as his guardian. I also appoint you divider of my property; don't go to the law with anything. I want all of you to be satisfied with Reuben's dividing.

'This house and 40 acres of land that it is on and the mule and buggy and all the sheep that is east of Catahoula Creek is for your Mother. Then Reuben must divide the rest of the property amongst you children."

The sheep, which were hundreds, the cattle, horses and hogs and the land were divided by Reuben and all were completely satisfied."

* * * *

It remains a mystery whether H.L. Pearson, Sr. was nine or thirteen years of age when he left his home in Tennessee, with whom he traveled such a distance, or if he had relatives in this area of Hancock County or in Louisiana with whom he planned to stay once he arrived. In order to give the future researcher some idea of the theories that have been advanced, the following is included:

From family research done by Lena Mae (Stewart) Amacker and other members of her family, it is felt that H. L. Pearson, Sr. was born in or near Rutherford County in east Tennessee, that his mother died when he was born and that he was raised by his maternal grandmother Harris. The 1830 census of Rutherford County seems to bear that out. Since H. L. Pearson, Sr. named his first son Reuben, we can assume he was named for his Breland grandfather, Reuben Breland. His second son was named John so it is likely his own father was named John Pearson, B: ca 1806. In the grandchildren of H. L. Pearson, Sr., the name John appears at least seven times. Near Rutherford County, TN. is the Tennessee River and the family story goes that H. L. Pearson, Sr. worked on the boats that traveled the river after his grandmother died and he was essentially on his own. He eventually wound up on the Mississippi Delta lands, working in the cotton farming area. After a bad year in which the farmers went into debt, H. L. returned to the river and was riding a schooner between New Orleans, LA. and Kiln, MS. While he was in Kiln, MS. he met Rosana at a candle burning on All Saints Day. Eva (Stewart) Blackwell gave us that story and said she remembered his pearly white teeth and black beard.

Another theory comes from the author of the Fornea Family History, Mrs. Winnie Jo (Fornea) Stockstill. She traces her own Pearson lineage from one Samuel Pearson of Loudon Co. VA. Her ancestor, Peter Pearson, Jr. was born in Virginia. From Virginia to North Carolina to South Carolina to Louisiana was the route this family took to the South. Her great-great grandfather, Harvey Day Pearson's oldest son was named Joel Pearson and it was Joel's family that H. L. Pearson, Sr. is thought to have visited in Louisiana. It seems likely that a close association existed between these Pearson families; however, no definite connection has been made to date.

It is also interesting to read the account of H. L. Pearson, Sr.'s arrival in this part of the country which appears in S. G. Thigpen's "Next Door to Heaven", pp 103-104. The information appears to have

been given to Mr. Thigpen by Rev. L. G. Varnado). It contains a paragraph which reads, in part: "Another pioneer to this part of the country was a man named Winningham. He had come here prior to 1812. He built a water mill, the first in this whole area, on Mill Creek, southeast of Flat Top just below where Uncle Jordan Smith later settled when he first came to this country from Florida. With Winningham was a lad of a boy named H. L. Pearson who had been captured by the Indians in East Florida. With the help of some friendly Indians, Pearson had escaped and had made his way to the Winningham place. **(Note from your scribe: H. L. Pearson was not born until 1/23/1828 - many years after Mr. Winningham is reported to have moved here and there is no evidence at this point that H.L.Pearson ever lived in the area of East Florida.)** H. L. Pearson grew to manhood in the area east of Picayune. He married Rosan Breland, daughter of Elder Rubin Breland who lived on Catahoula Creek about four miles northeast of where Caesar now is. H. L. Pearson was highly respected by all who knew him. He was much loved by my father. Both served in the same regiment in the Confederate Army, my father as a young first lieutenant. During Reconstruction days, H. L. Pearson rendered great service in getting things in order in this war torn country. He was a great stay in the church and did much to promote education in Hancock County. My father died when I was 7 months old. On his death bed he asked H. L. Pearson to see to it that his wife and young children were protected and would never come to want. This he did in a wonderful way." * * *

All these theories are valuable to the researcher - diverse as they may seem. The census records of east Tennessee for 1830 reveal the names of Pearson heads of household as: Ally, Doctor, William and Edmond Pearson in McMinn County, TN; Betsy, Christian, Lawrence, Henry, and Sarah Pearson each had families in Hawkins County, TN; Jacob Pearson in Monroe County, TN; Robert and Usry Pearson with families in Marion County, TN; Michael and John Pearson were in Claiborne County, TN. Sarah Pearson in Bledsoe County, TN; Thomas Pearson in Roane County, TN and Mindy Pearson in Sevier County, TN.
The one census record which seems to bear out the theory that H.L.Pearson was raised by his maternal grandmother Harris is as follows:
Jane Harris, living in Rutherford Co. TN in 1830 is listed as having in her household, herself (age 40-50), 1 male under 10 (H. L. Pearson) 1 male 10-15 and 1 male 15-20. The last two males could have been brothers of H. L. Pearson or sons of her own.

If further documented evidence is found regarding the ancestry of H. L. Pearson, Sr., it will be forwarded to each member of the family who has purchased a copy of this family history so that you may bring your book up to date.

PEARSON CEMETERY MAP

The cemetery is located in the Ceasar Community near Picayune, MS. Starting at the junction of I-59 and Hwy.43 South, travel East on Hwy.43 for 1.1 mile. Turn left on Ceasar Road. Continue on Ceasar Road 5.8 miles. Turn right on West Union Road for 1.9 miles to Bouie Road (north of Union Church). Follow Bouie Road for .4 mile to Preacher Powell Road and turn right. Continue for short distance to Pearson Cemetery Road on the right. Follow the road to the end.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY OF PEARL RIVER

To any Minister, Judge, Justice or other Person Authorized by Law to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony.

You are Hereby Licensed to Celebrate the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Geo. B. Pearson and

Miss Margania Stockstill

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this the 3rd day of Oct

in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen

H. B. Stewart Circuit Clerk.

By D. C.

The State of Mississippi. } By Virtue of A License
"PEARL RIVER" County }

From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of PEARL RIVER I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Geo B Pearson and Miss Margania Stockstill

Given under my hand this the 5th day of October A.D. 1913

J. H. Tuer

Justice of the Peace

Geo. D. Barnard & Co. St. Louis. No 3766.

home getting started the library learning center

Ancestry Plus

Powered by Ancestry.com, The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Already a subscriber?

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web

The image below is a photograph of an actual United States Census document containing data for your ancestor that we wanted you to see. To see photographs like the one below and much more, click on the Free Trial link.

Try Ancestry Free for 14

What is a United States Census document?

E-mail image

Image 6 of

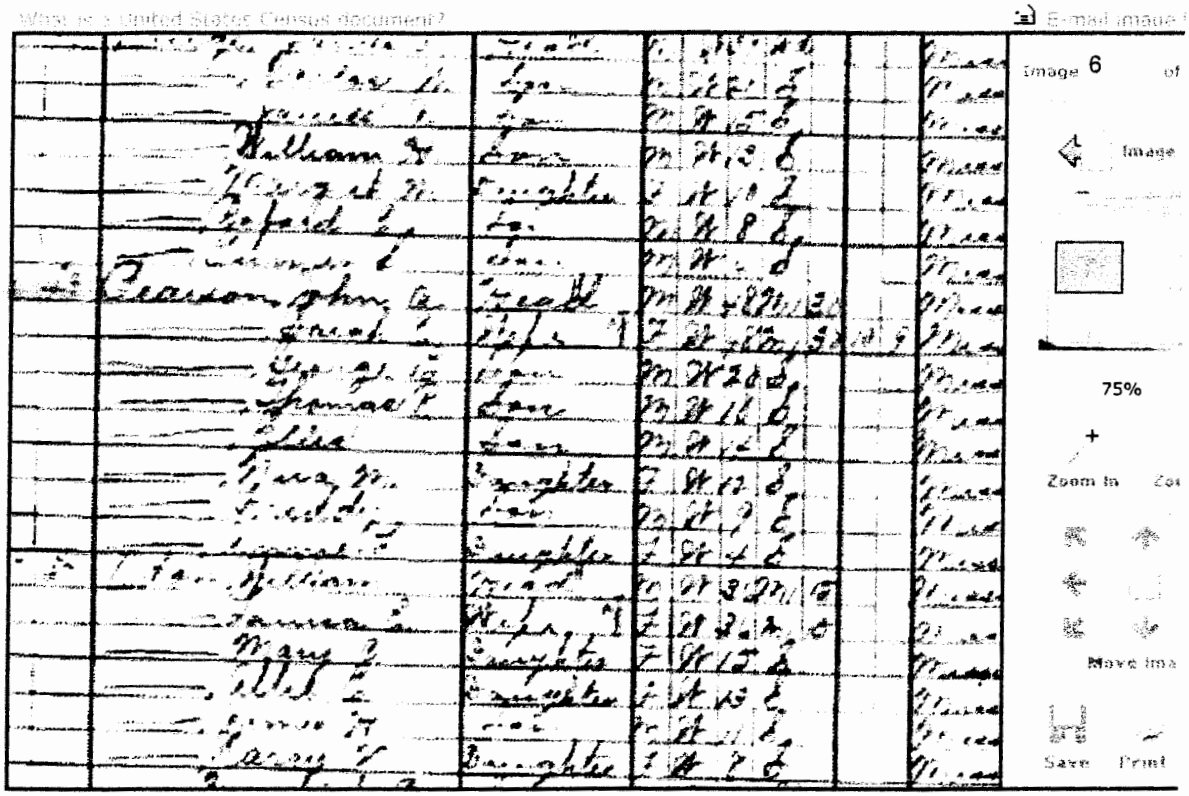
Image

75%

Zoom In

Move Ima

Save Print



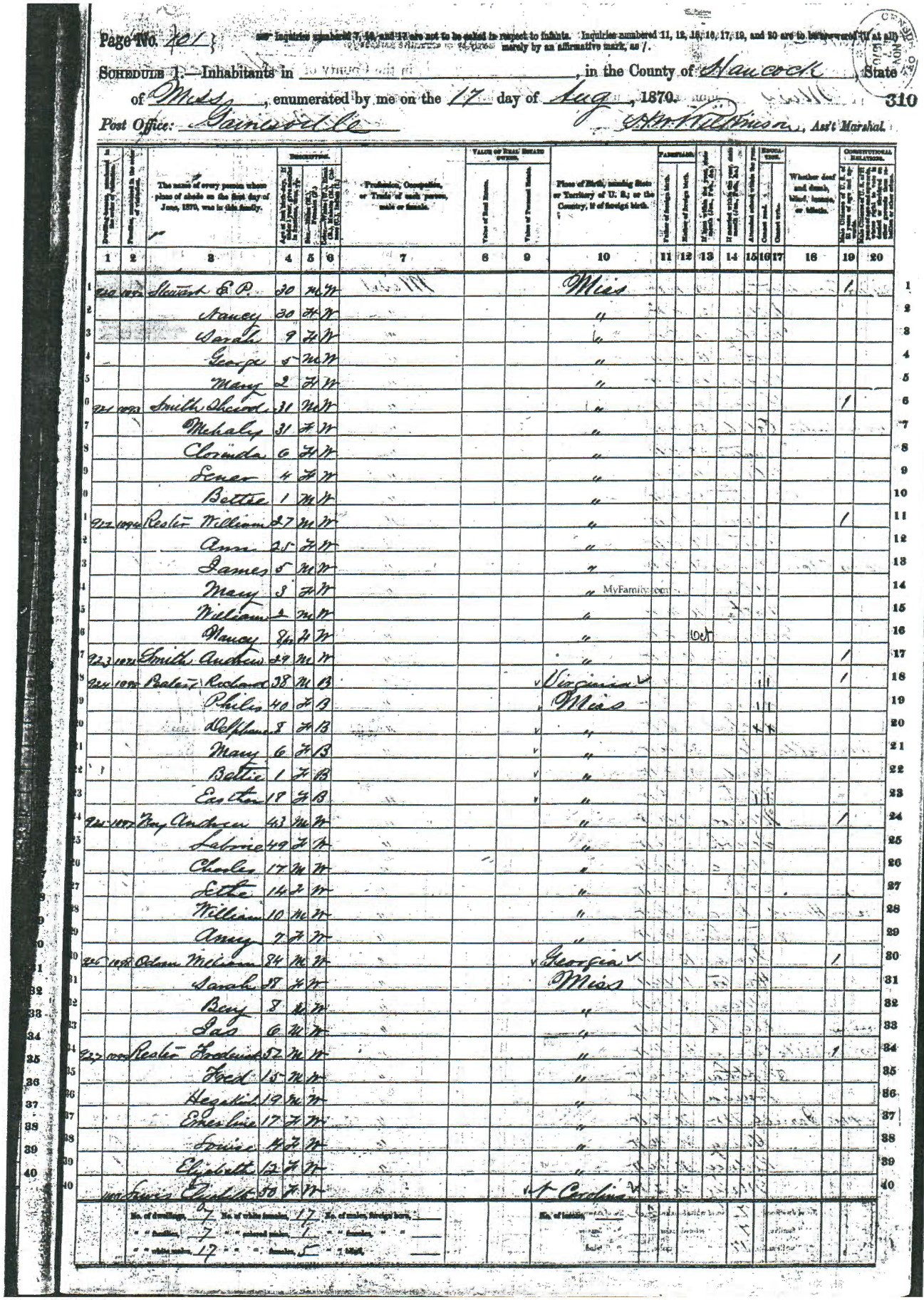
Small (556x

The image above is just one of the many benefits you'll enjoy with a membership to Ancestry.com. Gai to the Census Images, Immigration Records, Historical Newspapers, U.S. Records and Family & Local H

To view more documents for this person or other members of your fa

Click here!

http://content.gale.ancestry.com/Browse/view.aspx?dbid=7884&iid=MST624_753-0749&... 3/11/2005



Page No. 401

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Hancock, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Aug, 1870. 310

Post Office: Gainesville

_____, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	22	22	Stewart E P.	30	M	W			Miss									1		1
2			Nancy	30	F	W			"											2
3			Sarah	9	F	W			"											3
4			George	8	M	W			"											4
5			Mary	2	F	W			"											5
6	23	23	Smith Chas.	31	M	W			"									1		6
7			Mehaley	31	F	W			"											7
8			Clarinda	6	F	W			"											8
9			Lenes	4	F	W			"											9
10			Bettie	1	M	W			"											10
11	24	24	Reeder William	27	M	W			"									1		11
12			Ann	25	F	W			"											12
13			James	5	M	W			"											13
14			Mary	3	F	W			"											14
15			William	2	M	W			"											15
16			Nancy	8m	F	W			"											16
17	23	23	Smith Andrew	29	M	W			"									1		17
18	25	25	Parker Richard	38	M	B			Virginia									1		18
19			Philis	40	F	B			Miss											19
20			Delphine	8	F	B			"											20
21			Mary	6	F	B			"											21
22			Bettie	1	F	B			"											22
23			Easter	18	F	B			"											23
24	26	26	Bay Andrew	43	M	W			"									1		24
25			Lebrie	49	F	W			"											25
26			Charles	17	M	W			"											26
27			Lethe	14	F	W			"											27
28			William	10	M	W			"											28
29			Anny	7	F	W			"											29
30	26	26	Odom William	84	M	W			Georgia									1		30
31			Sarah	38	F	W			Miss											31
32			Benj	8	M	W			"											32
33			Jas	6	M	W			"											33
34	27	27	Reeder Frederick	57	M	W			"									1		34
35			Fred	15	M	W			"											35
36			Hezekiah	19	M	W			"											36
37			Emeline	17	F	W			"											37
38			Louisa	14	F	W			"											38
39			Elizabeth	12	F	W			"											39
40			Lewis Elizabeth	50	F	W			N Carolina											40

No. of dwellings 7 No. of white families 17 No. of males, Foreign born, ____
" " families 7 " " colored " 1 " " families " " ____
" white males 17 " " females 5 " " blind ____

No. of idiots ____

home getting started the library learning center
Ancestry Plus
Powered by Ancestry.com, The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

1930 United States Federal Census

Viewing records **1-15** of **15** matches for:

George Pearson

What can I do with the 1930 U.S. Ce
Find information about your ancestors education, parents' birthplace, and even home. View more tips below.

« Global Search Results

Name	Family Members	Home in 1930 (City,County,State)	Estimated Birth Year	Birthplace	Re
George B Pearson	Margenia **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1890	Mississippi	He
Margenia **Pearson**	**George** B **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1894		Wi
Andrey **Pearson**	**George** B **Pearson**, Margenia **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1916		Da
Orvill **Pearson**	**George** B **Pearson**, Margenia **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1921		So
Granvil **Pearson**	**George** B **Pearson**, Margenia **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1925		So
Carl W **Pearson**	**George** B **Pearson**, Margenia **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1923		So
George Pearson	Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1885	Alabama	He
Penny **Pearson**	**George Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1870		Wi
Hillard **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1912		So
Bert **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1916		So
Frank **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1920		So
Lucile **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1923		Da
Willie **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1925		So
Annie **Pearson**	**George Pearson**, Penny **Pearson**	Beat 4, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1925		Da
Artie **Pearson**	**George** W Warden, Robert M **Pearson**	Beat 5, **Pearl River, MS**	abt 1908		Wi

View printer-friendly

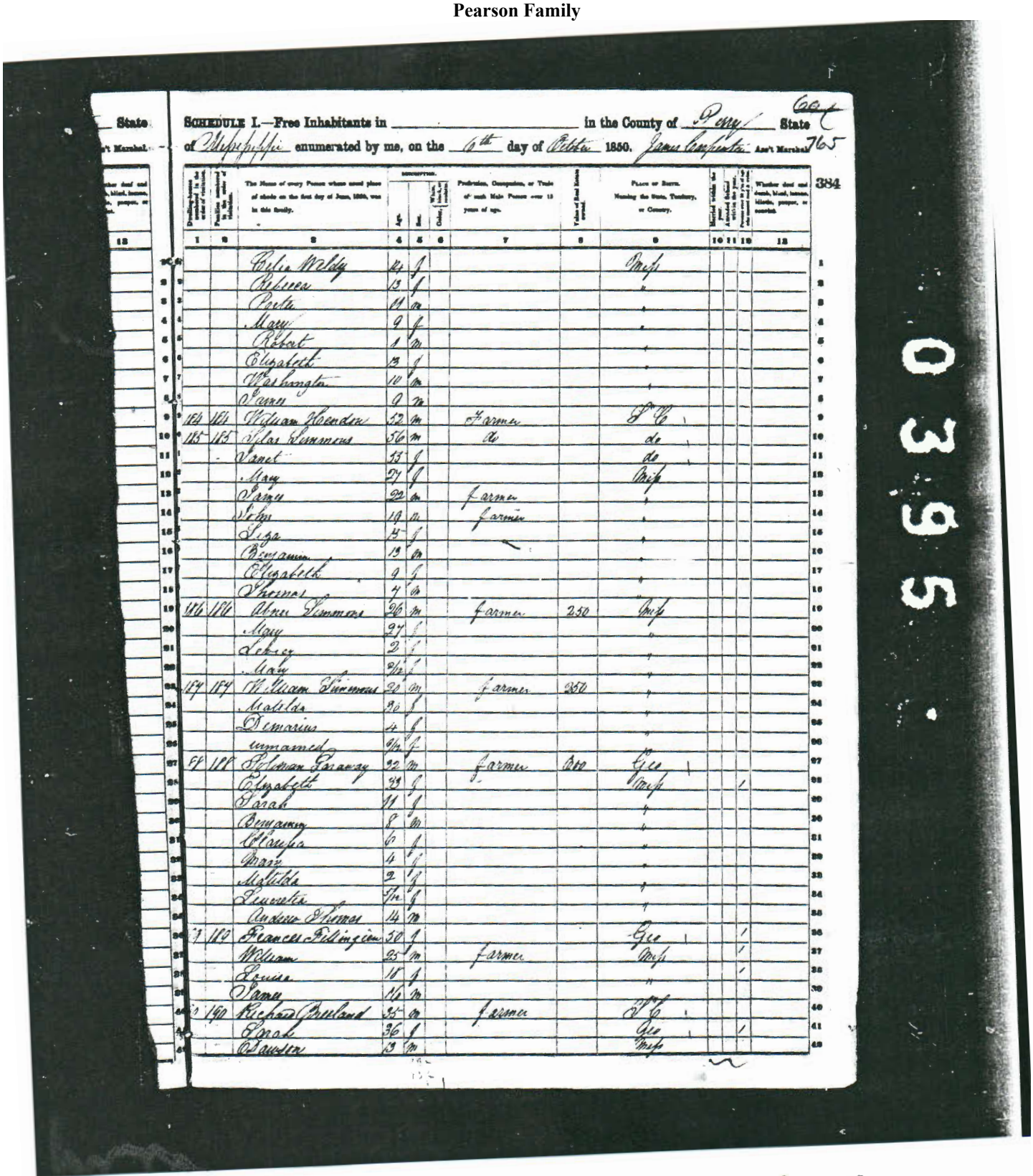
Refine your search of the 1930 United States Federal Census

Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

First Name | Last Name | Exact Spelling

Residence

All States State | County | Township



State

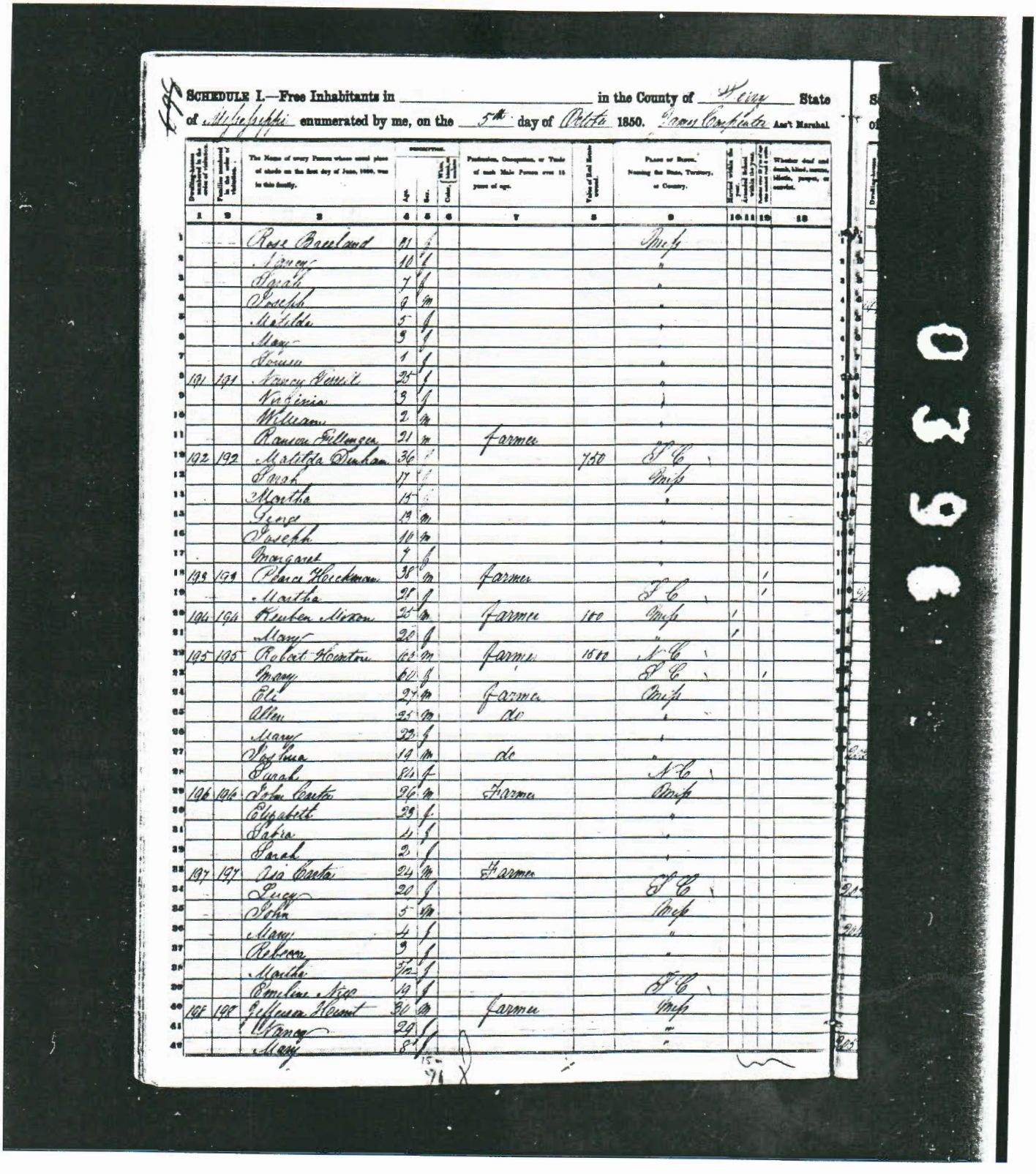
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Perry State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 6th day of October 1850. James Carpenter Ass't Marshal. 765

384

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color (black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Celia Melody	42	f				Miss				
		Rebecca	13	f				"				
		Portia	11	f				"				
		Mary	9	f				"				
		Robert	1	m				"				
		Elizabeth	13	f				"				
		Washington	10	m				"				
		James	9	m				"				
165	165	William Herndon	52	m		Farmer		S C				
165	165	Silas Simmons	56	m		A		do				
		Janet	53	f				do				
		Mary	27	f				Miss				
		Jane	22	f		farmer		"				
		John	19	m		farmer		"				
		Liza	15	f				"				
		Benjamin	13	m				"				
		Elizabeth	9	f				"				
		Thomas	7	m				"				
166	166	Abner Simmons	26	m		farmer	250	Miss				
		Mary	27	f								
		Lebron	2	f				"				
		Mary	2/12	f				"				
167	167	William Simmons	30	m		farmer	250	"				
		Matilda	30	f				"				
		Demarius	4	f				"				
		unnamed	6/12	f				"				
67	168	Polman Faraway	32	m		farmer	200	Geo				
		Elizabeth	33	f				Miss			1	
		Sarah	11	f				"				
		Benjamin	8	m				"				
		Clarissa	6	f				"				
		Mary	4	f				"				
		Matilda	2	f				"				
		Demetia	5/12	f				"				
		Andrew Thomas	14	m				"				
7	169	Frances Pilkington	30	f				Geo			1	
		William	25	m		farmer		Miss			1	
		Louisa	18	f				"			1	
		James	14	m				"				
0	170	Richard Pritchard	35	m		farmer		S C				
		Sarah	36	f				Geo			1	
		Lawson	13	m				Miss				

0 3 9 5

OVER



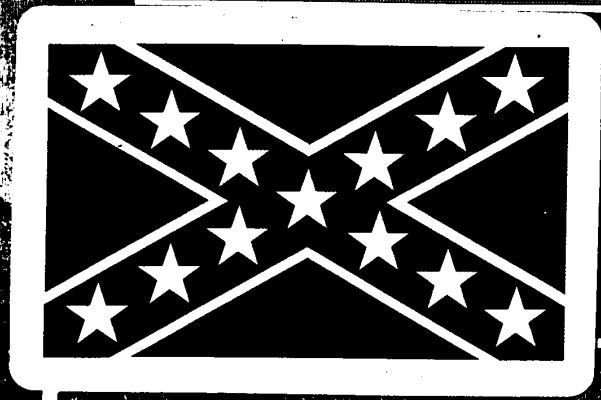
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Perry State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October 1850. Isaac Carter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age	Sex	Color, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rose Buckland	21	f				Miss.				
		Nancy	10	f				"				
		Sarah	7	f				"				
		Joseph	9	m				"				
		Matilda	5	f				"				
		Mary	3	f				"				
		Louisa	1	f				"				
191	191	Nancy Hewitt	25	f				"				
		Virginia	3	f				"				
		William	2	m				"				
		Ransom Gillmore	21	m		Farmer		"				
192	192	Matilda Dunham	36	f			750	S. C.				
		Sarah	17	f				Miss.				
		Martha	15	f				"				
		George	13	m				"				
		Joseph	10	m				"				
		Margaret	4	f				"				
193	193	Pearce Heckman	38	m		Farmer		"			1	
		Martha	28	f				S. C.			1	
194	194	Reuben Nixon	25	m		Farmer	100	Miss.	1			
		Mary	20	f				"	1			
195	195	Robert Hewston	62	m		Farmer	1500	N. C.				
		Mary	60	f				S. C.			1	
		Eli	24	m		Farmer		Miss.				
		Allen	21	m		do		"				
		Mary	23	f				"				
		Joshua	19	m		do		"				
		Sarah	16	f				N. C.				
196	196	John Carter	26	m		Farmer		Miss.				
		Elizabeth	23	f				"				
		Sabra	4	f				"				
		Sarah	2	f				"				
197	197	Isia Carter	24	m		Farmer		"				
		Lucy	20	f				S. C.				
		John	5	m				Miss.				
		Mary	4	f				"				
		Rebecca	3	f				"				
		Martha	5/12	f				"				
		Emeline Nixe	19	f				S. C.				
198	198	Ellison Hewett	30	m		Farmer		Miss.				
		Nancy	29	f				"				
		Mary	8	f				"				



HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON
ROSANA ESSY (BRELAND) PEARSON

PARENTS OF JOHN ANDREW PEARSON
GRANDPARENTS OF GEORGE PEARSON
GR.GRANDPARENTS OF AUDREY SHAW
GR.GR.GRANDPARENTS OF GAYE BOYD
GREAT GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS
OF DAVID BOYD



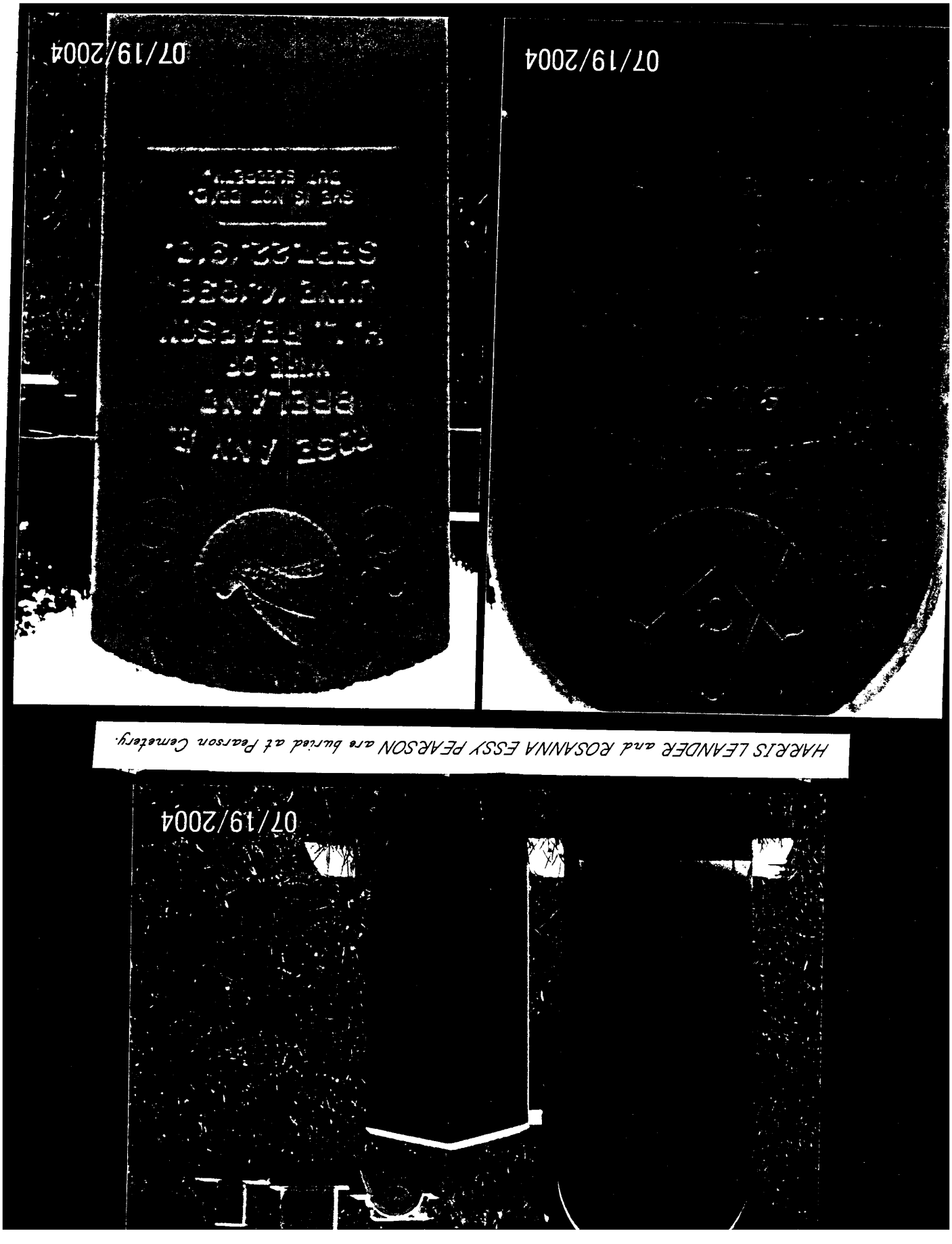


CHILDREN of

HARRIS LEANDER (1828-1896)
and ROSANA ESSY (1838-1910)

1. REUBEN ROBERT
2. SARAH JANE
3. JOHN ANDREW
4. HARRIS LEANDER JR.
5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
6. MARY ANN
7. NANCY ALICE
8. ROSANA ELIZABETH
9. CHARLES
10. ROBERT WEBB
11. THOMAS DELOACH
12. WILLIAM STOVALL
13. JOSEPH MARTIN





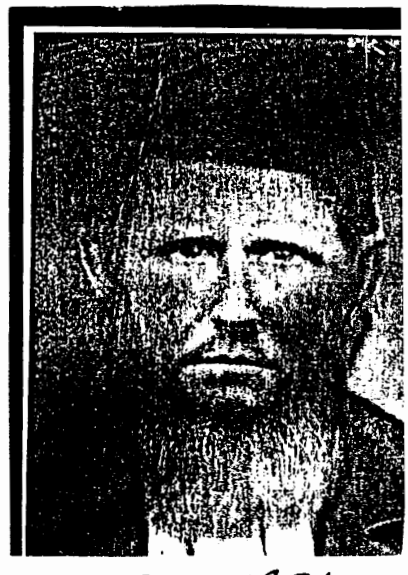
HARRIS LEANDER and ROSANNA ESSY PEARSON are buried at Pearson Cemetery.

HARRIS LEANDER PEARSON

9th Mississippi Cavalry (Miller's)

(formerly 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry, aka Steede's Battalion Mounted Partisan Rangers, & aka the Lovell Rangers)

(from Dunbar Rowland's "Military History of Mississippi, 1803-1898"; company listing courtesy of H. Grady Howell's "For Dixie Land, I'll Take My Stand')



1828 - 1896

COMPANIES COMPRISING THE 17TH BATTALION MS CAVALRY:

Company A -- Steede's Company (raised in Jackson County, MS)

Company B -- Poitevent's Company (raised in Hancock County, MS)

Company C -- Evans' Rangers (raised in Harrison County, MS)

Company D -- Miller's Company (raised in Clarke County, MS)

Company E -- Mayers' Company (raised in Harrison County, MS)

Company F -- Stevens' Company (raised in Green & Perry Counties, MS)

COMPANIES COMPRISING THE 9TH MS CAVALRY:

Company A -- Steede's Company (raised in Jackson County, MS)

Company B -- Miller's Company (raised in Clarke County, MS)

Company C -- Mayers' Company (raised in Harrison County, MS)

Company D -- Stevens' Company (raised in Green & Perry Counties, MS)

Company E -- Chickasaw Mounted Guards (raised in Chickasaw County, MS)

Company F -- Mann's Company (raised in Monroe County, MS)

Company G -- Jenning's Company (raised in Jasper County, MS)

(Confederate.) | 17 Batt'n, Cavalry. | Miss.

W. L. Pearson

Pvt., Co. B, { Steede's Battalion, Mounted Partisan Rangers (Lovell Rangers).*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above.

for May 10, dated May 10, 1862.

Enlisted:
When
Where Meridian, Miss.
By whom Capt. J. M. Polk
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*The 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry (also known as Steede's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry and as the Lovell Rangers), was organized about May, 1862, with six companies which were consolidated in August, 1863, into four companies. In accordance with S. O. No. — Headquarters Cavalry in Mississippi, dated December 24, 1863, into four companies was consolidated with the 17th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry and Capt. C. A. Jennings' Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry to form the 9th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. This company was distributed and the members transferred to other companies of the 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry prior to formation of the 9th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) | 17 Batt'n, Cavalry. | Miss.

W. L. Pearson

Pvt., Co. D, { Steede's Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry.*

Age ... years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862. to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Mustered May 7, 1862

*The 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry (also known as Steede's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry and as the Lovell Rangers), was organized about May, 1862, with six companies which were consolidated in August, 1863, into four companies. In accordance with S. O. No. — Headquarters Cavalry in Mississippi, dated December 24, 1863, into four companies was consolidated with the 17th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry and Capt. C. A. Jennings' Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry to form the 9th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. This company becoming Company [illegible] 9th Regiment [illegible]

Book mark:

1910

$ .04
GALLON OF GAS
$ .09
GALLON OF MILK
$ .34

$ 1,156.00

DOW JONES AVERAGE: 82
PRESIDENT: WILLIAM TAFT
VICE PRESIDENT: JAMES SHERMAN

TIME MAGNETS FROM PAGES OF TIME®

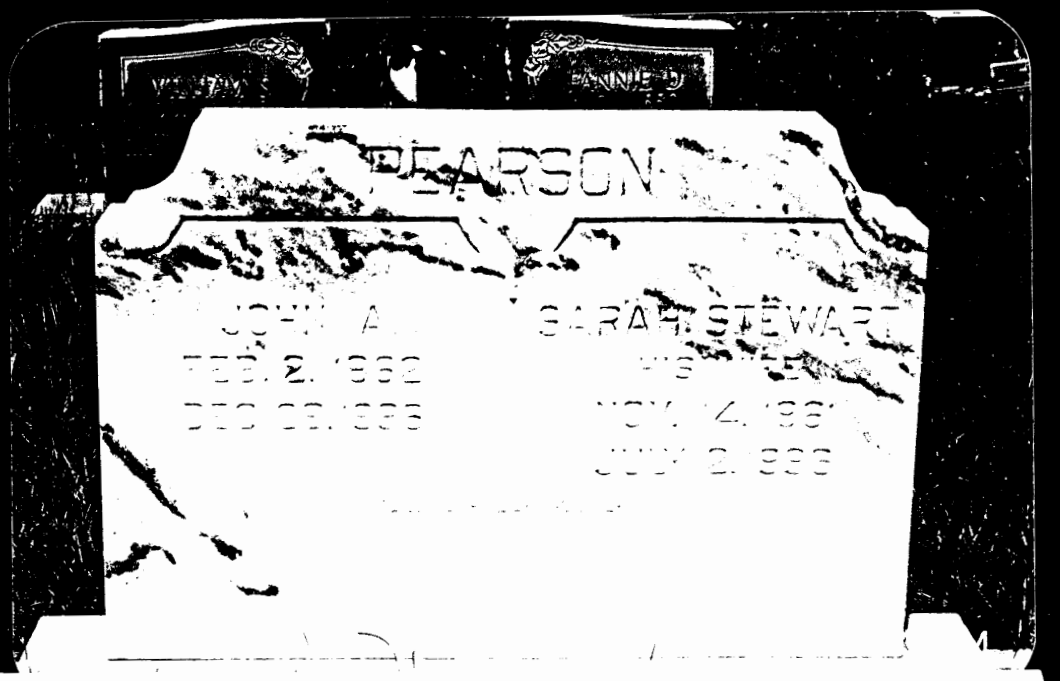
NEW CAR $ 950.00 NEW HOUSE $ 3,395.00 1910





1862-1936 1867-1936
JOHN ANDREW PEARSON
SARAH ELIZABETH S. PEARSON

(PARENTS OF GEORGE B. PEARSON)
GRANDPARENTS OF AUDREY P. SHAW
GREAT-GRANDPARENTS OF GAYE BOYD
GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS OF
DAVID BOYD



JOHN ANDREW and SARAH ELIZABETH PEARSON are buried at Pearson Cemetery.

THE JOHN ANDREW PEARSON FAMILY



Left to Right: Standing: GEORGE BRUNER, DAISY PEARL, JAMES MONROE, THOMAS ROBERT, and NANCY ALICE. First Row: HENRY ELLIS. JOHN ANDREW, JOHNNIE FRED, SARAH ELIZABETH, and NORA MAE. Not pictured – PRENTIS LEANDER (oldest) and ANNIE LUCILLE (youngest)

1920

LOAF OF BREAD $ .12
GALLON OF GAS $ .13
GALLON OF MILK $ .67

AVERAGE INCOME $ 2,160.00

DOW JONES AVERAGE: 90
PRESIDENT: WOODROW WILSON
VICE PRESIDENT: THOMAS MARSHALL

1920

TIME MAGNETS FROM PAGES OF TIME®

NEW CAR $ 525.00 NEW HOUSE $ 6,296.00 1920

The strongest memory is weaker than the palest ink





1889-1962 1895-1974

GEORGE B. PEARSON
MARGANIA S. PEARSON

PARENTS OF AUDREY SHAW
GRANDPARENTS OF GAYE D. BOYD
GREAT-GRANDPARENTS OF DAVID BOYD

GEORGE and MARGANIA PEARSON











THE PEARSON FAMILY

ORVILLE, AUDREY, MARGANIA, GEORGE, GRANVILLE, NEVILLE



CARL WINSTON

CHILDREN of
GEORGE BRUNER PEARSON (1889-1962) and
MARGANIA (STOCKSTILL) PEARSON (1895-1974)

1. AUDREY
2. ORVILLE
3. CARL WINSTON
4. GRANVILLE
5. NELVILLE





GEORGE and MARGANIA PEARSON
are buried at New Palestine Cemetery,
near the New Palestine Baptist Church,
in Pearl River County, Picayune, Ms.



1839 - 1920 1839 - 1911



EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART
NANCY CORENE (SMITH) STEWART

PARENTS OF SARAH ELIZ. PEARSON
GRANDPARENTS OF GEORGE PEARSON
GR-GRANDPARENTS OF AUDREY SHAW
GR-GR-GRANDPARENTS OF GAYE BOYD
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
OF DAVID BOYD

1910

LOAF OF BREAD $ .04
GALLON OF GAS $ .09
GALLON OF MILK $ .34

AVERAGE INCOME
$ 1,156.00

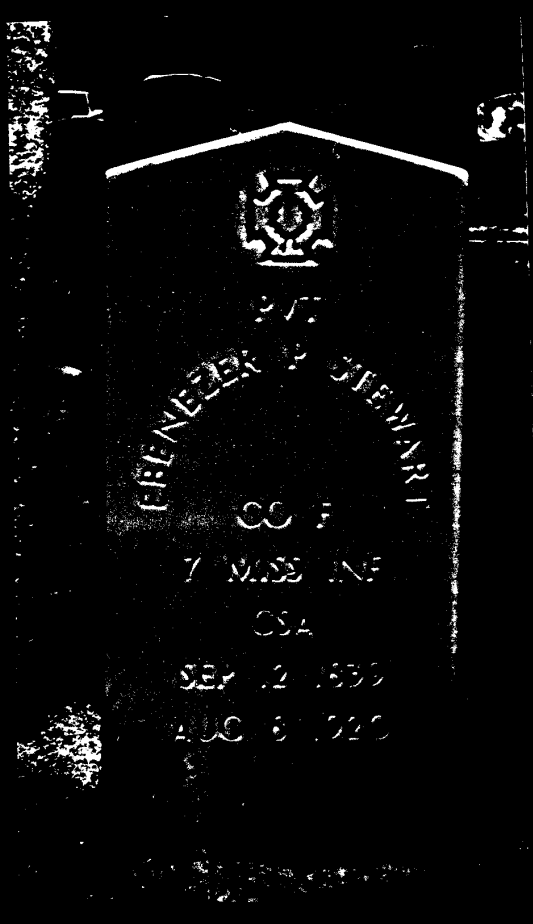
DOW JONES AVERAGE: 82
PRESIDENT: WILLIAM TAFT
VICE PRESIDENT: JAMES SHERMAN

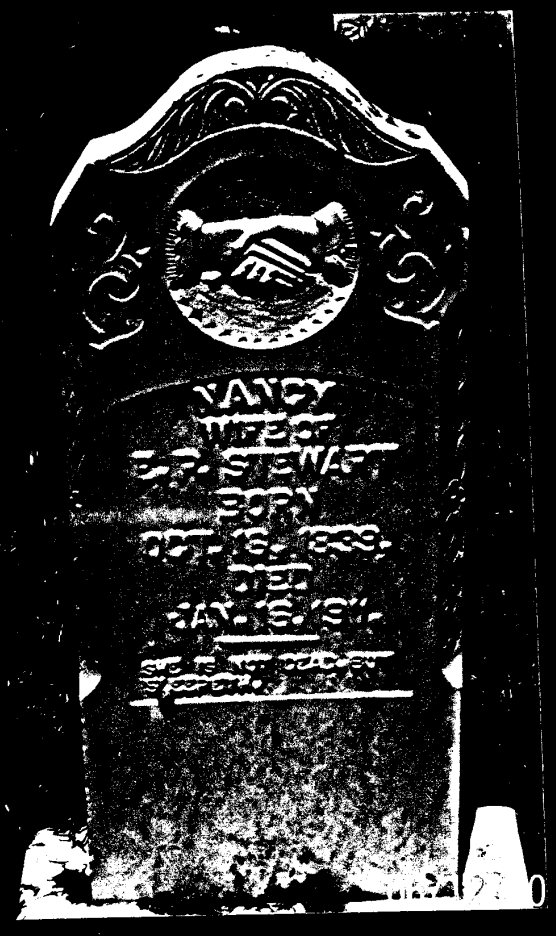
1910

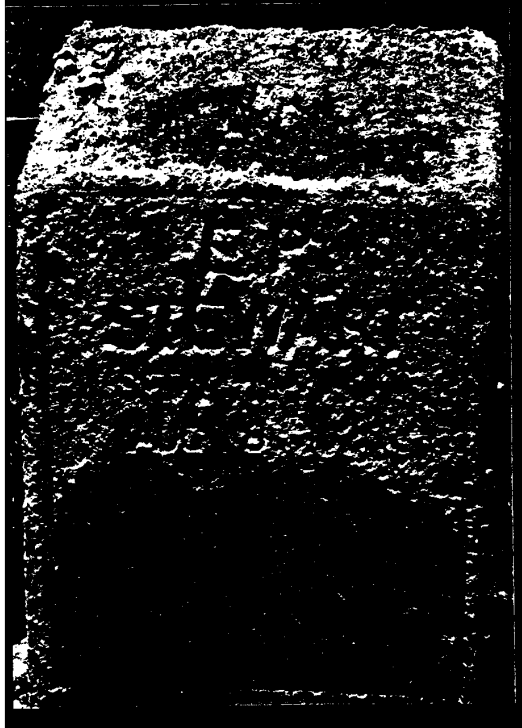
TIME MAGNETS FROM PAGES OF TIME

NEW CAR $ 950.00 NEW HOUSE $ 3,395.00

1910







CHILDREN of EBENEZER STEWART (1839-1920) and NANCY C. (SMITH) STEWART (1839-1911)

1. JAMES – twin died at birth
2. MARY – twin died at birth
3. SARAH ELIZABETH
4. GEORGE BRUNER
5. MARY FRANCIS
6. HIRAM
7. EMILY ADELINE
8. ZENO STILLWELL
9. ANNA JANE

EBENEZER P. and NANCY C. STEWART are buried in the Pearson Cemetery.

family of Sarah Elizabeth (Stewart) Pearson

EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART

Ebenezer Prentis Stewart was born September 12, 1839 in Perry County, MS. In the 1850 census of Marion County, MS he is listed as eleven years old and had attended school within the past year. Ebenezer was born about the time his father, Hiram Stewart, was buying two sections of land in the area that is now Pearl River County, MS. Therefore, Judge Ebenezer Ford signed the deed. This is probably where part of his name came from. The other part came from a lawyer Prentis who was prominent at that time. Ebenezer married, May 17, 1856, NANCY CORENE SMITH, born October 10, 1839 in Franklinton, LA. She was visiting with her grandparents, Cornelius and Nancy Strahan. This marriage was recorded in the Bible of her father, James Pascal "Poplar Jim" Smith. Her mother was Mary Jane Strahan. "Poplar Jim" Smith's father was Andrew Smith, II. In the Old Stewart Cemetery on Mississippi Highway #43, between Crossroads and Columbia, MS there are two grave markers for children of E. P. and N. C. Stewart; infants, James and Mary Stewart. In the 1860 census of Marion County, MS, Ebenezer and Nancy, with infant Mary, are listed next to his parents, Hiram and Franky Stewart.

In order to have a bigger area for livestock, Ebenezer sold his land on Pearl River to Enoch Tate Amacker. Ebenezer homesteaded in an area about twelve or fifteen miles south of Poplarville, MS. It was then on the route from Columbia to Gulfport. It is now Mississippi Highway #53. He and his new friends and relatives were cutting down trees to clear land for farming. They miscalculated the way the tree would fall and in the accident Ebenezer suffered a broken leg. His brother-in-law, George Slade, was killed.

Franky Stewart-Magnus-Hart told me her grandfather told her of the incident. He said that Ebb Stewart had more grit than any man he knew about. The two remaining men could not get the tree off of Ebb's leg. They said, "We got to go get help and a team". Ebb said, "Well, Okay, but give me a chew of tobacco before you go".

In the 1870 census of Hancock County, MS, Ebenezer is listed with his wife, Nancy; Sarah, age 9; George Bruner, age 5: and Mary Frances, age 2. The family of Ebenezer Stewart is not listed in the census of 1880; however, they still lived at the same place. The census taker sometimes missed homes in the sparsely settled areas. My two sets of grandparents lived about six miles apart in the same homes in 1870-1880. In 1870, my Stewart grandparents are listed but not my Pearson grandparents. In 1880, it was just the opposite.

NANCY CORENE (SMITH) STEWART is the daughter of James Pascal Smith and 2nd wife, Mary "Polly" Strahan.

EBENEZER PRENTIS STEWART is the son of Hiram Stewart and Frances "Franky" Bounds (daughter of William Bounds and Phereby Dearman)

Ebenezer continued to live on the Gulfport road. They were there in 1883 when my father, George Bruner Stewart and mother Mary Ann were married. My mother knew my father's grandmother, Franky Bounds. My older sister, Minnie Jane Stewart, has told me that she remembered her great-grandmother. "She was a large lady with lots of white hair". My mother said that Franky often talked about the hardships her family had endured in the earlier years in Mississippi. Mother said that Franky had a small wooden box about the size of a kitchen match box. Franky said, "this is the box my husband kept his gold in - when it got full he would buy another slave".

When Franky (Bounds) Stewart died, they loaded the casket on a wagon to take it to the Old Stewart Cemetery. Grandfather turned to members of the family who were not going along and said, "I don't want to see her bedstead there when I get back". Mother said it was taken down and put up in the well shed and it was still there the last time she went to Grandpa's house.

When Pearl River County was established in 1890, Ebenezer Prentis Stewart was appointed Tax Assessor. He moved from the place on Highway #53 before 1900. (Pearl River County, MS. Court House record, page 391, dated April 1, 1892: U. S. to E. P. Stewart West 1/2 of SW 1/4, Sec. 13 and SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 and NE 1/4 of SE 1/4; Section 14, Range 15W, Twp 4, South).
They were in the 1900 census of Ceasar Community. Their oldest daughter had married John Pearson and George Bruner Stewart married Mary Ann Pearson. Their homesteads were in this area. The next three children lived many other places. Mary Frances' husband, Lemuel Alexander, worked for the Southern Railroad as did Hiram Stewart whose wife was Annie Jane Seals. Emily Adeline Stewart's husband was in the timber business. The home of Zeno Stillwell Stewart and his wife, Eleanor Lyles, was near Ceasar. Zeno Stillwell also worked for Southern Railroad. Anna Jane and her husband, Charles Farmer, lived three miles south of Ceasar Community. After his death she continued to live there and rear her children.

Nancy Corene(Smith)Stewart died January 16, 1910. Ebenezer Stewart lived about with his children and visited with other relatives. He died on August 8, 1920 at the home of his son, George Bruner Stewart.

Ebenezer Prentis Stewart taught school to add to his income from farming, livestock raising and timber. In his later years he spent much of his time with son Bruner and family. He instilled a desire for learning in these children. In this group can be counted six school teachers, a doctor of veterinary medicine, a family physician, a railroad engineer, a postmistress, a lawyer son-in-law, and an oral surgeon son-in-law.

I was a young child when my grandmother Nancy died. However, I remember going to see her when she was sick at Aunt Jane (Stewart) Farmer's house. I was accustomed to going the three miles to church at Ceasar, but Aunt Jane's house was three more miles. That was quite a long trip in the buggy with my mother, older sister Minnie, and little brother Bruner. There is very little memory of the sick lady. I was most impressed with playing with the cousins under our tent houses.

Aunt Jane's quilts were spread over chairs on the front porch to air and sun. These tenthouses would never have happened at my home. Our porch faced north --no sun. So, bedding to be sunned or aired went on the clothes line and yard fences.

The genealogy of this branch of the Stewart family is outlined in the following pages. It is hoped that present family members and future generations will add to the story as the years pass by entering their own family information in these pages.

Lena Mae Stewart Amacker

PEARSON CEMETERY MAP

The cemetery is located in the Caesar Community near Picayune, Ms. Starting at the junction of I-59 and Hwy.43 South, travel east on Hwy.43 for 1.1 mile. Turn left on Caesar Road and continue for 5.8 miles to an intersection with West Union Road. Turn right on West Union Road travel 1.9 miles to BOUIE ROAD. (north of Union Baptist Church) Follow BOUIE ROAD for .4 mile to Preacher Powell Road. Turn right on Preacher Powell Road, travel a short distance to Pearson Cemetery Road, turn right and follow the road to the end.

INFORMATION ABOUT BOUIE ROAD copied from the Pearl River County W.P.A. Manuscript (illegible)

Buie Road

Many long years ago the people remember a road traversing the county in a north and south direction. In this section is ran the ridges between Pearl and Wolf Rivers, and it was considered the dividing line between these two rivers. It is said that down near Nancy Smith's at Savannah School this road will split a drop of rain, one half going toward Wolf and the other half towards Pearl.

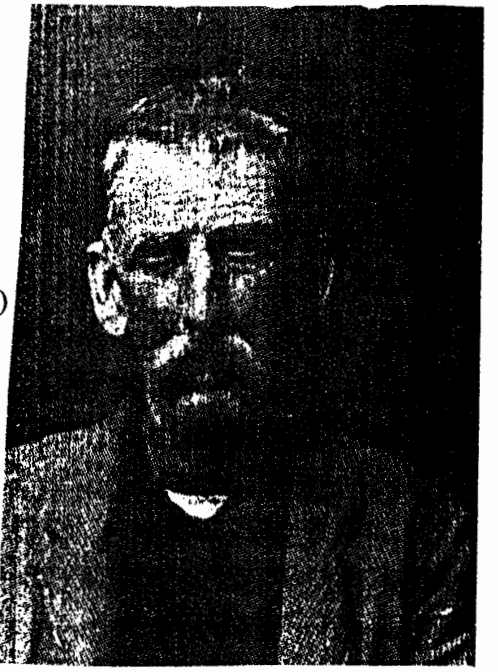
This road did not cross a stream in Pearl River County. It was traveled by those who wished to go to Baxterville in Lamar County or those who wished to go to Gainesville. It is remembered that many turkeys have been driven to market at Gainesville over this road. The road leaves Pearl River County at Caesar, having turned from the Steep Hollow Road at Savannah Service Station near Savannah School, then passes Nancy Smith's and Jule Ladner's place, and down by Ruben Pearson, and finally on through Caesar. It is graveled. Some old settlers contend that this old road received its name from General Buie. They said that Buie traveled this route in carrying supplies to the Coast for his men. Others say it received it's name from Bowie Creek in Covington County.

It was one of the three oldest roads in the county. T.J. McArthur says that he once rode horseback over 100 miles over this old road without crossing a stream, as the road ran the ridges. (Ref: T.J. McArthur and Pete Smith)

EBENEZER P. STEWART

7th Mississippi Infantry

(from Dunbar Rowland's "Military History of Mississippi, 1803-1898"; company listing courtesy of H. Grady Howell's "For Dixie Land, I'll Take My Stand')



1839 - 1920

Company A -- Franklin Rifles (raised in Franklin County, MS)

Company B -- Bogue Chitto Guards (raised in Pike County, MS)

Company C -- Amite Rifles (raised in Amite County, MS)

Company D -- Jeff Davis Sharpshooters (raised in Marion County, MS)

Company E -- Franklin Beauregards (raised in Franklin County, MS)

Company F -- Marion's Men (raised in Marion County, MS)

Company G -- Goode Rifles (raised in Lawrence County, MS)

Company H -- Dahlgren Rifles (raised in Pike County, MS)

Company I -- Covington Rifles, aka Covington Rangers (raised in Covi

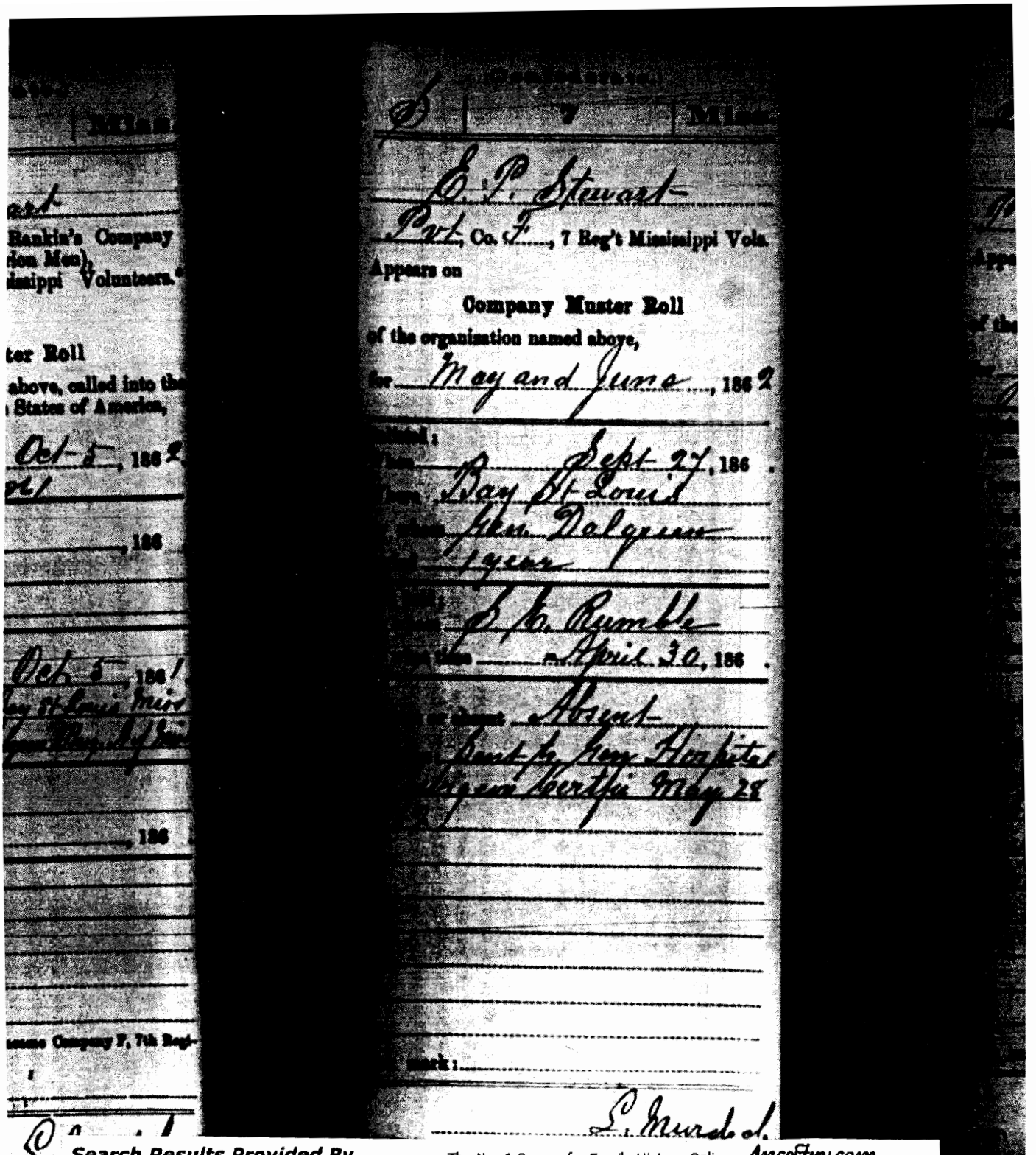
Company K -- Quitman Rifles (raised in Franklin County, MS)

Colonels -- Enos J. Goode, Hamilton Mayson, William H. Bishop, killed at Franklin. Lieutenant-Colonels -- Hamilton Mayson, R. S. Garter, A. G. Mills, Benjamin F. Johns. Majors -- R. S. Carter, Benjamin F. Johns, Henry Pope.

Aggregate original enrollment, 911 officers and men. Original rolls on file.

This regiment was organized as the Seventh Regiment, Third Brigade, Army of Mississippi, Gen. C. G. Dahlgren commanding brigade, headquarters at Shieldsboro. It was intended by Governor Pettus to be one of three regiments for coast defense. The regiment was organized September 25, 1861, and in December was stationed at Bay St. Louis. Started to Tennessee February 26, and was at Jackson, Tenn., March

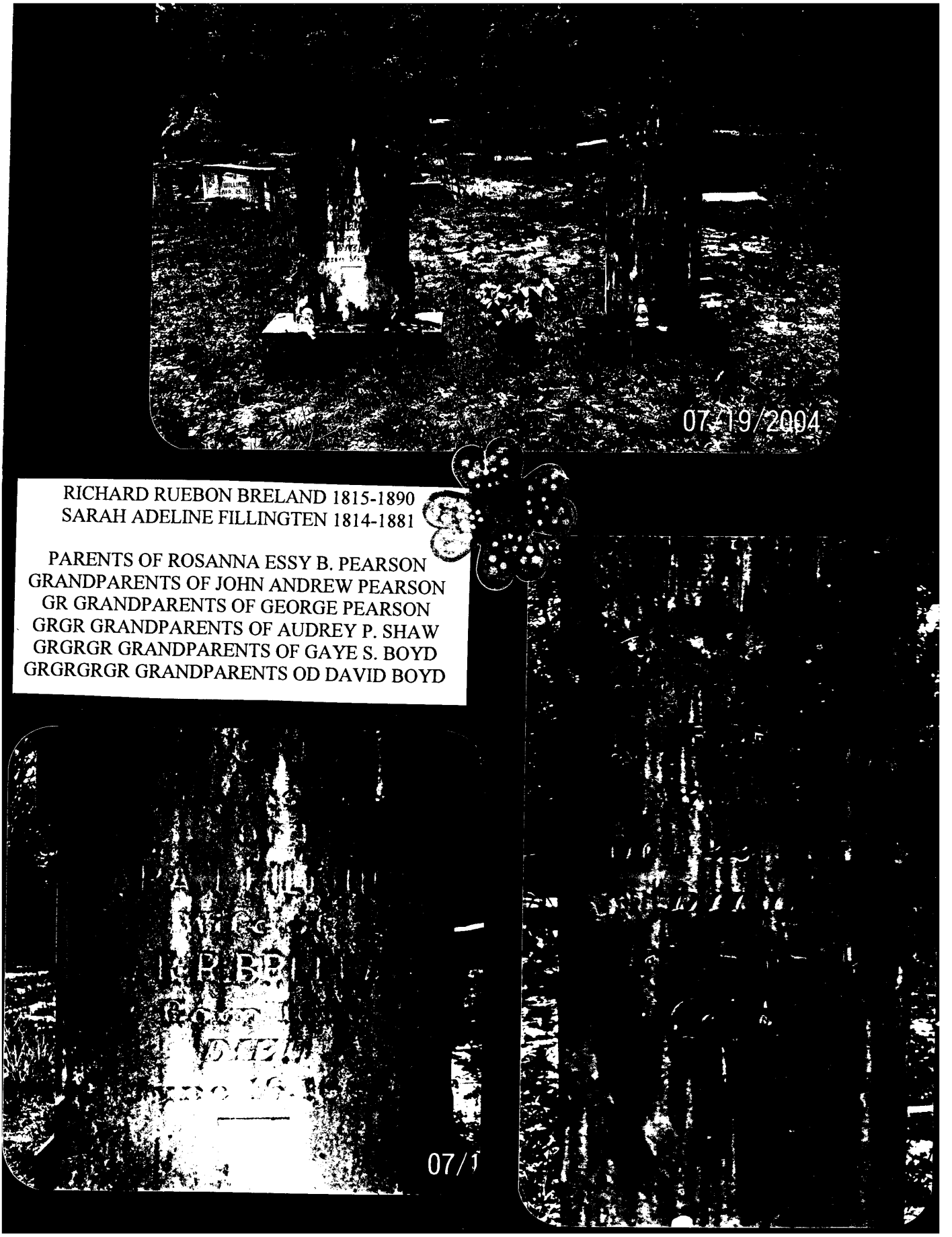
3, 1862. Being recalled to Corinth, it was assigned in the organization of the army under Albert Sidney Johnston to the "High Pressure" Brigade of Gen. J. R. Chalmers. Under the command of Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Mayson, the regiment participated in the battle of Shiloh. The Tenth, Ninth and Seventh made



E. P. Stewart
Pvt, Co. F, 7 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May and June, 1862
Joined: Sept 27, 1861
from Bay St Louis
Enlisted: for 1 year
by E. H. Rumble
when April 30, 1861
Remarks: Absent
Sent to Gen Hospital
Pensacola Feb'y May 28

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com
Database: Civil War Service Records
October 17, 2004
1:00 PM

Name	Company	Unit	Rank - Induction	Rank - Discharge	Allegiance
Ebenezer P. Stewart	F	7 Mississippi Infantry.	Private	Private	Confederate


07/19/2004
RICHARD RUEBON BRELAND 1815-1890
SARAH ADELINE FILLINGTEN 1814-1881
PARENTS OF ROSANNA ESSY B. PEARSON
GRANDPARENTS OF JOHN ANDREW PEARSON
GR GRANDPARENTS OF GEORGE PEARSON
GRGR GRANDPARENTS OF AUDREY P. SHAW
GRGRGR GRANDPARENTS OF GAYE S. BOYD
GRGRGRGR GRANDPARENTS OD DAVID BOYD

BRELAND CEMETERY, Pearl River County, Mississippi
(aka ANNER CEMETERY)

Location: To reach this cemetery, starting at the junction of I-59 and Hwy 43 South, travel East on Hwy 43 for 1.1 mile. Turn left on Caesar Road. Continue on Caesar Road for 5.8 miles. Turn right on West Union Road and follow this road for 4 miles to Anner Road. Turn left on Anner Road and continue for 3.7 miles. Breland Cemetery is on your left.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD RUEBON AND SARAH ADELINE FILLINGIN

1. *ROSANA ESSY*
2. *DAWSON VIRGIL*
3. *NANCY ELIZABETH*
4. *JOSEPH*
5. *MARILDA*
6. *MARY*
7. *LOUISE*
8. *NEWTON BASIL*
9. *CAROLINE*
10. *QUITMAN – TWIN*
11. *WORTHMAN – TWIN*



ROSANA "ESSY" BRELAND-PEARSON

Rosana "Essy" Breland, oldest daughter of Richard Reuben & Sarah Adeline Fillingien Breland. Rosana married Harris Leander

family of Rosana Essy (Breland) Pearson

BRELAND FAMILY NOTES

The following article was written by John P. Hill, 553 F.Z. Goss Road, Picayune, MS:

"The Breland Family - Based on 5 Sources:
The earliest record of the Brelands is found in Norway about 500 years ago. Breland, in the Norwegian language meant "broad land". They were broad-land farmers. The Brelands migrated into Germany, into Western Prussia. Some were high in the military. The great musician Handel married into the Breland family. Then in 1752, George Breland gathered his family and set sail for America on the "Queen of Denmark". We find their records in Philadelphia, PA. George Breland had 3 grown sons - Abraham, Elisha and Jacob Breland. Abraham and Elisha Breland had the Pioneer Spirit. They went southward and westward through North Carolina and South Carolina. Abraham's oldest son, Absalom, had 7 sons. These seven sons came into Perry County, MS. in the early 1800's. The Brelands moved to Columbia, MS and then back to Perry County, MS. I have seen permanent headstones of three of these brothers. Jesse Breland moved to Stone County. The youngest brother, Richard Reuben Breland or Reuben R. Breland (he switched his name around), is on the 1850 Perry County census. He is listed as 35 years of age and having 8 children. His wife was Sarah Fillingin, part Cherokee Indian. They moved to the Caesar Community and had four other children - Newton Breland, Caroline Breland and twins, Quitman and Worthman Breland. A union church had been started in the Caesar or Center Community. The Methodist used the church building on certain Sundays, and the Baptists used the building on other Sundays. Sometimes they all worshiped together. They were all in a revival one time. The Baptist evangelist converted all the Methodist to the Baptist faith except the Methodist pastor. He left town. The church then became the Union Baptist Church about 1842. W. H. Varnado became the first pastor. In 1857, the Union Baptist Church called Reuben R. Breland to be pastor of their church. His ordination certificate is in the Union Baptist Church Library. The deacons signing the certificate were Joshua Stockstill and Freeman Jones. The preachers were William H. Varnado and A. M. Slaydon. Reuben Breland's son, Newton, was also called to preach. Newton Breland helped to start a lot of mission churches. Two of his grandsons that we know quite well became preachers - Clifton Lee and Marvin Lee. Marvin was mission minded and became Associational Missionary in Calhoun County and Pearl River County. * * *"
(Mr. Hill - grandson of Worthman Breland).

Richard Reuben Breland
B: 10/22/1815, South Carolina D: 3/18/1890, Hancock Co. MS
Mrd: SARAH ADELINE FILLINGIEN, B: ca 1814, GA. D: 6/16/1881, Hancock Co. MS
Both are buried in the Breland Cemetery, northeast of Picayune, MS.
Their children were: Dawson Virgil Breland who married Melvina Rester; Rosana Essy Breland who married H. L. Pearson, Sr.; Nancy Elizabeth Breland who married William Downy; Joseph Breland, drowned in Leaf River;

Sarah Breland who married Reuben Smith; Matilda Breland who married N. Hendon Jones; Mary Breland who married Benjamin Franklin Smith; Louisa Breland who married T. C. Gieger; Newton Basil Breland who married Missouri Adeline Lenoir; Caroline Breland who married Carlos Shaw; Quitman Breland who married Louise Rester; and Worthman Breland who married Cordelia Burge.

For further information on this family, see the following:

"Four Centuries on the Pascagoula" Vol. II, by Cyril E. Cain.
"The Breland Families of the Southern States, 1755-1850" by Charles Gregory Breland, 2718 Overton Rd., Huntsville, AL 35801, 1987.



(Confederate)

B. | 17 Batt'n, Cavalry. | Miss.

D. V. Breland. †

Pvt., Co. B, { Steede's Battalion, Mounted Partisan Rangers (Lovell Rangers).*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 10, dated Aug 10, 186 2

Enlisted:

When May 5, 186 .

Where Jacksville, Miss.

By whom Capt A. C. Steede

Period war

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

To Mar 31 1862 on Clothing Account

Murried D V Breland

*The 17th Battalion Mississippi Cavalry (also known as Steede's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry and as the Lovell Rangers) was organized about May, 1862, with six companies which were consolidated in August, 1863, into four companies. In accordance with S. O. No. —, Headquarters Cavalry in Mississippi, dated December 24, 1863, this battalion was consolidated with the 17th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry and Capt. C. A. Jennings' Independent Company Mississippi Cavalry to form the 9th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. This company was disbanded and the members transferred to other [illegible] Cavalry prior to

G. P. Gordon

(512) Copyist.

DAWSON "DOSS" VIRGIL BRELAND was the son of RuebonR. Breland.
Ruebon R. Breland is the great great great great grandfather of David Boyd.



Breland who married an Indian Woman
believe this to be Richard Reuben Breland
his first Indian wife Sarah Adkins
1814 - 1881 1815 - 1890

Harrock county Miss September 22 1857 35

Know all men whom it ma concern that Ruben. R. Breland was this day set apart to the whole work of the gospel ministry. By the imposishion of hands and prayer of the undersigned presbytery the undersigined Being regulaly ordained ministers of the gospel and in full fellowship in the regular Baptist church Having Bin requested By the union church to ordain our Beloved Brother Ruben R Breland We have this day set him a part to the full work of ministry By prayer and impersishion of hands and we dow chufully Recamend him to the religious world and all others whom this ma concern and we pray that the lord ma Be with him and Bless him in his ministeral sirveses and that he prove a Blessing to the people and they to him

this don and assigned By order of the Church in conferance

Deacons Witness
Joshua. stockstill
Freeman Jones

Presbetery
William. H. Varnado
A.M. Claydon

A union church had been started in the Caesar Community. The Methodists used the building on certain Sundays and the Baptist used it on other Sundays. The Baptist Evangelist converted all the Methodist to the Baptist faith except the Methodist pastor. He left town. The church then became the Union Baptist Church. In 1857, the Union Baptist Church called REBUREN R. BRELAND to be their pastor. His ordination

The Work Projects Administration (WPA) was a federal Agency created in 1935 to provide work for Americans who lost their jobs as a result of the depression. Workers participated in projects that inventoried official records of thousands of communities, documented the lives of Americans, and created indexes to important records that researchers use today. The records can be found at the local library in booklet form or on microfilm.

Copied from the Pearl River County W.P.A. Manuscript

Tung Oil Trees

In Pearl River County beautiful pink and white blossoms covering rolling hills, drive ways and lawns presented a picture every spring by tung oil trees in full bloom. There is no more beautiful sight in the world than thousands of trees in bloom all at the same time. Several short years ago this same scene was barren cut-over land. Tung blossoms are delicately colored, white tinged with pink. As the leaves do not reach any size until after the blossoms have gone, the trees appear from a distance to be a mass of pink and white.

The largest blossoming plantings are at Picayune where Lamont Rowland's 10,000 acres plantation covers miles of rolling countryside. But not for their beauty have millions of tung trees been planted in this county. It is the potential wealth stored in the fruit of the tree that led to this development.

Tung oil, ground from the fruit or nut of the tree, is of great value in paints, varnishes, waterproofing, coverings for airplane wings and similar industrial purposes. Until recently the tree was grown only in China, and that country was the sole source of supply.

The cut-over lands of Pearl River County were found to be admirably suited to tung trees, so within the past few years numerous acres of trees have been planted. It takes several years for the trees to return crops large enough to pay a profit. A ten year old tree at McNeill Experiment Station bore 273 pounds of nuts in 1936. Pearl River County's estimated yield of tung nuts for 1936 was 2000 tons. (Ref: Picayune Item July 11, 1936...long article)

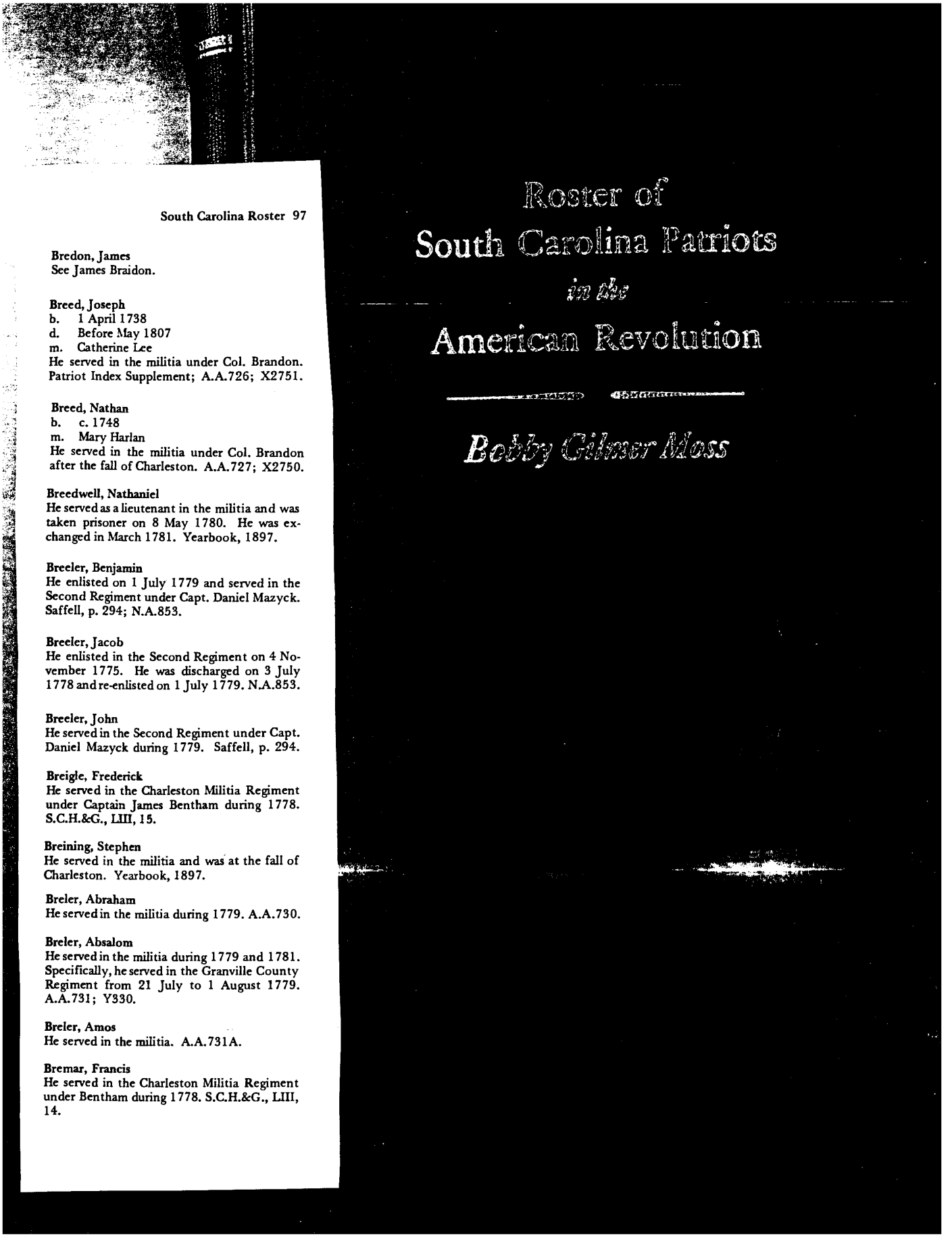
An important work of the experiment station at Poplarville, under the direction of Dr. J.C. Robert, is that of experimenting with the tung oil. One possibility that the oil will replace linseed oil in the paint industry.

Lamont Rowland, ower of the world's largest bearing Tung plantation, has erected on his land the largest mill for the extraction of Tung oil ever built. It is located five miles west of McNeill. The plant is in operation now. The County's estimated yield of tung nuts this year is 2000 tons. Mr. Rowland pays $30.00 per ton for tung nuts.

My grandfather, George Bruner Pearson, owned several acres of tung oil trees in Picayune, Ms. The trees produced a nut about the size of a golf ball or larger. The black tung nuts would fall from the trees. My grandfather would pay the grandchildren a nickel a bucket to collect the tung nuts. When my bucket was half full, I could no longer move it from tree to tree. I would move on to the next tree and throw the nuts back toward my bucket. Of course, I was only able to hit the bucket half of the time. So I ended up picking the same nuts up twice. Since the buckets were so large and my aim was not that good, I earned about 25 cents a day. The 25 cents was used to pay admission to the movies on Saturday.

Gaye Dawn (Shaw) Boyd

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pearson Family



Bredon, James
See James Braidon.

Breed, Joseph
b. 1 April 1738
d. Before May 1807
m. Catherine Lee
He served in the militia under Col. Brandon. Patriot Index Supplement; A.A.726; X2751.

Breed, Nathan
b. c. 1748
m. Mary Harlan
He served in the militia under Col. Brandon after the fall of Charleston. A.A.727; X2750.

Breedwell, Nathaniel
He served as a lieutenant in the militia and was taken prisoner on 8 May 1780. He was exchanged in March 1781. Yearbook, 1897.

Breeler, Benjamin
He enlisted on 1 July 1779 and served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Daniel Mazyck. Saffell, p. 294; N.A.853.

Breeler, Jacob
He enlisted in the Second Regiment on 4 November 1775. He was discharged on 3 July 1778 and re-enlisted on 1 July 1779. N.A.853.

Breeler, John
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Daniel Mazyck during 1779. Saffell, p. 294.

Breigle, Frederick
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15.

Breining, Stephen
He served in the militia and was at the fall of Charleston. Yearbook, 1897.

Breler, Abraham
He served in the militia during 1779. A.A.730.

Breler, Absalom
He served in the militia during 1779 and 1781. Specifically, he served in the Granville County Regiment from 21 July to 1 August 1779. A.A.731; Y330.

Breler, Amos
He served in the militia. A.A.731A.

Bremar, Francis
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 14.

MP 6.11.07

FACES OF THE COAST



William Colgin/The Mississippi Press

Tisha Pearson

Tisha Pearson works as a front desk clerk at the LaFont Inn where she handles making reservations as well as guest services. Pearson is also working towards her associate degree in criminal justice at the Gulf Coast Community College. Her goal is to become a criminal investigator in a narcotics division. Tisha says that after years of watching shows like CSI, she developed a passion for criminal investigation and wanted to make a career of it. Tisha was born in Vicksburg but raised in Pascagoula and has four brothers and a little sister.

When not busy studying or working the front desk, Tisha says she loves spending time at the river with friends. Tisha is also a big NASCAR fan and says she enjoys watching it with her dad who got her hooked on "the adrenaline rush of watching fast cars" six years ago.



GREAT GRANDFATHER OF DAVID BOYD



Photo courtesy Joe R. Lee

A baptizing in Catahoula Creek at Caesar about 1905.

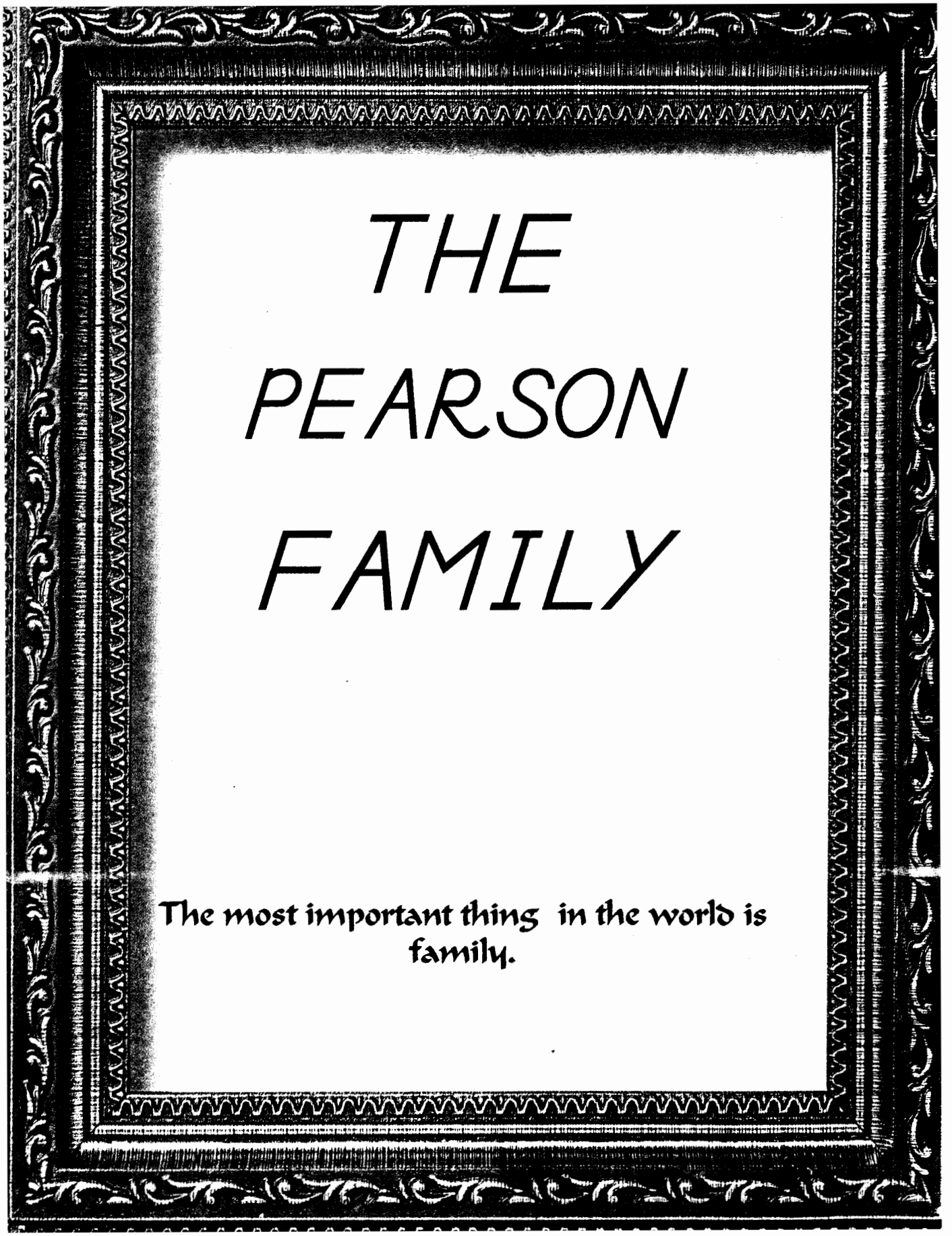


Photo courtesy Joe R. Lee

Old home and family of H. L. Pearson. H. L. Pearson was the third white man to settle in the big interior area east of Picayune. His widow, shown in the center, was almost a hundred years old when this picture was taken. In the rear is the old time log house, the home of this family for almost a century.

Wood's son

hee, pio-
vil War.


THE
PEARSON
FAMILY
The most important thing in the world is family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Dept.
Pearson Family

1880 CENSUS MISS. HANCOCK CO. JUNE PAGE 33. A-278. BEAT 2. TOWN OF GAINSVILLE.

HOUSE NO.	NAME		RACE	SEX	AGE	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH IND.	FATH.	MOTH.
1-1	SMITH	WILLIAM	W	M	60		FARMER	GA.	GA.	GA.
	"	PINK	"	F	30	WIFE	K.H.	MISS		
	"	CHARLES	"	M	19	SON	WORKS IN FARM	"		
	"	ALBERT	"	M	17	"	" "	"		
	"	MARTHA	"	F	14	DAU		"		
	"	JANE	"	F	12	"		"		
	"	HIRAM	"	M	9	SON		"		
	"	WILLIAM	"	M	8	"		"		
	"	AMANDA	"	F	7	DAU		"		
	"	ANNIE	"	F	5	"		"		
	"	MARGRET	"	F	3	"		"		
	"	EDWINA	"	F	1	"		"		
2-2	SHEARS	G. W.	"	M	24		FARMER	"		
	"	SARAH E.	"	F	19	WIFE	K.H.	"		
	"	VIRGINIA	"	F	2	DAU		"		
	"	ELIZABETH	"	F	4/12	" JAN		"		
3-3	PEARSON	H. G.	"	M	55		FARMER	"		
	"	ROSA E.	"	F	42	WIFE	K.H.	"		
	"	RUBEN	"	M	21	SON	WORKS IN FARM	"		
	"	JOSEPH I.	"	M	20	"	" "	"		
	"	LEANDA	"	F	16	DAU		"		
	"	BENJAMIN	"	M	15	SON		"		
	"	MARY	"	F	13	DAU		"		
	"	ALLICE	"	F	11	"		"		
	"	ROSE	"	F	9	"		"		
	"	CHARLES	"	M	8	SON		"		
	"	ALBERT	"	M	6	"		"		
	"	THOMAS	"	M	4	"		"		
	"	WILLIAM	"	M	1	"		"		
4-4	PEARSON	JOHN	W	M	19		FARMER	MISS		
	"	SARAH	"	F	17	WIFE	K.H.	"		
5-5	WARDEEN(DUN)	WILLIAM	"	M	29		FARMER	"		
	"	EMILY	"	F	22	WIFE	K.H.	"		
	"	DALCA	"	F	5	DAU		"		
	"	JOSAPHINE	"	F	3	"		"		
	"	SOLOMON	"	M	1	SON		"		

Return to normal view

Family Group Record- 5

Husband **John Andrew PEARSON**

Born	2 Feb 1862	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Dec 1936	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem	Place Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Married	22 Jan 1880	Place
Husband's father	Harris Leander PEARSON	MRIN: 6
Husband's mother	Rosanna Essy BRELAND	

Wife **Sarah Elizabeth STEWART**

Born	14 Nov 1861	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	2 Jul 1936	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Wife's father	Ebenezer P. STEWART	MRIN: 23
Wife's mother	Nancy Corene SMITH	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Prentis Leander PEARSON**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 F **Nancy Alice PEARSON**

Born	1883	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 M **James Monroe PEARSON**

Born	1885	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4 F **Daisy Pearl PEARSON**

Born	1887	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 M **George Bruner PEARSON**

Born	12 Nov 1889	Place Hancock County, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place
Died	15 Oct 1962	Place Franklinton, Louisana
Buried	New Palestine Cem	Place Picayune, Mississippi
Spouse	Margania STOCKSTILL	MRIN: 4
Married	5 Oct 1913	Place Pearl River County, Mississippi

6 M **Thomas Robert PEARSON**

Born	1891	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M **Henry Ellis PEARSON**

Born	1895	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 5

	Husband	**John Andrew PEARSON**		
	Wife	**Sarah Elizabeth STEWART**		
	Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7	M	**Henry Ellis PEARSON**		
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
8	F	**Nora Mae PEARSON**		
		Born	1898	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
9	M	**Johnnie Fred PEARSON**		
		Born	1901	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
10	F	**Annie Lucille PEARSON**		
		Born		Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

20 May 2005

Family Group Record- 23

Husband **Ebenezer P. STEWART**

Born	12 Sep 1839	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	8 Aug 1920	Place	
Buried	Pearson Cem	Place	
Married	17 May 1856	Place	Franklinton, Louisana
Husband's father	Hiram STEWART		MRIN: 62
Husband's mother	Frances "Franky" BOUNDS		

Wife **Nancy Corene SMITH**

Born	16 Oct 1839	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	16 Jan 1911	Place	
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place	
Wife's father	James Pascal (Poplar Jim) SMITH		MRIN: 61
Wife's mother	Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James F. SMITH**

Born	1858	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 F **Mary E. STEWART**

Born	1860	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F **Sarah Elizabeth STEWART**

Born	14 Nov 1861	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	2 Jul 1936	Place	
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place	Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Spouse	John Andrew PEARSON		MRIN: 5
Married	22 Jan 1880	Place	

4 F **George Bruner STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 F **Mary Frances STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 M **Hirman Andrew STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 F **Emily Adeline STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 23

Husband	**Ebenezer P. STEWART**		
Wife	**Nancy Corene SMITH**		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7	F	**Emily Adeline STEWART**	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
8	F	**Anna Jane STEWART**	
	Born	Place	
	Chris'd	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
9	M	**Zeno Stillwell STEWART**	
	Born	Place	
	Chris'd	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

20 May 2005

Family Group Record- 61

Husband **James Pascal (Poplar Jim) SMITH**

Born	10 Jul 1811	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	25 Jul 1891	Place
Buried	Poplarville Cemetery	Place Poplarville, Mississippi
Married	14 Dec 1837	Place Home Of Her Parents Hancock County
Husband's father	Andrew SMITH, JR.	MRIN: 7(
Husband's mother	Nancy Elizabeth ROBARDS (ROBERTS)	

Wife **Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Nancy Corene SMITH**

Born	16 Oct 1839	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	16 Jan 1911	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place
Spouse	Ebenezer P. STEWART	MRIN: 23
Married	17 May 1856	Place Franklinton, Louisana

2 M **Andrew SMITH**

Born	1841	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 F **Susan SMITH**

Born	1844	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4 M **Lemuel SMITH**

Born	1845	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 F **Annie Jane SMITH**

Born	1847	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 F **Sara Lois SMITH**

Born	1849	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M **William SMITH**

Born	1853	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 61

Husband	**James Pascal (Poplar Jim) SMITH**		
Wife	**Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN**		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7 M	**William SMITH**		
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
8 M	**James Alexander SMITH**		
	Born	1855	Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
9 M	**Hiram SMITH**		
	Born	1857	Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
10 M	**Jeptha E, SMITH**		
	Born		Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
11 M	**Solomon Cornelius SMITH**		
	Born		Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

20 May 2005

Family Group Record- 70

Husband **Andrew SMITH, JR.**

Born	1782	Place	Georgia
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1858	Place	Mississippi
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Andrew SMITH, SR.		MRIN: 71
Husband's mother	Nancy KENNEDY		

Wife **Nancy Elizabeth ROBARDS (ROBERTS)**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James Pascal (Poplar Jim) SMITH**

Born	10 Jul 1811	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	25 Jul 1891	Place	
Buried	Poplarville Cemetery	Place	Poplarville, Mississippi
Spouse	Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN		MRIN: 61
Married	14 Dec 1837	Place	Home Of Her Parents Hancock County

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 71

Husband	**Andrew SMITH, SR,**		
	Born		Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Married		Place
	Husband's father		
	Husband's mother		
Wife	**Nancy KENNEDY**		
	Born		Place
	Chris'd		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Wife's father		
	Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Andrew SMITH, JR.**		
	Born	1782	Place Georgia	
	Chris'd		Place	
	Died	1858	Place Mississippi	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Nancy Elizabeth ROBARDS (ROBERTS)		MRIN: 70
	Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 72

Husband **Cornelius STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	Moses STRAHAN, SR.
Husband's mother	Rachel HOWARD

MRIN: 73

Wife **Nancy UNKNOWN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Jane "Polly" STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	James Pascal (Poplar Jim) SMITH
Married 14 Dec 1837	Place Home Of Her Parents Hancock County

MRIN: 61

2 M **Wiley STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

3 M **Lemuel STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

4 M **Thomas STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

5 M **Warren STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

6 F **Sarah STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

7 F **Susannah STRAHAN**

Born	Place
Chris'd	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record

Husband	**Cornelius STRAHAN**		
Wife	**Nancy UNKNOWN**		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7	F	**Susannah STRAHAN**	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
8	F	**Emmaline STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
9	M	**James STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
10	M	**Solomon STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
11	F	**Nancy STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
12	M	**John STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
13	M	**Cornelius STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
14	M	**Asa STRAHAN**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

20 May 2005

Family Group Record- 73

Husband **Moses STRAHAN, SR.**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Married	Place
	Husband's father	
	Husband's mother	

Wife **Rachel HOWARD**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Wife's father	
	Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Temperance STRAHAN**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

2 M **Asa STRAHAN**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3 M **Moses STRAHAN, JR.**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4 M **Cornelius STRAHAN**

	Born	Place
	Chris'd	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Nancy UNKNOWN
	Married	Place

MRIN: 72

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 4

Husband **George Bruner PEARSON**

Born	12 Nov 1889	Place	Hancock County, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died	15 Oct 1962	Place	Franklinton, Louisana
Buried	New Palestine Cem	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Married	5 Oct 1913	Place	Pearl River County, Mississippi
Husband's father	John Andrew PEARSON		MRIN: 5
Husband's mother	Sarah Elizabeth STEWART		

Wife **Margania STOCKSTILL**

Born	17 Dec 1895	Place	Pearl River County, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died	6 Jul 1974	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Joseph Leonard STOCKSTILL - TWIN		MRIN: 8
Wife's mother	Martha Jane STEWART		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Audrey PEARSON**

Born	14 Jun 1915	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died	15 Feb 1994	Place	Pascagoula, Mississippi
Buried	New Palestine Cem	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Spouse	Osbon SHAW		MRIN: 3
Married	8 May 1937	Place	Franklinton, Louisana

2 M **Orville PEARSON**

Born	21 Oct 1919	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 M **Granville PEARSON**

Born	20 Jun 1924	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 M **Carl Winston PEARSON**

Born	8 Sep 1929	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died	16 Jan 1931	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 M **Neville PEARSON**

Born	25 Dec 1931	Place	Picayune, Mississippi
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 74

Husband **John Madison STEWART**

Born	21 May 1844	Place Pine Grove, Pearl River County
Chris'd		Place
Died	27 Aug 1916	Place
Buried	Pine Grove Cemetery	Place Pine Grove, Pearl River County
Married	28 Mar 1869	Place
Husband's father	Henry Jackson STEWART	MRIN: 7
Husband's mother	Martha Jane SEAL	

Wife **Mary Elizabeth SMITH**

Born	28 Aug 1869	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	20 Aug 1921	Place
Buried	Pine Grove Cemetery	Place Pearl River County, Mississippi
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **William Webster STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 M **Andrew Jackson STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 F **Martha Jane STEWART**

Born	27 Sep 1876	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	17 Sep 1938	Place
Buried	New Palestine Cem	Place Picayune, Mississippi
Spouse	Joseph Leonard STOCKSTILL	MRIN:
Married	29 Nov 1894	Place Hancock County, Mississippi

4 M **John Russell STEWART**

Born	1879	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 M **Otis Randolph STEWART**

Born	1883	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 May 2005	

Family Group Record

Husband **Henry Jackson STEWART**

Born	1819	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	1894	Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Shadrack STEWART	MRIN: 76
Husband's mother	Sarah UNKNOWN	

Wife **Martha Jane SEAL**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Nancy A. STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 M **William S. STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 M **John Madison STEWART**

Born	21 May 1844	Place Pine Grove, Pearl River County
Chris'd		Place
Died	27 Aug 1916	Place
Buried	Pine Grove Cemetery	Place Pine Grove, Pearl River County
Spouse	Mary Elizabeth SMITH	MRIN: 74
Married	28 Mar 1869	Place

4 F **Eliza Elizabeth STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 M **Andrew Jackson STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

6 M **Shadrack Washington STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M **Charles Wesley STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 76

Husband **Shadrack STEWART**

Born	1780/1784	Place	South Carolina
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	John STEWART		MRIN: 77
Husband's mother	Ann STANLEY		

Wife **Sarah UNKNOWN**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Andrew Jackson STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **Jordan STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F **Nancy STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

4 M **William Pinkney STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

5 M **Henry Jackson STEWART**

Born	1819	Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died	1894	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Martha Jane SEAL		MRIN: 75
Married		Place	

6 M **Billy STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

7 M **John Madison STEWART**

Born		Place	
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 75

Husband	**Henry Jackson STEWART**		
Wife	**Martha Jane SEAL**		
Children	List each child in order of birth.		
7 M	**Charles Wesley STEWART**		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
8 F	**Mary Jane Oakmulgee STEWART**		
	Born	Place	
	Chris'd	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
9 F	**Martha Magnolia STEWART**		
	Born	Place	
	Chris'd	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
10 F	**Margania STEWART**		
	Born	Place	
	Chris'd	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

23 May 2005

Family Group Record- 76

Husband		**Shadrack STEWART**	
Wife		**Sarah UNKNOWN**	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	
7	M	**John Madison STEWART**	
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
8	F	**Eliza Ann STEWART**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
9	F	**Martha STEWART**	
		Born	Place
		Chris'd	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place

23 May 2005

Family Group Record- 77

Husband **John STEWART**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Ann STANLEY**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Shadrack STEWART**

Born	1780/1784	Place	South Carolina
Chris'd		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah UNKNOWN		MRIN: 76
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 23 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 6

Husband **Harris Leander PEARSON**

Born	23 Jan 1828	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	21 Apr 1896	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem	Place Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Married		Place
Husband's father		
Husband's mother		

Wife **Rosanna Essy BRELAND**

Born	14 Jun 1838	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	22 Sep 1910	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem.	Place Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Wife's father	Reuben Richard BRELAND	MRIN: 7
Wife's mother	Sarah Adeline FILLINGTEN	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Reuben Robert PEARSON**

Born	1859	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

2 M **Robert Webb PEARSON**

Born		Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

3 F **Sarah Jane PEARSON**

Born	1860	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

4 F **Mary Ann PEARSON**

Born	1867	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

5 M **John Andrew PEARSON**

Born	2 Feb 1862	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died	28 Dec 1936	Place
Buried	Pearson Cem	Place Cesear Com. Pearl River Cunty, Mississippi
Spouse	Sarah Elizabeth STEWART	MRIN: 5
Married	22 Jan 1880	Place

6 M **Harris Leander PEARSON JR.**

Born	1863	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

7 M **Benjamin Franklin PEARSON**

Born	1865	Place
Chris'd		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared 20 May 2005	

Family Group Record- 6

Husband **Harris Leander PEARSON**
Wife **Rosanna Essy BRELAND**
Children List each child in order of birth.

7	M	**Benjamin Franklin PEARSON**		
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
8	F	**Nancy Alice PEARSON**		
		Born	1869	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
9	F	**Rosanna Elizabeth PEARSON**		
		Born	1870	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
10	M	**Charles PEARSON**		
		Born	1872	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
11	M	**Thomas Deloach PEARSON**		
		Born	1876	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
12	M	**William Stovall PEARSON**		
		Born	1878	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
13	M	**Joseph Martin PEARSON**		
		Born	1883	Place
		Chris'd		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

Also see:

1. Pearsons Past & Present
2. McCloud, McCrimmon, McCasksill, etc.
3. A Homes Family of Rowan & Davidosn Co., NC
4. Hunt Family History